
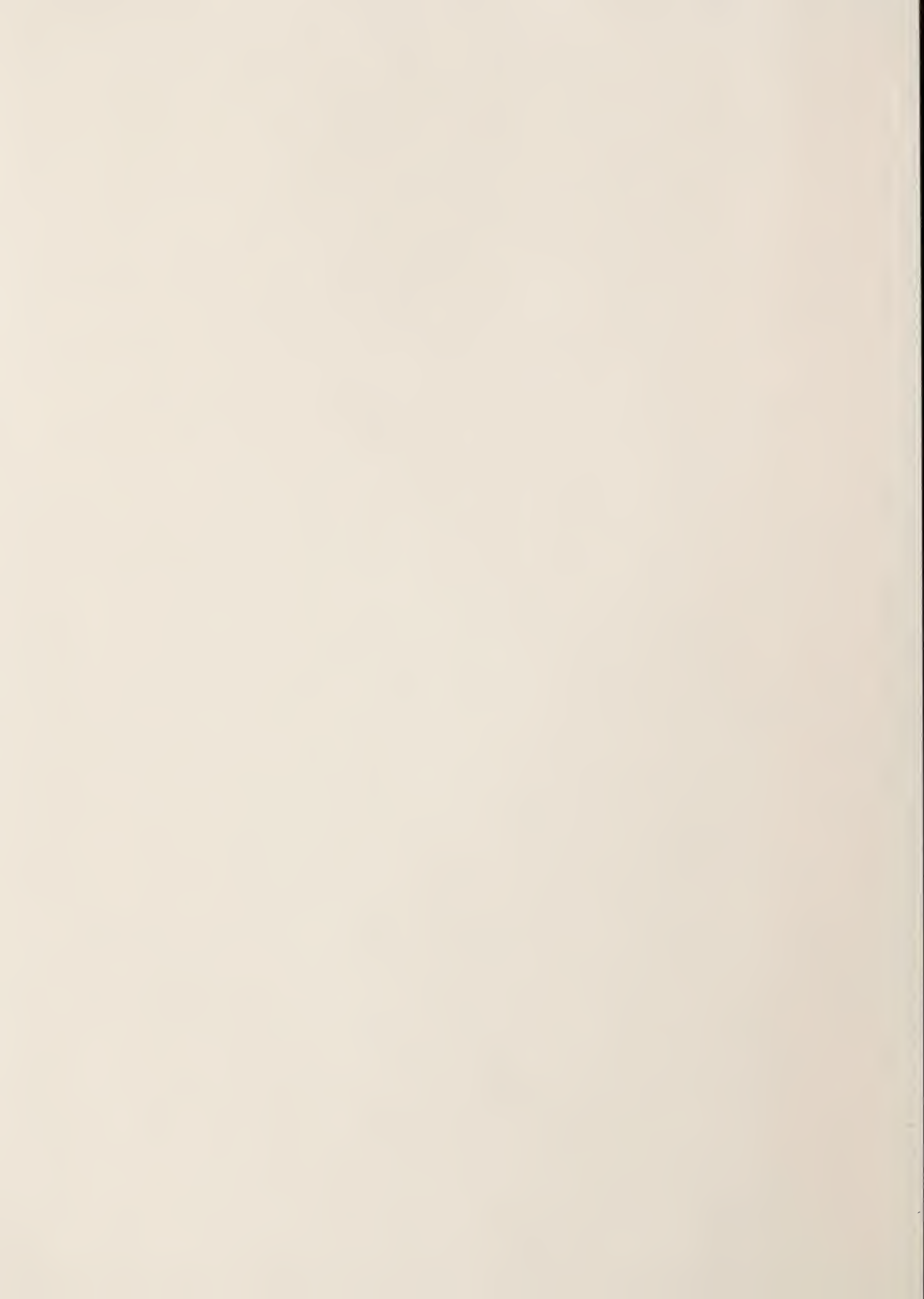


0038197



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
Corporation of the Presiding Bishop, The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints



THE ANCESTRY OF DONALD MACOMBER,
ETHEL JAYNES MACOMBER
AND HARRIET SEAVER MACOMBER

by

Donald Macomber and Harriet Seaver Macomber

Revised Edition
compiled by

William F. Macomber

Saint Cloud, Minnesota

VOLUME FOUR

OUR EUROPEAN ANCESTRY

and

VOLUME FIVE

SOME CLAIMED EUROPEAN ANCESTRY

Published by Thomas S. Leue
Ashfield, Massachusetts
10 October, 1994

THE ANCESTRY OF DONALD MACOMBER,
ETHEL JAYNES MACOMBER
AND HARRIET SEAVER MACOMBER

by

Donald Macomber and Harriet Seaver Macomber

Revised Edition
compiled by

William F. Macomber

DATE MICROFILMED	
SEP 24 1996	ITEM # 5
PROJECT and	G. S.
ROLL # 7.102	CALL #
4023	

VOLUME FOUR

2055147

OUR EUROPEAN ANCESTRY

Saint Cloud, Minnesota

1994

FAMILY HISTORY LIBRARY
35 NORTH WEST TEMPLE
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH 84150

US/Gm
929.273
M 236m2
11.4-5

PART ONE - THE ANCESTRY OF ALICE FREEMAN

ALENÇON, COUNTS OF.	3
ALSATIAN NORDGAU, COUNTS OF.	3
ANGOULEME, COUNTS OF.	4
ANJOU, COUNTS OF.	4
ARCHES FAMILY.	5
ARSIC FAMILY.	6
AULNAY, VISCOUNTS OF.	6
AUSTRIA, MARGRAVES OF.	7
AUTUN, COUNTS OF.	7
BARCELONA, COUNTS OF.	8
BEAUGENCY, LORDS OF.	9
BERKELEY FAMILY.	9
BESFORD FAMILY.	10
BLOIS, COUNTS OF.	10
BOCLAND FAMILY.	11
BOULOGNE, COUNTS OF.	11
BOURGES, COUNTS OF.	12
BRITTANY DUKES OF.	13
BRITTANY, KINGS OF.	13
BRUS FAMILY.	14
BURGUNDY, COUNTS OF.	14
BURGUNDY, DUKES OF.	15
BURGUNDY, KINGS OF.	16
CARCASSONNE, COUNTS OF.	16
CAROLINGIAN FAMILY.	16
CHALON, COUNTS OF	19
CHATEAU-DU-LOIRE, LORDS OF THE.	19
CHATELLERAULT, VISCOUNTS OF.	20
CHESNEY FAMILY.	20
CLIFFORD FAMILY.	21
COLES FAMILY.	22
CONDÉ FAMILY.	22
CONSERANS, COUNTS OF.	23
CONTEVILLE, LORDS OF.	23
CORBEIL, COUNTS OF.	24
COURCERANT, LORDS OF.	25
CRISPIN FAMILY.	25
DRAKELOWE FAMILY.	25
DUBLIN, KINGS OF.	26
EDWARDS FAMILY.	26
EVREUX, COUNTS OF.	27
FLANDERS, COUNTS OF.	27
FRANCE, KINGS OF (CAPETIANS).	28
FREEMAN FAMILY.	29
FRIULI, MARGRAVES OF.	30
GARDINIS FAMILY.	31
GIFFARD OF BRIMPSFIELD.	31
GIFFARD OF TWYFORD.	32
GLOUCESTER FAMILY.	33
GOBION FAMILY.	34
GREY OF ROTHERFIELD.	34
HAINAUT, COUNTS OF.	35
HARLEY FAMILY.	36
LA HAYE FAMILY.	36
HUNGARY, KINGS OF.	36
HUNSTANTON FAMILY.	37
KYNWARTON FAMILY.	37
LAHNGAU, COUNTS IN THE.	38

LEINSTER, KINGS.	38
LENS, COUNTS OF	41
LIMOGES, VISCOUNTS OF.	41
LOUVAIN, COUNTS OF	41
LUCELLES FAMILY.	41
LUSIGNAN, LORDS OF.	42
LUXEMBURG, COUNTS OF.	42
MACCRINAN FAMILY.	43
MACON, COUNTS OF.	44
MAINE, COUNTS OF.	45
MARCHE, COUNTS OF LA.	45
MARSTON FAMILY.	46
MAUTRAVERS FAMILY.	47
MERLAY FAMILY.	47
MILLERES FAMILY.	47
MISSENDEN FAMILY.	48
MONTFORT-AMAURY, LORDS OF.	48
MONTGOMMERY FAMILY.	49
MORTEYN FAMILY.	49
MORVOIS, COUNTS OF.	50
MUNSTER, KINGS OF.	50
MURDAC FAMILY.	51
NORMANDY, DUKES OF.	51
NORTHUMBERLAND, ANGLO-SAXON EARLS OF.	54
NORTHUMBERLAND, DANISH EARLS OF.	54
O'TOOLE FAMILY.	55
PARIS, COUNTS OF.	56
PLANTAGENET FAMILY.	56
POITOU, COUNTS OF.	58
POURE FAMILY.	60
POWYS, PRINCES OF.	60
POWYS FADOG, PRINCES OF.	61
PROVENCE (ARLES), COUNTS OF.	62
RINGLEHEIM, COUNTS OF.	63
ROUCY, COUNTS OF.	63
SALFORD FAMILY.	64
SALVEIN FAMILY.	64
SAMWELL FAMILY.	65
SAXONY, DUKES OF (HOUSE OF BILLUNG).	65
SAXONY, DUKES OF (IMPERIAL HOUSE).	66
SCOTS, KINGS OF.	67
SEMUR, LORDS OF.	68
SEPTIMANIA, MARQUESSSES OF.	69
SPINNEY FAMILY.	70
SPOLETO, MARGRAVES OF.	70
STRANGE FAMILY.	71
STUTEVILLE FAMILY.	71
SWABIA, DUKES OF.	72
SWEDEN, KINGS OF.	73
TANSOR FAMILY.	73
THIRNYNG FAMILY.	74
THOUARS, VISCOUNTS OF.	74
THROCKMORTON FAMILY.	75
TOENI FAMILY.	76
TOULOUSE, COUNTS OF.	76
TROYES, COUNTS OF	78
TUSCANY, MARGRAVES OF.	78
VAUX OF BOTTISHAM.	78
VERDUN, COUNTS OF.	79

VERGY, LORDS OF.	79
VERMANDOIS, COUNTS OF.	80
VINZGAU, COUNTS IN THE.	81
WALES, PRINCES OF NORTH.	82
WELF, HOUSE OF.	84
WESSEX, KINGS OF.	85
WILLEBY FAMILY.	87
WYARVILLE FAMILY.	88
WYNSLOWE FAMILY.	88

PART TWO - THE ANCESTRY OF MARY GYE

AMIENS, COUNTS OF.	90
AUBERVILLE FAMILY.	91
AUVERGNE, COUNTS OF.	91
BAR-SUR-SEINE, COUNTS OF.	92
BASSET OF HEADINGTON.	92
BEAUCHAMP OF EATON SOCON.	93
BEAUMONT FAMILY.	93
BLOIS, COUNTS OF.	94
BRAOSE FAMILY.	94
CHAWORTH FAMILY.	95
CHESNEY FAMILY.	95
CHESTER, EARLS OF.	96
CLARE FAMILY.	96
CORBEIL, COUNTS OF.	97
CORBET FAMILY.	98
CREIL LORDS OF.	98
DOWRISH FAMILY.	99
DUNSTANVILLE FAMILY.	99
FARRINGDON FAMILY.	100
FERRERS FAMILY.	100
FITZROGER FAMILY.	101
FRANCE, KINGS OF (CAPETIANS).	102
GARLANDE LORDS OF.	103
GIFFARD FAMILY.	103
GLANVILLE FAMILY.	103
GLOUCESTER FAMILY.	104
GYE FAMILY.	104
HAINAUT, COUNTS OF.	105
KIEV, GRAND PRINCES OF.	106
KINSALE, KINGS OF.	107
LISOIRS FAMILY.	108
MALBANC FAMILY.	108
MALET FAMILY.	109
MARSHALL FAMILY.	109
MERCIA, EARLS OF.	110
MEULAN, COUNTS OF.	110
MONTDIDIER, COUNTS OF.	111
MONTDOUBLEAU, LORDS OF.	111
MONTFORT-AMAURY, LORDS OF.	112
MONTLHÉRY, LORDS OF.	112
MUNSTER, KINGS OF.	113
NEUFMARCHÉ FAMILY.	113
NORMANDY, DUKES OF.	114
O'TOOLE FAMILY.	114
PEVEREL FAMILY.	115
POYNINGS FAMILY.	115
PROWSE FAMILY.	116

RICHARD'S CASTLE, LORDS OF.	116
ROUCY, COUNTS OF.	117
SAINT-VALÉRY LORDS OF.	117
SALISBURY, EARLS OF.	118
STUCKLEY FAMILY.	118
SWEDEN, KINGS OF.	118
VALOGNES OF PARHAM.	120
VERE FAMILY.	120
VERMANDOIS, COUNTS OF.	121
VITRÉ LORDS OF.	121
VIVONIA FAMILY.	122
WALES, PRINCES OF SOUTH.	122
WALES, PRINCES OF NORTH.	123
WARKWORTH FAMILY.	123

PART THREE - THE ANCESTRY OF FRANCES DEIGHTON

L'AIGLE, LORDS OF.	125
ALBON, COUNTS OF.	125
AMIC FAMILY.	127
ANGELOS FAMILY.	127
ANGOULÊME, COUNTS OF.	128
ANTHENAISE, LORDS OF.	129
ARAGON, COUNTS OF.	129
ARAGON, KINGS OF.	130
ATH, LORDS OF.	130
AUBIGNY OF ARUNDEL.	131
AUBIGNY OF BELVOIR.	132
AUDLEY FAMILY.	133
AUSTRIA, MARGRAVES OF.	133
AVIGNON, VISCOUNTS OF.	135
AVRANCHES, VISCOUNTS OF.	136
AYLESBURY FAMILY.	136
BADLESMERE FAMILY.	137
BARCELONA, COUNTS OF.	137
BAR-LE-DUC, COUNTS OF.	139
BAR-SUR-AUBE, COUNTS OF.	139
BASSET OF DRAYTON.	140
BASSET OF HEADINGTON.	140
BASSET OF THURLEIGH.	141
BASSET OF ULEY.	141
BASSET OF WELDON.	142
BASSET OF WYCOMBE.	142
BAUDEMONT, LORD OF.	143
BAVARIAN PALATINATE, COUNTS OF THE.	144
BEAUCHAMP OF BEDFORD.	144
BEAUCHAMP OF ELMLEY AND POWYCK.	145
BEAUCHAMP OF WARWICK.	147
BEAUGENCY, LORDS OF.	147
BEAUMONT FAMILY.	147
BEAUMONT-SUR-VIGENNE, LORDS OF.	148
BELMEIS FAMILY.	149
BENEVENTO AND CAPUA, PRINCES OF.	149
BERKELEY OF BERKELEY.	150
BERKELEY OF STOKE-GIFFORD.	151
BÉZALU, COUNTS OF.	152
BÉZIERS, VISCOUNTS OF.	152
BIGOD FAMILY.	153
BIGORRE, COUNTS OF.	154

BLOIS COUNTS OF.	155
BOHEMIA, KINGS OF.	157
BOHUN FAMILY.	158
BOLBEC FAMILY.	159
BOTENSTEIN, LORDS OF.	160
BOTETOURT FAMILY.	160
BOULOGNE, COUNTS OF.	161
BOURGES, VISCOUNTS OF.	161
BOURNONVILLE, LORDS OF.	161
BRACY or Braci FAMILY.	162
BRAOSE FAMILY.	163
BRIENNE, COUNTS OF.	164
BRIOLE, LORDS OF.	165
BRITTANY, DUKES OF.	165
BRIWERE FAMILY.	166
BRUS FAMILY.	167
BUCKWORTH, LORDS OF.	167
BULGARIA, TSARS OF.	168
BURES FAMILY.	168
BURGUNDY, COUNTS OF.	169
BURGUNDY, DUKES OF.	170
BUTLER FAMILY.	172
CAMVILLE FAMILY.	173
CARLAT, VISCOUNTS OF.	173
CASTILE, COUNTS OF.	174
CASTILE, KINGS OF.	175
CAUNTELOU FAMILY.	177
CEVA, MARGRAVES OF.	178
CHANTOCE, LORDS OF.	178
CHATEAUDUN, VISCOUNTS OF.	178
CHAWORTH FAMILY.	180
CHESTER, EARLS OF.	180
CHIEMGAU, COUNTS IN THE.	181
CHINY, COUNTS OF.	181
CLARE FAMILY.	182
COGAN FAMILY.	184
CONDÉ, LORDS OF.	185
CONSERANS, COUNTS OF.	185
CONTEVILLE, LORDS OF.	186
CORBET FAMILY.	186
COUCY, LORDS OF.	187
COURTENAY, LORDS OF.	187
CRAON, LORDS OF.	188
CRÉQUY, LORDS OF.	189
CUKENY FAMILY.	189
DAGSBURG, COUNTS OF.	189
DALASSENOS FAMILY.	190
DAMMARTIN COUNTS OF.	191
DAMPIERRE, LORDS OF.	191
DEIGHTON FAMILY.	192
DENMARK, KINGS OF.	193
DENNIS FAMILY.	193
DESPENSER FAMILY.	194
DEZA. COUNTS OF.	195
DIESSEN, COUNTS OF.	196
DINAN, COUNTS OF.	196
DOL, LORDS OF.	197
DOUKAS FAMILY.	197
DOVER FAMILY.	198

DREUX, COUNTS OF.	198
DUSTON FAMILY.	199
EBERSBERG, LORDS OF.	199
EGISHEIM, COUNTS OF.	200
ENGAINÉ OF ISELL.	201
ENGAINÉ OF LAXTON.	201
EPPENSTEIN, LORDS OF.	202
ESSEX FAMILY.	203
ESTE, HOUSE OF.	203
EU, COUNTS OF.	204
FAUCOMBERGE FAMILY.	205
FERRERS OF GROBY.	205
LA FERTÉ FAMILY.	206
FÉZENSAC, COUNTS OF.	206
FIENNES FAMILY.	207
FITZALAN FAMILY.	208
FITZ BRIAN FAMILY.	210
FITZ GERALD FAMILY.	210
FITZHUGH FAMILY.	211
FITZ WALTER FAMILY.	212
FLAMVILLE FAMILY.	212
FLANDERS, COUNTS OF.	213
FORCALQUIER, COUNTS OF.	213
FOREZ, COUNTS OF LA.	214
FORMBACH, COUNTS OF.	214
FOUGERES, LORDS OF.	215
FRANCE, KINGS OF (CAPETIANS).	216
FRÉTVAIL, LORDS OF.	217
GÆL FAMILY.	217
GALLOWAY, LORDS OF.	218
GANT FAMILY.	219
GENEVA, COUNTS OF.	219
GENEVILLE FAMILY.	220
GILCHING, COUNTS OF.	220
GLANVILLE FAMILY.	221
GOURNAY FAMILY.	221
GRAMMAIRE FAMILY.	222
GRENTMESNIL FAMILY.	222
GRESSINGHALL FAMILY.	223
GREY OF ROTHERFIELD.	223
GREY OF WILTON.	224
GREYSTOKE FAMILY.	225
GUELDER, DUKES OF.	225
GUERRES FAMILY.	226
GUZMAN FAMILY.	226
HABSBURG FAMILY.	227
HAINAUT, COUNTS OF.	227
HAMSLOPE FAMILY.	228
HARCOURT FAMILY.	229
HASTANG FAMILY.	230
HASTINGS OF EU.	230
HASTINGS OF LITTLE EASTON AND WIX.	231
HAUTEVILLE FAMILY.	231
HEREFORD, EARLS OF.	232
HOLLAND, COUNTS OF.	232
HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS (FRANCONIAN HOUSE).	234
HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS (HOUSE OF HOHENSTAUFEN).	235
HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS (HOUSE OF SAXONY).	236
HORNBAUGH, LORDS OF.	237

HUMET FAMILY.	238
HUNGARY, KINGS OF.	239
HUNTINGFIELD FAMILY.	240
IMBSHAUSEN, LORDS OF.	241
JOINVILLE, LORDS OF.	241
KIEV, GRAND PRINCES OF.	242
LACY OF MEATH.	243
LACY OF PONTEFRACT.	244
LANCASTER FAMILY.	245
LEON, KINGS OF.	246
LIMBURG, COUNTS OF.	247
LIMESI FAMILY.	248
LIMOGES, VISCOUNTS OF.	248
LODEVE, VISCOUNTS OF.	249
LONDRES FAMILY.	250
LONGESPEE FAMILY.	250
LOOS, COUNTS OF.	251
LOUVAIN, COUNTS OF.	252
LUCY FAMILY.	253
LUSATIA, MARGRAVES OF.	254
LUSIGNAN. LORDS OF.	255
LUXEMBURG, COUNTS OF.	256
LYGON FAMILY.	257
MacCRINAN FAMILY.	257
MAINWARING FAMILY.	258
MANDEVILLE FAMILY.	258
MARCHE, COUNTS OF LA.	258
MARLE, LORDS OF.	259
MARSEILLE, COUNTS OF.	259
MAUDUIT FAMILY.	260
MAYENNE, LORDS OF.	260
MEISSEN, MARGRAVES OF.	261
METZ, COUNTS OF.	261
METZ, COUNTS OF (ALSATIAN HOUSE).	262
MILHAUD, VISCOUNTS OF.	264
MONFERRAT, MARGRAVES OF.	265
MONMOUTH, LORDS OF.	265
MONS, LORDS OF.	266
MONTBÉLIARD, LORDS OF.	266
MONTDOUBLEAU, LORDS OF.	267
MONTFAUCON, LORDS OF.	268
MONTFICHET FAMILY.	268
MONTFORT-SUR-RISLE, LORDS OF.	269
MONTLHÉRY, LORDS OF.	269
MORTIMER FAMILY.	269
MORVILLE FAMILY.	271
MOWBRAY FAMILY.	272
MULTON FAMILY.	273
MUSCEGROS FAMILY.	274
NAMUR, COUNTS OF.	274
NARBONNE, VISCOUNTS OF.	275
NAVARRÉ, KINGS OF.	276
NELLENBURG FAMILY.	278
NEVERS, COUNTS OF.	278
NEWBURGH FAMILY.	279
NORDMARK, MARGRAVES OF.	279
NORMANDY, DUKES OF.	280
NORWAY, KINGS OF.	280
NUNANT FAMILY.	282

ODINGSSELLS FAMILY.	282
OENINGEN, COUNTS OF.	283
PABENHAM FAMILY.	283
PALATINATE OF THE RHINE, COUNTS OF THE.	284
PAMPLONA, KINGS OF.	285
PASSAU, COUNTS OF.	286
PAYNEL FAMILY.	286
PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF.	287
PERCY OF KILDALE.	288
PLANTAGENET FAMILY.	288
POITOU, COUNTS OF.	290
POLAND, KINGS OF.	290
PONTHIEU, COUNTS OF.	291
PORHOET, VISCOUNTS OF.	293
PORTUGAL, COUNTS OF.	294
PORTUGAL, KINGS OF.	295
PRENDERGAST FAMILY.	296
PROVENCE (ARLES), COUNTS OF.	296
PUSTERTHAL, COUNTS IN THE.	296
QUINCY FAMILY.	297
RAMERU, LORDS OF.	298
RANÇON, LORDS OF.	298
RETHEL, COUNTS OF.	299
RIDEL FAMILY.	299
RIDELISFORD FAMILY.	299
RIENECK, COUNTS OF.	300
RINGERIKE, KINGS OF.	300
ROCHES, LORDS OF LES.	301
ROS FAMILY.	301
ROTT, COUNTS OF.	302
RUMIGNY, LORDS OF.	302
RUMILLY FAMILY.	303
SABLÉ, LORDS OF.	304
SABRAN, LORDS OF.	304
SAFFENBERG, LORDS OF.	305
SAINT HILAIRE FAMILY.	306
SAINT-LIZ FAMILY.	306
SAINT-POL, COUNTS OF.	306
SAINT-VALÉRY, LORDS OF.	307
SALERNO, PRINCES OF.	308
SALINS, LORDS OF.	308
SALISBURY, EARLS OF.	309
SALUZZO, MARGRAVES OF.	309
SAVONA, MARGRAVES OF.	311
SAVOY, COUNTS OF.	311
SAXONY, DUKES OF (HOUSE OF BILLUNG).	313
SAY OF CLUN.	314
SAY OF KIMBOLTON.	314
SCOTLAND, KINGS OF (HOUSE OF MACCRINAN).	315
SEGRAVE FAMILY.	316
SEMUR, LORDS OF.	317
SENLIS FAMILY.	317
SENS, COUNTS OF.	318
SHERE, LORDS OF.	319
SOMÉRY FAMILY.	319
SPONHEIM FAMILY.	320
STAFFORD OF GRAFTON.	321
STAFFORD OF STAFFORD.	322
STAVELEY FAMILY.	323

STUTEVILLE FAMILY.	324
SUALAFELD. COUNTS OF.	324
SULLY, LORDS OF.	325
SULZBACH, COUNTS OF.	325
SWABIA, DUKES OF (HOUSE OF LAHNGAU).	326
THIERS, VISCOUNTS OF.	326
THOUARS, VISCOUNTS OF.	327
TINGRY, LORDS OF.	327
TONNERRE, COUNTS OF.	328
TORRES, JUDGES OF.	328
TRAINEL, LORDS OF.	329
TRAVES, LORDS OF.	330
TRUSBUT FAMILY.	330
TURENNE, VISCOUNTS OF.	330
TURIN, MARGRAVES OF.	331
UMFREVILLE FAMILY.	332
URGEL, COUNTS OF.	333
VALOGNES OF SHABBINGTON.	334
VAUTORT FAMILY.	334
VAUX OF GILSLAND.	334
VAVASOUR FAMILY.	335
VELUWE COUNTS OF.	335
VENDOME, COUNTS OF.	336
VENTIMIGLIA, COUNTS OF.	336
VERDON FAMILY.	336
VERDUN, COUNTS OF.	337
VERE FAMILY.	338
VERGY, LORDS OF.	339
VIGNORY, LORDS OF.	339
VISCONTI FAMILY.	340
VITRÉ, LORDS OF.	340
WALBECK, COUNTS OF.	341
WALES, PRINCES OF SOUTH.	341
WARENNE FAMILY.	342
WEIMAR, COUNTS OF.	344
WELF, HOUSE OF.	344
WETTIN, HOUSE OF.	345
WOLFRATSHAUSEN. COUNTS OF.	346
ZÄHRINGEN, COUNTS OF.	346
ZUTPHEN, COUNTS OF.	347

PART FOUR - ANCESTORS OF GOV. THOMAS DUDLEY

AYALA FAMILY.	349
BANASTER FAMILY.	350
BARDOLF FAMILY.	350
BEAUMONT FAMILY.	351
BEKE FAMILY.	351
BERKELEY OF BEVERSTONE.	352
BESSILES FAMILY.	352
BLOUNT FAMILY.	352
BOHUN OF MIDHURST.	353
BRAMSHOT FAMILY.	353
BURGHERSH FAMILY.	354
CEBALLOS FAMILY.	354
CHERLETON FAMILY.	354
COBHAM FAMILY.	355
COURTENAY FAMILY.	355
CRAON FAMILY.	356

DEINCOURT FAMILY.	356
DESPENSER FAMILY.	357
DUDLEY FAMILY.	357
FETTIPLACE FAMILY.	359
FITZPAYN FAMILY.	360
GREY OF CODNOR.	360
GREY OF ROTHERFIELD.	361
GUZMAN FAMILY.	361
HARCOURT FAMILY.	361
HASTINGS OF ASHILL.	362
HERBERT FAMILY.	363
LINCOLN FAMILY.	363
LISLE OF GATCOMBE.	363
LOVAINE FAMILY.	363
LOVEL FAMILY.	364
MOHUN FAMILY.	364
NEVILL OF RABY.	365
PELHAM OF LAUGHTON.	366
PERITON FAMILY.	366
PUREFOY FAMILY.	367
ROS FAMILY.	367
SAINT CLAIR FAMILY.	368
THORNE FAMILY.	368
TIBETOT FAMILY.	368
UPPER POWYS, LORDS OF.	369
VAUX OF PENTNEY.	370
VERDON FAMILY.	370
VERE FAMILY.	371
VERNON FAMILY.	371
WELLE FAMILY.	372

FOREWORD

This volume will deal with the ancestry of Alice Freeman, Mary Gye, Frances Deighton and Governor Thomas Dudley. These are the ancestors whose pedigrees back to English nobility and royalty can be considered established and are recognized by competent genealogists. Alice Freeman is an ancestor of Donald Macomber, and Mary Gye and Frances Deighton are ancestors common to Ethel M. Jaynes and Harriet F. Seaver, so that the ancestors of these three are shared by all the children of Donald Macomber. As for Governor Dudley, many of his ancestors are also common to all the children, and it is even conceivable that all are.

The format that I intend to follow in this volume will be essentially the same as in the other three, except that here the information available to me concerning siblings of ancestors is much less complete and is more frequently limited to those children from whom we also descend or from whom a descent has been claimed. The names of those ancestors that I consider certain are presented in block capitals. The names of those that are merely probable or possible are presented in lower case letters. Thus, I begin each family with the remotest ancestor whom I consider certain, but I add a word on his proposed parents and their ancestry.

I should say a word about the sources of my information, as I unfortunately have not kept a careful record for each bit of information. My first source is Frederick L. WEIS, Ancestral Roots of Sixty New England Colonists. This is the work that alerted me to the fact that we do have a solid claim on noble and royal ancestors. It presents the ancestry of Alice Freeman, Frances Deighton and Governor Thomas Dudley. I first used one of the earlier editions put out by Weis himself, but that information had to be corrected in the 4th edition put out by Walter L. SHEPPARD, who threw out the ancestry claimed for Griffith Bowen and added the ancestry of Mary Gye. Subsequently, I also made use of a similar work published by Frederick L. WEIS and Arthur ADAMS containing pedigrees of American (not just New England) colonists that go back to the Magna Carta sureties. This filled out an important part of Frances Deighton's ancestry that is rather unaccountably absent from Ancestral Roots. In general, Weis' work is scholarly and sound, especially as revised by Sheppard.

My next source was an old genealogical work on the nobility of France by Père Anselme, who is still cited by serious modern genealogists, even though it must have been published back in the early 18th century, at least. It is a multi-volume work that I chanced upon during my stay at the Jesuit school of theology at Chantilly.

My next secondary source was a four volume collection of genealogical tables of the sovereign rulers of Europe by VON ISENBERG (Widener Library of Harvard has a copy of at least the first two volumes, which are the only ones that are pertinent). This, too, is a sound work that is based on good scholarly sources.

The next source that I came upon, alas, was not so sound. It is by a man named TURTON, Plantagenet Ancestry, or words to that effect. Turton endeavors to give all of the known ancestors of the wife of King Henry VII Tudor, who was Elizabeth, daughter of King Edward IV. As it happens, the claimed ancestors of James Leonard, ancestor of Harriet Seaver, coincide to a remarkable extent with this Plantagenet ancestry. Turton's work, therefore, opened up to me hundreds of interesting ancestral lines that would otherwise have been practically inaccessible to me. Unfortunately, too much of Turton's work is based on sources which have been shown to be in error. In consequence, I regard

as uncertain any pedigree that I obtained from Turton unless it has been confirmed from a more reliable source.

Fortunately, most of Turton's work has been reworked and corrected by G. Andrews MORIARTY in a multi-volume manuscript that he bequeathed to the New England Historical and Genealogical Society's library in Boston. In addition, he also bequeathed to the same library the manuscript of his personal ancestry, which includes much on the ancestry of Alice Freeman and Frances Deighton that is missing in WEIS.

Another major source has been The Complete Peerage, another multi-volume work that was begun under the editorship of COCKAYNE. This work gives a biography of every person who was entitled to be a member of the House of Lords from the beginnings of Parliament to recent times and frequently from the Norman Conquest as well. This series is the product of the best England has had to offer in genealogical scholarship. It is a source on which WEIS and MORIARTY have often depended.

Beyond these, there are numerous minor sources that I have chanced upon, for example, Burke's Peerage, the Norse sagas, the work of BAUMGARTNER on Russian genealogy, a work on the genealogy of the Crusader princes whose author's name I fail to remember, STOKVIS, DU CANGE, the history of the Berkeleys and many works that I have consulted at one time or another.

In what follows, I have drawn from WEIS and MORIARTY the crucial links between our American ancestors and English nobility. After that, I follow MORIARTY, except where there is question of ancestors who were members of the English peerage, in which case I have frequently exploited The Complete Peerage. When the ancestry goes back to the European continent, I depend, when possible, from MORIARTY, but I have also used a variety of secondary sources such as VON ISENBERG, Père ANSELME, WEIS and even, hesitantly, TURTON.

PART ONE

THE ANCESTRY OF ALICE FREEMAN

ALENÇON, COUNTS OF.

Alençon is a town of Normandy. The family should probably be called de Creil or de Bellême, but, not being able to decide between the two, I choose the name of the town of which they became counts, which is sure.

IVES De Creil, Sieur de Bellême, D. 997. M. GODEHILDE N.

GUILLAUME I, Count of Alençon and Sieur de Bellême, son of IVES and GODEHILDE. D. aft. 1028. M. MATHILDE N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GUILLAUME I; m. HILDEBURGE.
- 2) Sieur Guerin de Domfront; m. Mabilie de Dunois (part 3 - Chateaudun).

GUILLAUME II, Count of Alençon and Sieur de Bellême, son of Count GUILLAUME I and MATHILDE. D. 1048. M. (1) HILDEBURGE, dau. of ARNOUL, a knight. One of the Counts of Alençon was guilty of suffocating his own son while sleeping in bed with a pillow and of having his wife assassinated while on her way to church. I suspect that the criminal was Guillaume II, but it may possibly have been his grandson, Guillaume III Talvas de Montgommery, an ancestor, not of Alice Freeman, but of Frances Deighton. I think the information was found in Père Anselme's genealogical history of the nobles of France.

MABILLE, Countess of Alençon and Dame de Bellême, dau. of Count GUILLAUME II and HILDEBURGE. D. 1082. M. btw. 1050 and 1054, Earl ROGER, son of Sieur ROGER DE MONTGOMMERY and JOSCELINE DE PONTAUEMER, and had MATHILDE DE MONTGOMMERY, mother of EMMÉ DE CONTEVILLE, mother of PHILIPPE Mathilde of Toulouse, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

ALSATIAN NORDGAU, COUNTS OF.

It was from the Counts of the Alsatian (as distinguished from the Bavarian) Nordgau that the later Dukes of Lorraine descended. Empress Maria Theresa married a member of this family, and it is from their union that the modern Habsburgs descend. Some have claimed that the older Habsburgs belonged to this same family, whose possessions they did acquire, but genealogists do not accept the claim today.

UGO I, Count in the Alsatian Nordgau and of Hohenburg, probably son of Eberhard III (Count in the Nordgau [also Count in North Hameland in 881 and in the Argau in 885 and Duke of Friesland; m. Arlinde; captured by Norsemen and ransomed by his mother], son of Eberhard II [Count in the Nordgau and Hameland 846-884; m. Evesna, a Saxon lady], son of Meginhard I [Count in Hameland; d. by 15 June, 844], son of Eberhard I Wrachard [Count in the Nordgau and Hameland in 777/8]). D. by 940. M. HILDEGARDE N. Ugo was also Count of Hohenburg in 921 and Advocate of the Monastery of Lützen.

EBERHARD IV, Count in the Alsatian Nordgau, son of Count UGO I and HILDEGARDE N. D. 8 Dec., 966. M. BERTHE, prob. dau. of Count Gerhard of Metz (son of Count Matfried III of Metz, grandson of Count Matfried II of Metz, son of Count Matfried I of Orleans) and N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count Ugo IV of Egisheim; m. Heilwig of Dagsburg (part 3).

- 2) Count Gerhard II of Metz; m. Eve of Luxemburg (part 3).
- 3) HEDWIG; m. Count SIEGFRIED of Luxemburg.

HEDWIG of Alsace, dau. of Count EBERHARD IV and BERTHE (of Metz). M. Count SIEGFRIED of Luxemburg, son of Count RICHWIN of Verdun and KUNIGUNDE N., and had Count FRIEDRICH I of Luxemburg, father of OTGIVE of Luxemburg, mother of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

ANGOULEME, COUNTS OF.

There was a series of relatively small sovereign counties in France between the county of Poitou and the counties of Guienne and Toulouse. One of them was the county of Angoulême, and next to it on the east was the county of Perigord.

WULGRIN I, Count of Angoulême and Perigord, perh. son of Ulrich, Count in the Argengau and Linzgau (occurs 802 and 808; son of Gerold, Count in the Vinzgau and Anglachau [see Orleans, Counts of]). D. 886. M. N., dau. of Marquis BERNARD of Septimania and DHOUE. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Alduin of Angoulême; m. N. N. (part 3).
- 2) Count GUILLAUME I of Perigord; m. N. N.

GUILLAUME I, Count of Perigord, son of Count WULGRIN I and N. of Septimania. D. 920. M. N. N.

EMME of Perigord, dau. and heir of Count GUILLAUME I and N. N. M. Count BOSON I, Son of Count SULPICE of La Marche and N. N., and had Count ADELBERT of La Marche, father of Count BERNARD of La Marche, father of ALMODE of La Marche, mother of Count GUILLAUME IV of Toulouse, father of PHILIPPE Mathilde of Toulouse, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

ANJOU, COUNTS OF.

I deal here with the earlier Counts of Anjou. The later counts are included in the Plantagenet family

TERTULLE, Seneschal of the Gatinais, supposed to be son of a certain Torquatus. M. (Petronille), dau. of Count HUGUES of Bourges (Père Anselme says Duke Hugues of Burgundy) and N. N..

INGELGER, Count of Anjou, son of TERTULLE and (Petronille) of Bourges. D. 888. M. AELINDE, heiress of Busançois and Châtillon-sur-Indre, niece of Abalard, Archbishop of Tours, and of Raymond, Bishop of Orleans.

FOULQUES I le Roux, Count of Anjou, son of Count INGELGER and AELINDE of Busançois. D. 938. M. ROSCILLE, dau. and heir of Sieur GARNIER DE LOCHES (who was also lord of Villenstras and la Haye). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count FOULQUES II of Anjou; m. GERBERGE of Orleans.
- 2) Adelaide; m. Count Gauthier I of Amiens.

FOULQUES II le Bon, Count of Anjou, son of FOULQUES I and ROSCILLE DE LOCHES. D. 958. M. GERBERGE, dau. of Viscount GEOFFROI I of Orleans. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GEOFFROI I of Anjou; m. ADELAIDE of Troyes.
- 2) ADELAIDE or Aelis; m. Count GUILLAUME I of Provence.

GEOFFROI I GRISGONELLE, Count of Anjou, son of FOULQUES II and GERBERGE of Orleans. D. 987. M. ADELAIDE, dau. of Count ROBERT of Troyes and ADELAIDE of Chalon. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count FOULQUES III of Anjou; m. HILDEGARDE N.
- 2) ERMENGARDE; m. Duke CONAN I of Brittany.
- 3) Gerberge; m. Count Guillaume II of Angoulême (part 3).

FOULQUES III Nerra, Count of Anjou, son of GEOFFROI I and ADELAIDE of Troyes. D. 1040. M. (1) Elisabeth, dau. of Count BOUCHARD I of Vendôme and Elisabeth N. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Elisabeth; m. Eudes or Bodon of Nevers (part 3).

Foulques m. (2) HILDEGARDE N. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) ERMENGARDE; m. Count Aubri-GEOFFROI III of the Gatinais.

It is not at all clear to me why Ermengarde and her husband inherited the county of Anjou, rather than Elisabeth and her husband.

ERMENGARDE of Anjou, dau. and heir of Count FOULQUES III and HILDEGARDE N. M. Count Aubri-GEOFFROI III Férole, son of Count GEOFFROI II of the Gatinais and BEATRIX of Macon, and had Count FOULQUES IV of Anjou, father of Count FOULQUES V of Anjou, father of Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou, father of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

ERMENGARDE of Anjou, dau. of Count GEOFFROI I of Anjou and ADELAIDE of Troyes. M. Duke CONAN I of Brittany, son of Count JUHEL BERENGER of Rennes and GERBERGE, and had JUDITH of Brittany, mother of Duke ROBERT I of Normandy, father of King WILLIAM I of England, father of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England (supra).

ADELAIDE of Anjou, dau. of Count FOULQUES II and GERBERGE of Orleans. M. (3), as his second wife, Count GUILLAUME I, son of Count BOSON of Provence at Arles and CONSTANCE, and had CONSTANCE of Provence, mother of ADELAIDE of France, mother of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England (supra).

ARCHES FAMILY.

This family had the lordship of Kirk Hammerton Manor in northern England.

OSBERN DE ARCHES of Kirk Hammerton. D. 1115. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) WILLIAM; m. JUETTA N.
- 2) Agnes; m. (2) Robert de Faucomberge (part 3).

Osbern was the lord of Kirk Hammerton at the time of the Domesday survey in 1086.

WILLIAM DE ARCHES of Kirk Hammerton, son of OSBERN and N. N. D. ca. 1150. M. JUETTA N.

JUETTA DE ARCHES, Lady of Kirk Hammerton, dau. (and heir) of WILLIAM and JUETTA N. D. ca. 1206. M. (1) ADAM II, son of ROBERT DE BRUS II and AGNES BAINARD, and had N. DE BRUS, mother of ROGER DE STUTEVILLE, father of ALICE DE STUTEVILLE, mother of AGNES DE MERLAY, mother of HUGH GOBION III, father of JOAN GOBION, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II,

father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

Juetta m. (2) Roger de Flamville (part 3).

ARSIC FAMILY.

The Arsics were lords of Coges, Somerton, Fringford and Maplescamp Manors in Oxfordshire.

MANASSER ARSIC I of Coges, etc., prob. son of William Arsic, Warder of Dover Castle in 1083, perh. son of Rainald (Arsic), who held Coges, Somerton and Fringford Manors in Oxfordshire in the Domesday survey in 1086. M. N., perh. a de Vere. Manasser occurs in 1103. He was a benefactor of Fécamp Abbey in Normandy, which implies that he also held lands on that side of the English Channel.

ROBERT ARSIC I of Coges, etc., son of MANASSER I and N. N. M. N. N. Robert occurs during the reign of King Henry I (1100-1135). He was a benefactor of Eynsham Priory.

MANASSER ARSIC II of Coges, etc., son of ROBERT I and N. N. M. MARGARET N. Manasser was Sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1160, 1162 and 1163.

ALEXANDER ARSIC of Coges, son of MANASSER II and MARGARET N. D. bef. 26 Dec., 1201. M. (1) N. N.; (2) Emma, sis of John de Sulegni. Alexander took part in the Third Crusade with King Richard I Coeur-de-Lion and was at Acre in 1191.

ROBERT ARSIC II of Coges, etc., son of ALEXANDER and N. N. D. bef. 31 Jan., 1230. M. SIBILLA, dau. of ROBERT DE CREVEQUER and N. perh. Maminot. Robert had inherited Coges by 1205. In 1216 he sided with the barons against King John at Rochester.

ALEXANDRA ARSIC, dau. and coheir of ROBERT II and SIBILLA DE CREVEQUER. D. 1267. M. bef. 30 June, 1230, THOMAS DE LA HAYE of Ixing and had ALEXANDRA DE LA HAYE, mother of THOMAS DE GARDINIS, father of ALEXANDRA DE GARDINIS, mother of JOHN GIFFARD III, father of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

AULNAY, VISCOUNTS OF.

Aulnay is a city in the duchy of Aquitaine. From its viscounts are descended the Lusignan family.

MAINGAUD, 1st Viscount of Aulnay. D. 924/5. M. N. N. He became viscount in 902.

CADELON I, Viscount of Aulnay, son of Viscount MAINGAUD and N. N. D. ca. 950. M. GEILA, prob. dau. of Viscount Atton of Mello.

CADELON II, Viscount of Aulnay, son of Viscount CADELON I and GEILA (of Mello). M. SENEGONDE, dau. of one REMI and ODULGARDE. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Viscount CADELON III; m. ARSINDE of Saintes.
- 2) ALDEGARDE or Audiarde; m. Viscount HERBERT of Thouars.

CADELON III, Viscount of Aulnay, son of Viscount CADELON II and SENEGONDE. D. 1009. M. ARSINDE, dau. of Viscount MAINARD of Saintes and RIXENIE. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Viscount of Aulnay (whose name I do not have).
- 2) Sieur HUGUES I DE LUSIGNAN; m. AUDIARDE of Thouars (see Lusignan)..
- 3) AMELIE; m. Count BERNARD of La Marche.

AMELIE of Aulnay, dau. of Viscount CADELON III and ARSINDE of Saintes. M. Count BERNARD, son of Count ADELBERT I of La Marche and Perigord, and had ALMODE of La Marche, mother of Count GUILLAUME IV of Toulouse, father of PHILIPPE Mathilde of Toulouse, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

AUSTRIA, MARGRAVES OF.

Austria began as the Bayrischer Ostmark, the Bavarian Eastern Borderland. It did not include all of modern Austria, but only the eastern Danube provinces, the part to the west being part of Bavaria, and the part to the southeast comprising the Carinthian and Styrian Marks. Although so small compared to modern Austria, the Ostmark enjoyed considerable importance in the Carolingian scheme of things because it guarded the invasion route along the Danube.

LUITPOLD, Margrave of Austria. D. Pressburg, 4 July, 907. M. KUNIGUNDE N. (d. 7 June, year unknown), dau. of ERCHANGER, a Swabian count, and N. N..

ARNULF, (Margrave of Austria and) Duke of Bavaria, son of Margrave LUITPOLD and KUNIGUNDE N. D. 14 July, 937. M. JUDITH, dau. of EBERHARD, Count in the Süllichgau, (see Friuli, Margraves of) and N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Margrave Leopold I; m. Richenza of Sualafeld (part 3).
- 2) Margrave Berthold of the Nordgau; m. Eileswintha of Walbeck (part 3).
- 3) JUDITH; m. Duke HEINRICH I of Bavaria.

JUDITH of Austria, dau. of Duke ARNULF and JUDITH of the Süllichgau. M. Duke HEINRICH I of Bavaria, son of King HEINRICH I the Fowler of Germany and St. MATHILDE of Ringleheim, and had Duke HEINRICH II of Bavaria, father of GISELA of Bavaria, mother of AGATHA of Hungary, mother of St. MARGARET (of Scotland), mother of MATILDA of Scotland, mother of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

AUTUN, COUNTS OF.

Autun is the old Roman city of Augustodunum.

ROBERT, Count of Autun and Viscount of Dijon, perh. son of Count Raoul of Dijon (occurs 873; perh. son of Count Eudes of Troyes [occurs 852-870; m. Wandilmode, dau. of Aleran, Count in the Wormsgau], son of Count Guiguin of Soissons [occurs 835-840; m. N., who is thought to be dau. of Hadrian, Count in the Wormsgau -- see Orleans, Counts of]) and N. N. Occurs 901-959. M. ENGELTRUDE N.

LAMBERT, Count of Autun and Chalon, son of Count ROBERT and ENGELTRUDE N. D. 22 Feb., 978. M. by 950, M. AELIS, dau. and heir of Count GILBERT of Chalon and ERMENGARDE (d. 12 Apr., 935, perh. dau. of Count Eliran of Dijon, brother of Lambert's father). At least 3 ch.:

- 1) MATHILDE; m. Sieur GEOFFROI II DE SEMUR.
- 2) GERBERGE; m. Margrave ADALBERTO II of Ivrea.
- 3) Elisabeth; m. Sieur Gerard de Vergy.

MATHILDE of Chalon, dau. of Count LAMBERT of Autun and AELIS of Chalon. M. Sieur GEOFFROI II, son of Sieur GEOFFROI I DE SEMUR and N., Dame DE BRIOUDE, and had Sieur DALMACE DE SEMUR, father of ELIE DE SEMUR, mother of HILDEGARDE of Burgundy, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

GERBERGE of Chalon, dau. of Count LAMBERT of Chalon and Autun and AELIS of Chalon. M. Margrave ADALBERTO II of Ivrea, son of King BERENGARIO II of Italy and GISELA of Tuscany, and had Count OTTE-GUILLAUME of Burgundy (Franche Comté), father of AGNES of Burgundy, mother of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine (supra).

Elisabeth of Chalon, dau. of Count LAMBERT and AELIS of Chalon. Said to have m. Sieur Gerard de Vergy and to be mother of AREMBURGE DE VERGY, who married Sieur DALMACE DE SEMUR and had ELIE DE SEMUR (supra).

BARCELONA, COUNTS OF.

The County of Barcelona was one of the chief counties of the Mark of Septimania that protected the Carolingian Empire from the attacks of the Muslims in Spain. Hence, the Counts of Barcelona were frequently Marquesses or Margraves of Septimania. Septimania extended north of the Pyrenees into southern France, so that the cultural ties of the county were more with France than was true of the rest of Spain.

BORREL I, Count of Ausone. D. by 14 Oct., 829. M. N. N. He is called a Goth.

SUNIFRED I, Count of Urgel and Marquis of Septimania, son of Count BORREL and N. N. D. aft. 847. M. ERMENSINDE, dau. of Count BELLON of Carcassonne, and N. N.

WILFRED el Veloso, Count of Urgel, Barcelona and Cerdagne, son of Count SUNIFRED and ERMENSINDE of Carcassonne. D. 11 Aug., 898. M. WINDIDILDE or Widmille.

SUNIFRED II, Count and Marquis of Barcelona and Count of Bezalu, son of Count WILFRED and WINDIDILDE. D. 15 Oct., 954. M. 917, RICHILDE (d. by 27 Dec., 954). He became Count of Bezalu in 898 and Count of Barcelona only in 912.

BORREL II, Count and Marquis of Barcelona, son of Marquis SUNIFRED II and RICHILDE. D. 30 Sept., 992. M. by 969, (Liutgarde), dau. of Count RAYMOND PONS of Toulouse, and GARSINDE. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count RAYMOND BORREL; m. ERMENSINDE of Conserans.

2) Count Armengol I of Urgel; m. Ermensinde N. (part 3).

Borrel was a vassal of the Emir of Cordoba.

RAYMOND I BORREL, Count and Marquis of Barcelona, son of Count BORREL II and (Liutgarde) of Toulouse. B. 972. D. 25 Feb., 1019. M. by 992, ERMENSINDE, dau. of Count ROGER of Conserans and ADELAIDE. At least 3 ch.:

1) Count Berenger I Raymond; m. (2) Sancha of Castile (part 3).

2) GODECHILDE Hélène; m. (1) ROGER DE TOENI; (2) Count RICHARD of Evreux.

3) Toda; m. Viscount Bernard of Bézalu (part 3).

Raymond's second name is obviously a patronymic. In the case of his great grandson, however, this is no longer the case. Moriarty calls him Raymond Borrel III, but this is surely a mistake.

GODECHILDE Hélène, dau. of Count RAYMOND I BORREL and ERMENSINDE of Conserans. M. (1) Sieur ROGER, son of RAOUL DE TOENI and N. N., and had the grandfather (?) of RALPH DE TOENI,

father of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

Godechilde, who was apparently given the name Hélène by her husbands, m. (2) Count RICHARD of Evreux, son of Archbishop ROBERT of Rouen and HARLETTE, and had AGNES of Evreux, mother of BERTRADE DE MONTFORT, mother of Count FOULQUES V of Anjou, father of Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou, father of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD (supra).

Roger de Toeni must, as a young man, have served in the crusade against the Muslims of Spain and have been rewarded with the hand of the daughter of the Count of Barcelona.

BEAUGENCY, LORDS OF.

They were lords of the castles of Beaugency and la Flèche in the chateau country of France and later became Counts of Maine. Beaugency is located on the Loire, about 25 miles southwest of Orleans. La Flèche, on the other hand, is located about half way between Le Mans and Angers.

LANCELIN I, Sieur de Beaugency and la Flèche, prob. son of Sieur Landry Sore and N. N. D. by 1060. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur Lancelin II de Beaugency; m. Alberge N. (part 3).
- 2) Sieur JEAN de la Flèche; m. PAULE of Maine.

JEAN DE BEAUGENCY, Sieur de la Flèche, son of LANCELIN I and N. N. M. PAULE, dau. and heir of Count HERBERT I of Maine and N. N.

ÉLIE DE BEAUGENCY, Count of Maine, son of JEAN and PAULE of Maine. D. 1110. M. (1) MATHILDE, dau. and heir of Sieur GERVAIS DU CHATEAU-DU-LOIRE and EREMBURGE N.

EREMBURGE DE BEAUGENCY, Countess of Maine, dau. of Count ÉLIE of Maine and EREMBURGE DU CHATEAU-DU-LOIRE. d. 1126. M. 1110 Count FOULQUES V, son of Count FOULQUES IV of Anjou and BERTRADE DE MONTFORT, and had Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou, father of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

BERKELEY FAMILY.

The Berkeleys were lords of Berkeley Castle in southern Gloucestershire. Originally, they were an Anglo-Saxon family, one of the few who maintained their status after the Norman conquest. The family acquired its surname and castle, however, by marriage with Normans.

EADNOTH. M. N. N.

HARDING, son of EADNOTH and N. N. M. N. N.

ROBERT FITZ HARDING, son of HARDING and N. N. B. ca. 1095. D. Feb., 1170/1. M. EVE, supposed to be a dau. of Esmond, Earl of Mercia, and Godiva (Lady Godiva?), who is called a sister of William the Conqueror, which seems obvious nonsense. However, if Eve were a descendant of Godiva and

Godiva were a relative of King William, this would explain why the family was able to maintain its status after the Conquest. For a true descent from Lady Godiva, see Mercia, Earls of, in part 2.

MAURICE FITZ ROBERT of Berkeley Castle, son of ROBERT FITZ HARDING and EVE. B. ca. 1120. D. 1190. M. 1153/4 ALICE, dau. and coheir of ROGER DE BERKELEY, lord of Berkeley and Dursley (d. 1170), son of ROGER DE BERKELEY (d. 1131), son of ROGER DE BERKELEY (d. 1093; 1st lord of Berkeley). At least 2 ch.:
1) Thomas de Berkeley; m. Joan de Somery.
2) MAUD; m. ELIAS GIFFARD III.

MAUD DE BERKELEY, dau. of MAURICE FITZ ROBERT and ALICE DE BERKELEY. M. ELIAS III, son of ELIAS GIFFARD II and BERTHA DE CLIFFORD, and had OSBERT GIFFARD, father of JOHN GIFFARD I, father of JOHN GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD III, father of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

BESFORD FAMILY.

The Besfords were lords of Besford Manor in Worcestershire.

VIVIAN DE BESFORD I of Besford. B. ca. 1130. M. N. N. His name occurs in the records of 1175/6.

OSBERT DE BESFORD of Besford, son of VIVIAN I and N. N. B. ca. 1150. D. bef. 1221. M. N. N.

VIVIAN DE BESFORD II of Besford, son of OSBERT and N. N. BOCLAND FAMILY. B. ca. 1175. D. ca. 1225. M. N. N.

Sir WALTER DE BESFORD of Besford, son of VIVIAN II and N. N. B. ca. 1200. D. bef. 1248. M. HELEN N.

ALEXANDER DE BESFORD I of Besford, son of WALTER and HELEN N. B. ca. 1225. D. bef. 1268. M. N. N.

Sir ALEXANDER DE BESFORD II of Besford, son of ALEXANDER I and N. N. B. ca. 1260. D. 1341. M. MARGERY, prob. dau. of John de Nauton and Avice N. Alexander served as Verderer of Freckenham Forest. He also was a member of Parliament for Worcestershire in 1312-1314 and 1324.

JOHN DE BESFORD of Besford, son of ALEXANDER II and MARGERY (de Nauton). B. ca. 1300. D. bef. 1346. M. JOAN, dau. of Sir ROBERT DE HARLEY and JOAN CORBET.

Sir ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III of Besford, son of JOHN and JOAN DE HARLEY. B. btw. 1325 and 1330. D. 1418/9. M. (1) 1341, Joan N. M. (2) BEATRICE, dau. of NICHOLAS DE THORNDON and N. N., and widow of Sir John Vampage.

AGNES DE BESFORD, dau. of ALEXANDER III and BEATRICE DE THORNDON. B. ca. 1360. M. ca. 1380, THOMAS, son of ROBERT THROCKMORTON III and LUCY COLEMAN, and had JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

BLOIS, COUNTS OF.

The Counts of Blois descend from the Counts of Chartres. They later acquired the county of Champagne, which meant that they surrounded the Ile de France, the home base of the Kings of France, on two sides.

EUDES, Count of Chartres and Viscount of Tours. M. N., dau. and heir of Count THIBAUD of Chartres and N., dau. and heir of Viscount ATTON of Tours. Eudes occurs in 886.

THIBAUD Gerlon, Count of Chartres and Bourges, son of Count EUDES and N. of Chartres. D. ca. 950. M. RICHILDE, dau. and heir of Count HUGUES II of Bourges and ROHEUT of France.

THIBAUD I le Tricheur, Count of Blois, Chartres and Tours, son of Count THIBAUD Gerlon and RICHILDE of Bourges. D. 978. M. (2) LIUTGARDE, dau. of Count HERBERT II of Vermandois and LIEGARDE of France. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count Eudes I of Blois; m. Berthe of Burgundy.
- 2) EMME; m. Duke GUILLAUME II of Poitou.
- 3) Gerlotte; m. Rolf Turstin, ancestor of the Viscounts of Avranches.

EMME of Blois, dau. of Count THIBAUD I le Tricheur and LIUTGARDE of Vermandois. M. Duke GUILLAUME II, son of Count GUILLAUME I of Poitou and ADELAIDE of Normandy, and had Count GUILLAUME III of Poitou, father of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

BOCLAND FAMILY.

There were at least two Bocland families in medieval England, one connected with the de Mandevilles and this one, which held Egg Buckland in Devonshire.

GUY DE BOCLAND of Egg Buckland, Compton and Hoo Manors, co. Devon. D. 1187/8. M. N. N., who was heiress of Bradewood and presumably a descendant of Nigel de Bradewood, who is mentioned in the Domesday survey of 1086.

ALAN DE BOCLAND of Egg Buckland, etc., son of GUY and N. (de Bradewood). D. bef. 20 Mar., 1217. M. ca. 1210, ALICE, dau. of RALPH MURDAC and EVA DE GREY. Alan was one of the knights of William de Briwere, who was on the side of King John in his struggle with the barons. Alan also held Dedington Manor, co. Oxford.

ISABEL DE BOCLAND, dau. of ALAN and ALICE MURDAC. D. bef. 8 July, 1242. M. OSBERT, son of ELIAS GIFFARD III and MAUD DE BERKELEY, and had JOHN GIFFARD I, father of JOHN GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD III, father of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

BOULOGNE, COUNTS OF.

The Counts of Boulogne are said to descend from the much older Counts of Ponthieu.

EUSTACHE I, Count of Boulogne, said to be son of Count Baudouin of Boulogne (son of Count Gui, perh. son of Count Ernicule of Boulogne, son of Count Guillaume I of Ponthieu). M. MATHILDE, dau. of Count LAMBERT of Louvain and GERBERGE of Lorraine. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count Eustache II; m. Ide of Verdun.
- 2) Count LAMBERT of Lens; m. Countess ADELAIDE of Aumale.
- 3) Gerberge; m. Count Friedrich II of the Northern Ardennes (part 3 - Luxembourg).

LAMBERT, Count of Lens, son of Count EUSTACHE I of Boulogne and MATHILDE of Louvain. D. 1054. M., as her second husband, Countess ADELAIDE of Aumale, dau. of Duke ROBERT I of Normandy and ARLETTE of Falaise.

JUDITH of Lens, dau. of Count LAMBERT and Countess ADELAIDE of Aumale. B. 1054. M. 1070 Earl WALTHEOF, son of Earl SIWARD of Northumberland and AELFLED of Northumberland, and had ALICE of Northumberland, mother of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

BOURGES, COUNTS OF.

Bourges was a Roman town in Gaul near the northern edge of the province of Aquitaine.

HUGUES le Méfiant, Count of Tours (claimed by some to be son of Count Luitfried of Alsace, son of Duke Adalbert of Alemania, son of Duke Adalric or Eticho of Alemania [m. Berswinde], perh. son of Eticho, son of Leuthar [m. Gerberge, dau. of the Burgundian Duke Ricomer], son of Erchinoald, son of Senator Ansbert [m. Blithildis, dau. of King Cloderic of the Riparian Franks at Cologne], son of Tonantius, son of Tonantius Ferreolus, son of Ferreolus [m. N., dau. of Afranius Syagrius, who occurs ca. 385]). D. btw. Sept. and Nov., 836. M. ABA or Bave. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Count HUGUES I of Bourges; m. N. N.
- 2) ERMENGARDE; m. Emperor LOTHAIRE I.
- 3) ADELAIDE; m. (1) KONRAD, Count in the Argengau; (2) Count ROBERT of Paris.
- 4) BERTHE; m. Count GERARD of Roussillon.

HUGUES I, Count of Bourges, son of Count HUGUES of Tours and ABA. D. aft. 853. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.: 1) Count ETIENNE of Bourges; m. N. N.
2) N.; m. Seneschal TERTULLE of the Gatinais.

ETIENNE, Count of Bourges, son of Count HUGUES I and N. N. d. 864. M. N., dau. of Count RAYMOND.

HUGUES II, Count of Bourges, son of Count ETIENNE and N. N. Slain 892. M. ROHEUT, dau. of Emperor CHARLES II the Bald and RICHILDE of Metz.

RICHILDE of Bourges, dau. and heir of Count HUGUES II and ROHEUT of France. M. Count THIBAUD Gerlon, son of Count EUDES of Chartres and N. of Chartres, and had Count THIBAUD I of Blois, father of EMME of Blois, mother of Count GUILLAUME III of Poitou, father of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

(Petronille) of Bourges, dau. of Count HUGUES I and N. N. M. Seneschal TERTULLE of the Gatinais, son (?) of Torquatus and N. N., and had Count INGELGER of Anjou, father of Count FOULQUES of Anjou, father of Count FOULQUES II of Anjou, father of Count GEOFFROI I of Anjou, father of Count FOULQUES III of Anjou, father of ERMENGARDE of Anjou, mother of Count FOULQUES IV of Anjou, father of Count FOULQUES V of Anjou, father of Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou, father of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England (supra).

ERMENGARDE of Tours, dau. of Count HUGUES le Méfiant and ABA. M. Emperor LOTHAIRE I, son of Emperor LOUIS I the Pious and ERMENGARDE of the Hesbaye, and had ERMENTRUDE of Lorraine, mother of Count REGNIER I of Hainaut, father of Duke GISELBERT of Lorraine, father of AUBREE of Lorraine, mother of ERMENTRUDE of Roucy, mother of AGNES of Burgundy, mother of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou (supra).

ADELAIDE of Tours, dau. of Count HUGUES le Méfiant and ABA. M. (1) KONRAD I, Count in the Argengau and Linzgau, son of Count WELF of Altdorf and EIGILWICH, and had Count KONRAD II of Auxerre, father of King RUDOLF I of Upper Burgundy, father of King RUDOLF II of Burgundy, father of King KONRAD of Burgundy, father of GISELA of Burgundy, mother of GISELA of Bavaria, mother of AGATHA of Hungary, mother of St. MARGARET (of Scotland), mother of MATILDA of Scotland, mother of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England (supra).

Adelaide m. (2) Count ROBERT the Strong of Paris, son of Count ROBERT of the Wormsgau and VAUDREE of Orleans, and had King ROBERT I of France, father of LIEGARDE of France, mother of LIUTGARDE of Vermandois, mother of EMME of Blois, mother of Count GUILLAUME III of Poitou (supra).

BERTHE of Tours, dau. of Count HUGUES le Méfiant and ABA. M. Count GERARD of Roussillon, son of Count LISIARD of Paris and GRIMENT, and had EVE of Roussillon, mother of BERTHE of the Morvois, mother of Count HERBERT II of Vermandois, father of LIUTGARDE of Vermandois (supra).

BRITTANY DUKES OF.

RIDORETH, Count of Nantes. By an unidentified concubine he was the father of:

ALAN I, Count of Nantes and Vannes, then Duke of Brittany and finally King of Brittany, son of Count RIDORETH and N. N. D. 907. M. OREGUEN. He became duke in 888 and evidently made himself independent of the French kings during the reigns of the weak Carolingian kings.

PASKWITAN II, Count of Rennes, son of Duke ALAN I and OREGUEN. M. N., dau. and heir of Count BERENGER of Rennes and N. N. Paskwitan was Count of Rennes 895-903.

JUHEL BERENGER, Count of Rennes, son of Count PASKWITAN II and N. of Rennes. D. ca. 970. M. GERBERGE N.

CONAN I, Count of Rennes, then Duke of Brittany. D. 27 June, 992. M. (2) 980, ERMENGARDE, dau. of Count GEOFFROI I Grisgonelle of Anjou and ADELAIDE of Vermandois. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) D. Geoffroi I; m. Hawise of Normandy (part 3).
- 2) Viscount Judhael of Porhoet; m. N. N. (part 3 - Zouche).
- 3) JUDITH; m. Duke RICHARD II of Normandy.

JUDITH of Brittany, dau. of Duke CONAN I and ERMENGARDE of Anjou. B. ca. 982. D. 1017. M. ca. 1000, Duke RICHARD II, son of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy and GUNNORA N., and had Duke ROBERT I of Normandy, father of King WILLIAM I of England, father of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

BRITTANY, KINGS OF.

NOMINOE, King of Brittany, perh. son of Erispoe. D. 7 Mar., 851. M. ARGENTAEL.

ERISPOE, King of Brittany, son of King NOMINOE and ARGENTAEL. D. Nov., 857. M. N. N. Erispoe succeeded his father in 851.

N. of Brittany, dau. of King ERISPOE and N. N. M. Count GURWENT of Rennes and had Count BERENGER of Rennes, father of N. of Rennes, mother of Count JUHEL BERENGER of Rennes, father of Duke CONAN I of Brittany, father of JUDITH of Brittany, mother of Duke ROBERT I of Normandy, father of King WILLIAM I of England, father of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

BRUS FAMILY.

This is the old spelling of Bruce. They were originally a Norman family of landholders in northern England. Subsequently, they acquired lands in the lowlands of Scotland and married one of the eventual coheirs of David, Earl of Huntingdon, who was a son of King David I of Scotland.

ROBERT DE BRUS I. M. EMME, dau. of ALAN, a Breton count. Unfortunately, I have this part of the pedigree from The Scots Peerage, whose information is less complete and reliable. Hence I am unable to identify this Count Alan.

ADAM DE BRUS I, Baron of Skelton in Yorkshire, son of ROBERT I and EMME of Brittany. D. ca. 1080. Adam is said to have married Emma, daughter of Sir William de Ramsay, but the authorities consider this very doubtful.

ROBERT DE BRUS II of Skelton, son of ADAM I and (Emma de Ramsay). D. 11 May, 1142, M. AGNES, probably dau. of Geoffrey Bainard of Burton Agnes, co. York. This is Moriarty's version of the pedigree, which I consider more reliable. The Scots Peerage, on the other hand, says that Agnes was a daughter of Fulk Paganell and that she was Lady of Cotreton, co. York. At least 2 ch.:

1) ADAM II; m. (1) JUETTA DE ARCHES.

2) Robert; m. Euphemia N.

Robert was one of the English commanders in the Battle of the Standard at North Allerton. His two sons were on opposite sides, Adam serving with him on the English side and Robert, ancestor of King Robert the Bruce, on the Scottish side.

ADAM DE BRUS II, of Skelton, son of ROBERT II and AGNES Bainard. D. 7 July, 1143. M. JUETTA, dau. of WILLIAM DE ARCHES of Thorpe Arch and JUETTA N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Adam III; m. Agnes of Holderness (part 3).

2) N.; m. OSMUND DE STUTEVILLE.

Adam had a granddaughter named Lucy de Brus, who married (Sieur) Guillaume de Humet II, but the precise descent is apparently not known.

N. DE BRUS, dau. of ADAM II and JUETTA DE ARCHES. M. OSMUND, son of ROBERT DE STUTEVILLE II and ERNEBURGE N., and had ROGER DE STUTEVILLE, father of ALICE DE STUTEVILLE, mother of AGNES DE MERLAY, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

BURGUNDY, COUNTS OF.

There were three distinct jurisdictions during the Middle Ages that bore the name of Burgundy. There was the kingdom of Burgundy, which was located on the southwestern corner of the Holy Roman Empire and included the provinces of Provence, Dauphiné and Savoy in what is now France and the western parts of Switzerland. There was also the duchy of Burgundy within the kingdom of France, and its capital was Dijon. Finally, there was the county of Burgundy in the Holy Roman Empire, with its capital, Besançon, what would later be called Franche Comté. All three areas were French-speaking, but it would take many centuries before France would finally extend its dominion beyond the duchy of Burgundy. Even in the late 15th century, the last duke, Charles the Bold, would attempt to make the duchy and the county, amalgamated with most of the Netherlands and Belgium, an independent kingdom.

The family of the counts of Burgundy first appears in Italy.

ANSCARIO I, Margrave of Ivrea, perhaps son of a Count Gui, son of Count Amédée, son of Count Hunroch, son of a certain Berenger. D. Apr., 891. M. GISELA N. Ivrea is the Alpine district of Piedmont in Italy and includes the Val d'Aosta. It is still mostly French-speaking.

ADALBERTO I, Margrave of Ivrea, son of ANSCARIO I and GISELA N. D. ca, 924, M. (1) GISELA, dau. of Emperor BERENGAR and BERTILA of Spoleto. At least 1 ch.:

1) BERENGARIO II; m. GISELA of Tuscany.

Adalberto m. (2) Ermengarde, dau. of Margrave Adalberto of Tuscany. At least 1 ch.:

1) Anscario II; m. N. N.

BERENGARIO II, Margrave of Ivrea and King of Italy, son of Margrave ADALBERTO I and GISELA of Friuli. D. 966. M. GISELA, dau. of Margrave BOSO of Tuscany and GISELA of Burgundy. At least 3 ch.:

1) ROZELA; m. Count ARNULF II of Flanders.

2) ADALBERTO II; m. GERBERGE of Chalon.

3) Count Corrado I of Ventimiglia; m. Richilda N. (part 3).

ROZELA, dau. of King BERENGARIO II and GISELA of Tuscany. M. Count ARNULF II, son of Count BALDWIN III of Flanders and MATHILDE of Saxony, and had Count BALDWIN IV of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England. father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON. father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

ADALBERTO II, Margrave of Ivrea and King of Italy, son of King BERENGARIO II and GISELA of Tuscany. D. July 968 or 971. M. GERBERGE, probably dau. of Count LAMBERT of Chalon and ADELAIDE of Chalon or of Count Liétaud II of Macon.

OTTE-GUILLAUME, Count of Burgundy, son of King ADALBERTO II and GERBERGE of Chalon. D. 1029. M. (1) ERMENTRUDE, dau. of Count RENAUD of Roucy and AUBREE of Hainaut. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count Renaud I; m. Adelaide of Normandy (part 3).

2) AGNES; m. (1) Count GUILLAUME III of Poitou.

AGNES, dau. of Count OTTE-GUILLAUME of Burgundy and ERMENTRUDE of Roucy. B. ca. 995. D. after 9 Nov., 1068. M. (1) 1019, as his third wife, Count GUILLAUME III of Poitou, son of Duke GUILLAUME II of Aquitaine and EMMÉ of Blois, and had Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England (supra).

BURGUNDY, DUKES OF. See France, Kings of.

BURGUNDY, KINGS OF. See Welf, House of.

CARCASSONNE, COUNTS OF.

Carcassonne is a walled city in southern France. It was later a center for the Albigensians or Cathari, but apparently not until a century after our ancestors were counts there.

BELLON, Count of Carcassonne. M. N. N. He was a Goth.

OLIBA I. Count of Carcassonne, son of Count BELLON and N. N. D. btw. 835 and 837. M. (2) RICHILDE.

OLIBA II, Count of Carcassonne, son of Count OLIBA I and RICHILDE. B. by 880. M. N. N. 2 ch.:

1) Count ACFRID; m. N. N.

2) Perh. Guinhilde; m. Count RAYMOND II of Toulouse.

ACFRID, Count of Carcassonne and Rasez, son of Count OLIBA II and N. N. D. 934/5. M. N. N. He became Count of Rasez in 908.

ARSINDE, heiress of Carcassonne, dau. of Count ACFRID and N. N. M. Count ARNAUD of Conserans and had Count ROGER of Conserans and Carcassonne, father of ERMENSINDE of Conserans, mother of GODECHILDE of Barcelona, mother of RALPH DE TOENI, father of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON. father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

CAROLINGIAN FAMILY.

This family was apparently an offshoot of a Merovingian dynasty that was ruling over the Riparian Franks at Cologne until they were dispossessed by their cousin, King Clovis I of the Salic Franks. However, their descendants succeeded in gaining the dignity of Mayor of the Palace to the descendants of Clovis, gradually acquired the real power and ultimately ousted their cousins from the royal dignity.

BODEGISEL, Governor of Aquitaine. D. Carthage, 588, murdered while returning from an embassy to Constantinople. M. ODA, a Suevian. He was the son either of Bodegisel, brother of St. Gondulphus, Bishop of Tongres, and Palatina, dau. of Gallus Magnus, Bishop of Troyes, or of another brother of the elder Bodegisel. They were sons of Munderic, Lord of Vitry-en-Perthois, who was slain by King Thierry I after he had risen in revolt, son of Cloderic the Parricide, last King of the Riparian Franks at Cologne, who was murdered in 509 by agents of King Clovis after he had been encouraged by Clovis to murder his father, King Siegbert the Lamé, son of King Childebert, son of King Clovis of the Riparian Franks, who was living in 429.

St. ARNULF, Bishop of Metz, son of BODEGISEL and ODA. B. ca. 13 Aug., 582. D. 16 Aug., 640. M. ca. 596, DODA (Clothilde). Arnulf was the Mayor of the Palace to King Dagobert and also his tutor. When he was chosen Bishop of Metz in 612, his wife entered a convent at Treves and became a nun.

Duke ADALGISEL or Ansgise, son of ARNULF and DODA. B. 602. D. 685. M. St. BEGGA, dau. of PEPIN of Landen, Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia. and ITTA, dau. of ARNOLD, Bishop of Metz (son, it is said, of Ansbert the Senator) and N. N. Adalgisel was Mayor of the Palace to King Siegbert, son of King Dagobert, in 632. He had the rank of duke, which was not a hereditary dignity at that time, but was a military rank, equivalent to general.

PEPIN of Heristal, Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia, son of ADALGISEL and BEGGA. D. 714. He had a concubine named ALPAIS.

CHARLES Martel, Mayor of the Palace in Austrasia, son of PEPIN and ALPAIS. B. 689. D. 741. M. (1) ROTRUDE, dau. of St. LIEVIN, Bishop of Treves. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King PEPIN of the Franks; m. BERTHE of Laon.
- 2) Mayor of the Palace CARLOMAN; m. N., dau. of Alard.

Charles defeated the Arabs at Poitiers in 732 and saved Europe north of the Pyrenees from the threat of Islam for some six centuries.

PEPIN the Short, King of the Franks, son of CHARLES MARTEL and ROTRUDE. B. 714. D. 768. M. BERTHE, dau. of Count CARIBERT of Laon and N. N. He succeeded his father as Mayor of the Palace, but deposed the last Merovingian king in 751 and reigned himself as king, 751-768.

CHARLES I the Great, called Charlemagne, Emperor of the West, son of PEPIN and BERTHE of Laon. B. 2 Apr., 747. D. Aix-la-Chapelle, 28 Jan., 813/4. M. ca. 771, HILDEGARDE, dau. of Count GEROLD, Count in the Anglachau, and EMMA, dau. of Duke HNABI (son of Duke Houching, son of Godefroy, Duke of Allemania ca. 725). Among their children:

- 1) PEPIN, King of Italy; m. GONDRADA or Thiedrada N. See Vermandois.
- 2) LOUIS I, Emperor; m. (1) ERMENGARDE of the Hesbaye; (2) JUDITH of Altdorf.

Charlemagne also had at least one concubine, by whom he had at least 1 illegitimate child:

- 1) ALPAIS; m. Count BEGO of Paris.

LOUIS I the Pious or the Fair, Emperor of the West, son of CHARLES I and HILDEGARDE (of the Anglachau). B. 778. D. 20 June, 840. M. (1) ERMENGARDE, dau. of Count (Ingelram) of the Hesbaye (son, perhaps, of one Gunderland [occurs in 778], son of Sigrand or Sigram, Count in the Hesbaye [m. Landrée, perh. dau. of Mayor Charles Martel], perh. son of Lambert, Count in the Hesbaye [occurs 706-715], son of Count Warin of Poitiers [d. 677; m. Gunza]. As many as 5 ch.:

- 1) Emperor LOTHAR; m. ERMENGARDE of Tours.
- 2) King Pepin of Aquitaine; m. Engeltrude of Matric.
- 3) King Ludwig of Germany; m. Emme of Altdorf.
- 4) Alpais; m. Count Bego or Begue of Paris.
- 5) MATHILDE; m. Count GERARD of Auvergne.

Louis m. (2) JUDITH, dau. of Count WELF of Altdorf and EIGILWICH or Heilwig N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) GISELA; m. Margrave EBERHARD of Friuli.
- 2) Emperor CHARLES II; m. (1) ERMENSTRUDE; (2) RICHEUT of Metz.

Louis is said to have had another daughter, Fredelburg, who married Margrave Ernst I of the Bavarian Nordgau (see Sualafeld, part 3), but, if she really was Louis' daughter, the identity of her mother does not seem to be known. At any rate, the authority on the descendants of Charlemagne, BRANDENBURG, does not recognize Fredelburg. Still, he is not infallible and does not recognize Mathilde, who is recognized by other competent genealogists. Louis reigned as Emperor and King of France, 814-840.

LOTHAIRE I, Emperor of the West, son of Emperor LOUIS I and ERMENSTRUDE of the Hesbaye. D. 855. M. ERMENGARDE, dau. of Count HUGUES le Méfiant of Tours and ABA or Bave N. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Emperor Louis II; m. Engelberge N. (part 3).
- 2) Emperor LOTHAIRE II, King of Lorraine; m. VAUDREE.
- 3) Hiltrude; m. Count Berenger.
- 4) ERMENSTRUDE; m. GISELBERT, Count in the Maasgau.

Lothaire or Lothar is the one for whom Lorraine was named. At the Peace of Verdun in 843, he agreed to divide the empire in three parts, France, Germany and the intervening Lothar's Kingdom, which included the Low Countries, Eastern France and Italy.

LOTHAIRE II, King of Lorraine, son of Emperor LOTHAIRE I and ERMENGARDE of Tours. M. (2) VAUDREE N. Vaudrée or Waldrade, it appears, was a nun, and her union with Lothaire was not recognized as a marriage.

BERTHE of Lorraine, dau. of King LOTHAIRE II and VAUDREE. M. (1) of Count THIBAUD of Arles, probably son of Marquis Hubert of Transjurane Burgundy and N. N., and had Margrave BOSO of Tuscany, father of GISELA of Tuscany, mother of Margrave ADALBERTO II of Ivrea, father of Count OTTE

GUILLAUME of Burgundy, father of AGNES of Burgundy, mother of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

ERMENTRUDE, dau. of Emperor LOTHAIRE I and ERMENGARDE of Tours. M. Count GISELBERT of the Maasgau and had Count REGNIER I of Hainaut, father of Duke GISELBERT of Lorraine, father of AUBREE of Lorraine, mother of ERMENTRUDE of Roucy, mother of AGNES of Burgundy (supra).

MATHILDE, dau. of Emperor LOUIS I and ERMENTRUDE of the Hesbaye. M. Count GERARD of the Auvergne, and had Count RANULF I of Poitou, father of Count RANULF II of Poitou, father of Count EBLES MANZER of Poitou, father of Count GUILLAUME I of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME II of Aquitaine, father of Count GUILLAUME III of Poitou, father of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou (supra).

GISELA, dau. of Emperor LOUIS I and JUDITH of Altdorf. M. Margrave EBERHARD of Friuli, son of Count HUNROCH and ENGELTRUDE of Paris, and had Emperor BERENGARIO I, father of GISELA of Italy, mother of King BERENGARIO II of Italy, father of Margrave ADALBERTO of Ivrea, father of Count OTTE GUILLAUME of Burgundy, father of AGNES OF BURGUNDY (supra).

CHARLES II the Bald, Emperor of the West and King of France, son of LOUIS I and JUDITH of Altdorf. B. Frankfort-on-Main, 13 June, 828. D. in the Alps, near Mont Cenis, 6 Oct., 877. M. (1) Dec., 842, ERMENTRUDE, dau. of Count EUDES or Odo of Orleans and ENGELTRUDE (of Paris). At least 2 ch.:

1) LOUIS II, 844; m. (2) ADELAIDE N.

2) JUDITH, ca. 846; m. Count BALDWIN I of Flanders.

Charles m. (2) RICHEUT, dau. of Count BUWIN of Metz and N. N. At least 1 ch.:

1) ROHEUT; m. Count HUGUES of Bourges.

Charles reigned as King of France, 840-877, but as Emperor only from 25 Dec., 875.

LOUIS II the Stammerer, Emperor of the West and King of France, son of Emperor CHARLES II and ERMENTRUDE (of Orleans). B. 844. D. Compiègne, 10 Apr., 879. M. (2) ca. 868, ADELAIDE (d. after 901), probably dau. of Count Girard of the Perthois (probably son of Count Donat of Melun (m. Landrée, dau. of Count Bego of Paris and Alpais of France) and Wandelgunde, dau. of Marquis Aleran of Septimania (m. a dau. of Count Welf of Altdorf and Eigilwich). Another account makes her a daughter of Count Bègue of Paris, son of Margrave Hunroch of Friuli. At least 2 ch.:

1) King CHARLES III of France; m. EADGIFU of England.

2) ERMENTRUDE; m. N. N., father of KUNIGUNDE.

Louis reigned as King of France, 877-879, and as Emperor, 878-879.

CHARLES III the Simple, King of France, son of King LOUIS II and ADELAIDE (of the Perthois). B. 17 Sept., 879. D. Péronne, 7 Oct., 929. M. (3) EADGIFU, probably a descendant of King Alfred and perhaps dau. of King Eadward I of England and Aelflead of Wessex (dau. of Earl Aethelhelm of Wessex [m. Ealhswith], son of King Aethelred I of Wessex, brother of King Alfred). At least 1 ch.:

1) King LOUIS IV; m. GERBERGE of Saxony.

Charles also has a concubine named Rothilde N. By her he had at least 1 ch.:

1) Alpais; m. Erlebold de Chimay, Count of Hougaerde (part 3).

Charles reigned as King of France (but not as emperor), 893-922

LOUIS IV d'Outremer, King of France, son of Emperor CHARLES III and EADGIFU of England. B. ca. 919. D. 10 Sept., 954. M. 939, as her second husband, GERBERGE, dau. of King HEINRICH I the Fowler of Germany and St. MATHILDE of Ringleheim. He reigned as King of France, 936-954. At least 2 ch.:

1) Duke CHARLES of Lorraine; m. BONNE of Verdun.

2) Mathilde; m. King KONRAD I of Burgundy.

CHARLES, Duke of Lower Lorraine, son of King LOUIS III and GERBERGE of Saxony. B. 953. D. 994. M. BONNE, dau. of GODEFROI the Old, Count of Verdun and the Ardennes.

GERBERGE, dau. of Duke CHARLES of Lower Lorraine and BONNE (of Verdun). B. ca. 975. D. after 1017. M. ca. 990, Count LAMBERT of Louvain, son of Count REGNIER III of Hainaut and ADELE of Louvain, and had MATHILDE of Louvain, mother of Count LAMBERT of Lens, father of JUDITH of Lens, mother of ADELIZ of Northumberland, mother of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

ERMENTRUDE, dau. of Emperor CHARLES II the Bald and ERMENTRUDE of Orleans. M. N. N. and had KUNIGUNDE, wife of Count Palatine WIGERICH and Count RICHWIN of Verdun. By Wigerich Kunigunde was the mother of Count GONZELON I of Verdun, father of Count GODEFROI of Verdun, father of BONNE of Verdun, mother of GERBERGE of Lorraine (supra). By Richwin Kunigunde was the mother of Count SIEGFRIED of Luxemburg, father of Count FRIEDRICH I of the Ardennes, father of OTGIVE of Luxemburg, mother of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD (supra).

JUDITH, dau. of Emperor CHARLES II and ERMENTRUDE (of Orleans). M. Count BALDWIN I of Flanders and had Count BALDWIN II of Flanders, father of Count ARNULF I of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN III of Flanders, father of Count ARNULF II of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN IV of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD (supra).

ALPAIS, illegitimate dau. of Emperor CHARLEMAGNE and either Hilmitrude or Amandrée. M. Count BEGO of Paris, son of Count GERARD of Paris and ROTRUDE of France, and had Count LEUTAUD of Paris, father of ENGELTRUDE of Paris, mother of ERMENTRUDE of Orleans, mother of JUDITH of France, mother of Count BALDWIN II of Flanders (supra).

CARLOMAN, Mayor of the Palace, son of Mayor CHARLES Martel and ROTRUDE of Poitiers. M. N., probably dau. of Alard.

ROTRUDE, dau. of Mayor CARLOMAN and N. N. M. Count GERARD of Paris and had Count BEGO of Paris, father of Count LEUTAUD of Paris (supra).

CHALON, COUNTS OF: see VERGY.

CHATEAU-DU-LOIRE, LORDS OF THE.

Evidently the castle of this family was in the chateau country of northern France.

HAMON, Sieur DU CHATEAU-DU-LOIRE. D. 27 Oct., 1035. M. GODEHEUDE, dau. of Sieur IVES DE BELLEME and GODEHEUDE N.

ROBERT, Sieur DU CHATEAU-DU-LOIRE, son of HAMON and GODEHEUDE DE BELLEME. D. ca. 1055. M. AREMBURGE N.

GERVAIS, Sieur DU CHATEAU-DU-LOIRE, son of ROBERT and AREMBURGE N. M. (1) ERMENBURGE N. He occurs btw. 1061 and 1095.

MATHILDE, Dame DU CHATEAU-DU-LOIRE, dau. and heir of GERVAIS and ERMENBURGE N. M. Count ELIE of Maine, son of JEAN DE BEAUGENCY, Sieur de la Flèche, and PAULE, heiress of Maine, and had Countess EREMBURGE of Maine, mother of Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou and Maine, father of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, mother of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

CHATELLERAULT, VISCOUNTS OF.

Chatellerault is one of the cities of the duchy of Aquitaine in southern France.

AIRALD, Viscount of Chatellerault. D. by May, 987. M. GARSINDE.

BOSON I, Viscount of Chatellerault, son of Viscount AIRALD and GARSINDE. D. by 1014. M. AMELIE.

HUGUES, Viscount of Chatellerault, son of Viscount BOSON I and AMELIE. D. btw. 1068 and 1070. M. GERBERGE, dau. of Sieur FOUCAUD DE LA ROCHEFOUCAUD (see Lusignan) and GARSINDE. He became viscount in 1047.

BOSON II, Viscount of Chatellerault, son of Viscount HUGUES and GERBERGE DE LA ROCHEFOUCAUD. D. after 1092. M. by 1075, AENOR (d. 1093), dau. of Viscount AMAURI IV of Thouars and ARENGARDE DE MAULEON.

AMAURI, Viscount of Chatellerault, son of Viscount BOSON II and AENOR of Thouars. D. 7 Nov., 1151. M. (1) by 1109, DANGEROSE, dau. of (Sieur) BARTHELEMY DE L'ISLE-BOUCHARD and GERBERGE. Amauri was viscount 1100-1151. He became a monk of Notre-Dame de Noyers shortly before he died.

AENOR of Chatellerault, dau. of Viscount AMAURI and DANGEROSE DE L'ISLE-BOUCHARD. D. btw. Mar., 1130 and Apr., 1137. M. 1121, Duke GUILLAUME VIII, son of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine and PHILIPPE Mathilde of Toulouse, and had ELEANOR or Aenor of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, mother of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

Aenor died before her husband, who d. 9 Apr., 1137.

CHESNEY FAMILY.

There were two Norman families by this name whose interrelationship I have not been able to discover. The modern form of the name is Cheney.

RALPH DE CHESNEY. M. MAUD, dau. of WILLIAM DE WATTEVILLE and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) ROGER; m. ALICE DE LANGETOT.

2) Sibyl; m. Robert fitz Walter (de Horsford) (part 2).

Ralph was a landholder in counties Sussex, Oxford and Norfolk in 1086, at the time of the Domesday survey.

ROGER DE CHESNEY, son of RALPH and MAUD DE WATTEVILLE. D. before 1109. M. ALICE, dau. of RALPH DE LANGETOT and N. N.

BEATRICE DE CHESNEY, dau. of ROGER and ALICE DE LANGETOT. M. RALPH II, son of RALPH MURDAC I and N. N., and had RALPH MURDAC III, father of ALICE MURDAC, mother of ISABEL DE BOCLAND, mother of JOHN GIFFARD I, father of JOHN GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD III, father of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

WILLIAM DE CHESNEY of Cavenby and Glenthams, manors I think in Lincolnshire. M. N. N.

ADELAIDE DE CHESNEY, dau. and heir of WILLIAM and N. N. M. OSBERT DE CONDÉ and had ROGER DE CUNDI, father of AGNES DE CUNDI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

CLIFFORD FAMILY.

This was a baronial family, lords of Clifford Castle in Herefordshire.

PONS. M. N. N. Not much seems to be known of this personage, whose name is chiefly preserved in the patronymic of his son.

RICHARD FITZ PONS, son of PONS and N. N. M. MAUD, dau. of WILLIAM FITZ ROGER DE GLOUCESTER and BERTHA BALLON. They had at least two children:

- 1) WALTER DE CLIFFORD I; m. MARGARET DE TOENI.
- 2) BERTHA; m. ELIAS GIFFARD II.

WALTER DE CLIFFORD I, baron of Clifford Castle, co. Hereford, son of RICHARD FITZ PONS and MAUD DE GLOUCESTER. M. MARGARET, dau. of RALPH DE TOENI I and ADELIZ of Northumberland.

WALTER DE CLIFFORD II of Clifford, son of WALTER I and MARGARET DE TOENI. M. AGNES, dau. of ROGER DE CUNDI and BASILIE DE DAMMARTIN.

WALTER III DE CLIFFORD of Clifford. D. 1263. M. after 1233, as her second husband, MARGARET, dau. of LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH, sovereign Prince of North Wales, and JOAN (Plantagenet).

MAUD DE CLIFFORD, dau. and heir of WALTER III and MARGARET of North Wales. D. ca. 1284. M. (1) William Longespee, Earl of Salisbury (d. 1257); (2) ca. 1257/8, Sir JOHN Lord GIFFARD of Brimpsfield, and had ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

BERTHA DE CLIFFORD, dau. of RICHARD FITZ PONS and MAUD DE GLOUCESTER. M. ELIAS II, son of ELIAS GIFFARD I and ALA d'Evreux, and had ELIAS GIFFARD III, father of OSBERT GIFFARD, father of JOHN GIFFARD I, father of JOHN GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD III, father of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA

SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

COLES FAMILY.

This family was apparently from the landed gentry, judging from the number of generations that can be traced.

RICHARD COLES or Collys of Preston Capes, co. Northampton. B. ca. 1348. D. -----. M. N. N.

WILLIAM COLES of Preston Capes, son of RICHARD and N. N. B. ca. 1370. D. -----. M. N. N.

RICHARD COLES of Preston Capes, son of WILLIAM and N. N.

WILLIAM COLES of Preston Capes, son of RICHARD and N. N. B. ca. 1418. D. --. M. ALICE N. 2 ch.:

1) RICHARD, ca. 1440; m. N. N.

2) Thomas, ca. 1442.

William also had an illegitimate son, John, who apparently became one of the canons of Ashby.

RICHARD COLES of Preston Capes, son of WILLIAM and ALICE N. B. ca. 1440. D. (Preston Capes), 20 Aug., 1528. M. N. N. 2 ch.:

1) PETER, 1482; m. N. N.

2) Anne, ca. 1484.

PETER COLES of Preston Capes, son of RICHARD and N. N. B. 1482. D. (Preston Capes), 13 Feb., 1570/1. M. N. N. 4 ch., b. Preston Capes:

1) RICHARD, bapt. 1513; m. JANE BOND.

2) Thomas, ca. 1515.

3) William, ca. 1517.

4) Anne, ca. 1519.

RICHARD COLES of Preston Capes, son of PETER and N. N. Bapt. Preston Capes, 1513. D. (Preston Capes), 11 Sept., 1575. M. JANE BOND of Preston Capes. At least 4 ch.:

1) Nicholas, ca. 1542.

2) URSULA, ca. 1544; m. EDWARD EDWARDS.

3) Agnes, ca. 1545.

4) Amy, ca. 1548.

URSULA COLES, dau. of RICHARD and JANE BOND. B. ca. 1544. D. Alwalton, co. Huntingdon, 2 Feb., 1606. M. EDWARD, son of PETER EDWARDS and SUSANNA SAMWELL. 7 ch., of whom the first was MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

CONDÉ FAMILY.

There were apparently two castles of northern France named Condé, one in the part that was formerly part of the Low Countries and one in Normandy. I think it safe to assume that this family came from the Norman Condé. In England the name was somewhat adapted to de Cundi.

PETER DE CONDÉ. M. EMMA, dau. of GILBERT CRISPIN, Sieur de Tillères, and GUNNORA, dau. of BALDRIC the German.

N. DE CONDÉ, son of PETER and EMMA CRISPIN. D. ca. 1130. M. N. N.

OSBERT DE CONDÉ, a landholder in Lincolnshire in 1130, grandson of PETER DE CONDÉ. M. ADELAIDE, dau. of WILLIAM DE CHESNEY of Cavenby and Glenthams manors and N. N.

ROGER DE CUNDI of Cavenby and Glenthams, son of OSBERT and ADELAIDE DE CHESNEY. D. 1169. M. BASILIE DE DAMMARTIN. Roger served as steward to Roger de Mowbray. Dammartin was a castle in northern France, but the relationship of Basilie to the lords of that chateau is not known to me.

AGNES DE CUNDI, dau. of ROGER and BASILIE DE DAMMARTIN. M. WALTER II, son of WALTER DE CLIFFORD I and MARGARET DE TOENI, and had WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

CONSERANS, COUNTS OF.

Conserans is located in southern France.

ARNAUD, Count of Conserans and also, in part, of Comminges. D. 956/7. M. ca. 940, ARSINDE, dau. and heir of Count ACFRID of Carcassonne and N. N.

ROGER, Count of Conserans and Carcassonne, son of Count ARNAUD and ARSINDE of Carcassonne. D. 1019. M. 969, ADELAIDE. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Bernard Roger of Conserans; m. Garsinde of Bigorre (part 3).
- 2) ERMENSINDE; m. Marquis RAYMOND I Borrel of Barcelona.

ERMENSINDE of Conserans, dau. of Count ROGER and ADELAIDE. M. Marquis RAYMOND I Borrel, son of Marquis BORREL II of Barcelona and (LIUTGARDE) of Toulouse, and had GODECHILDE of Barcelona, mother of RALPH DE TOENI, father of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

CONTEVILLE, LORDS OF.

This is the family of the man to whom Duke Robert of Normandy gave his concubine when he decided to dismiss her.

JEAN, Sieur DE CONTEVILLE; m. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur HERLOUIN; m. ARLETTE of Falaise.
- 2) Ode; m. Count Valeran I of Meulan (part 2).

HERLOUIN, Sieur DE CONTEVILLE, son of Sieur JEAN and N. N. M. HARLETTE, dau. of FULBERT, burgher of Falaise, and N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count ROBERT of Mortain; m. MATHILDE DE MONTGOMMERY.
- 2) Bishop Odo of Bayeux; had a mistress.
- 3) Emme; m. Viscount Richard of Avranches, father of Hugh Lupus, Earl of Chester.

ROBERT DE CONTEVILLE, Count of Mortain, son of HERLOUIN and HARLETTE of Falaise. D. 8 Dec., 1090. M. (1) 1066, MATHILDE, dau. of Earl ROGER DE MONTGOMMERY and MABILLE of Alençon. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) EMME; m. Count GUILLAUME IV of Toulouse.
- 2) Denise; m. Gui, Sieur de Laval.
- 3) Agnes; m. André, Sieur de Vitré (see part 2).

Robert was a half brother of King William the Conqueror and fought with him in the Battle of Hastings. He must have been a young man at the time and was given the hand of the daughter of one of the leaders of the expedition shortly afterwards.

EMME DE CONTEVILLE, dau. of Count ROBERT and MATHILDE DE MONTGOMMERY. M. Count GUILLAUME IV, son of Count PONS III of Toulouse and ALMODE of La Marche, and had PHILIPPE Mathilde of Toulouse, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, mother of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

CORBEIL, COUNTS OF.

This is a cadet branch of the family of the Dukes of Normandy.

MAUGER, Count of Corbeil, son of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy and GUNNORA (de Crépon). M. GERMAINE, dau. of Count AUBERT of Corbeil (son of Count HAMON of Corbeil, son of OSMUND the Dane) and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Guillaume of Corbeil; m. N. N.
- 2) Sieur HAMON de Thorigny; m. Elisabeth d'Avoye.

HAMON Dentatus, Sieur de Thorigny, son of Count MAUGER and GERMAINE of Corbeil. D. 1047. M., according to one account, Elisabeth d'Avoye, widow of Hugh the Great, Count of Vermandois. Hamon was also Sieur de Creully, Granville and other strong points. His name, Hamon "Dentatus" or "Aux Dents" could be translated "Toothy Hamon".

HAMON, Sieur DE CREVEQUER, son of HAMON DENTATUS and Elisabeth d'Avoye. D. ca. 1100. M., it is said, a dau. of Harlette, the mother of William the Conqueror, presumably by Herlouin de Conteville. Hamon is called "the Dapifer," i.e. "the Steward." He served as Sheriff of Kent.

ROBERT FITZ HAMON (de Crevequer) of Leeds manor, co. Kent, son of HAMON and N. N. M. (1) ROSINA N. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) DANIEL; m. ISABELLA N.

Robert apparently m. (2) SIBYL, dau. of Earl ROGER DE MONTGOMMERY of Shrewsbury and SIBYL CORBET. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Mabel; m. Earl Robert fitz Henry of Gloucester.

Robert served as Constable of Dover Castle. He founded Leeds Priory, ca. 1119, and was also the founder when the priory was made an abbey in 1139. He was the leader of the Norman invasion of Glamorganshire in South Wales and became Lord of Glamorgan. I begin to wonder, however, whether the lord of Glamorgan and the lord of Leeds Manor are one and the same. The conqueror of Glamorgan was surely a grandson of Hamon Dentatus and a son of Hamon the Steward. But if Daniel was Robert's first born son and inherited Leeds, why did he not also inherit Glamorgan, which, in fact, passed through Mabel to her son, William fitz Robert, who was Earl of Gloucester and Lord of Glamorgan?

DANIEL DE CREVEQUER of Leeds, son of ROBERT FITZ HAMON and ROSINA N. M. ISABEL N. Besides Leeds, he also held Nashenden Manor in co. Kent. His name occurs in the records between 1155 and 1165.

ROBERT DE CREVEQUER of Leeds, son of DANIEL and ISABEL N. M. 1191, N., dau. and heir of WALKELIN MAMINOT and N. N. His name occurs between 1191 and 1196.

SIBYL DE CREVEQUER, dau. of ROBERT and N. MAMINOT. D. after 1244. M. ROBERT, son of ALEXANDER ARSIC and EMMA DE SULEGNI, and had ALEXANDRA ARSIC, mother of ALEXANDRA

DE LA HAYE, mother of THOMAS DE GARDINIS, father of ALEXANDRA DE GARDINIS, mother of JOHN GIFFARD III, father of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

COURCERANT, LORDS OF.

This was a family of barons in Normandy. In origin, however, they were apparently Bretons. Courcerant is located near Mortaigne-sur-Orne.

ABBO the Breton, Sieur DE COURCERANT. M. N. N.

ARNOLD the Fat, Sieur DE COURCERANT, son of ABBO the Breton and N. N. M. N. N.

GIROIE DE COURCERANT, son of ARNOLD the Fat and N. N. M. GISELE DE MONTFORT, dau. of TURSTIN DE BASTEMBOURG, Sieur de Montfort-sur-Risle. At least 2 ch.:

1) EMME; m. ROGER DE MERLAY I.

2) Hawise; m. Sieur Robert de Grentmesnil I (part 3).

Giroie occurs between 1010 and 1030. He was lord of Montreuil and Echaufour.

EMMA DE COURCERANT, dau. of GIROIE and GISELE DE MONTFORT. M. ROGER DE MERLAY I and had WILLIAM DE MERLAY, father of RALPH DE MERLAY, father of ROGER DE MERLAY II, father of AGNES DE MERLAY, mother of HUGH GOBION III, father of JOAN GOBION, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

CRISPIN FAMILY.

A Norman family.

GILBERT CRISPIN, Sieur de Tillères, supposed to be son of Crispin de Bec (son of Count Grimald of Monaco, ancestor of the Grimaldi family, Princes of Monaco) and Heloise, thought to be dau. of Count Siegfried of Guines and, it is said, Elftrude or Elstrude, dau. of Count Arnulf I of Flanders. M. GUNNORA, dau. of BALDRIC the Teuton (others say dau. of Foulques d'Aunou, son of Baldric) and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) EMMA; m. PETER DE CONDÉ.

2) Hesilia; m. William Malet I (see part 2).

EMMA CRISPIN, dau. of GILBERT and GUNNORA (d'Aunou). M. PETER DE CONDÉ and had N. DE CONDÉ, father of OSBERT DE CONDÉ father of ROGER DE CUNDI, father of AGNES DE CUNDI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

DRAKELOWE FAMILY.

The Drakelowses acquired by marriage Napton Manor in Warwickshire.

THOMAS DRAKELOWE I. M. by 1348, ALICE, dau. and heir of ROBERT DE WILLEBY and N. N. Robert was tenant of Welby, co. Northampton, Shankton, co. Leicester, and Napton, co. Warwick.

THOMAS DRAKELOWE II of Napton, son of THOMAS I and ALICE DE WILLEBY. D., murdered, bef. 26 Mar., 1378. M. ANKERETTA, dau. of PETER DE SALFORD and JOAN N.

ELEANOR DRAKELOWE, dau, of THOMAS II and ANKERETTA DE SALFORD. M. (1) WILLIAM III, son of WILLIAM DE VAUX II and (Joan) THIRNYNG, and had ELEANOR DE VAUX, mother of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

DUBLIN, KINGS OF.

These were Norse invaders from Norway, who established themselves for a time in Dublin. They were ultimately replaced by their cousins from England, who had learned superior skills in warfare, government and culture from their stay in Normandy.

SIGTRYG or Sihtric I, King of Dublin. D. 927. M. (1) N. N. The names of his father and mother are apparently unknown, but his father was Jarl of the Hebrides, and his mother was a daughter of King IVAR Beinlaus of Northumberland, a Danish invader, son of King RAGNAR Lodbrok of Denmark.

OLAF or Auloed I Kvaa, King of Dublin and Northumberland, son of SIGTRYG I and N. N. D. 981. M. (1) GORMFLAITH, dau. of MURCHAD, Lord of Naas (North Leinster), and N. O'MAHONEY. The Irish sources give Olaf's name as Auloed and his father's and son's names as Sihtric.

SIGTRYG or Sihtric II Silken Beard, King of Dublin, son of OLAF I and GORMFLAITH of Naas. D. 1042. M. SLANI, dau. of King BRIAN Boruma of Munster and N. N.

OLAF or Auloed II, King of Dublin, son of SIGTRYG II and SLANI of Munster. M. MAELCERCRE, dau. of King DUNLAING of Leinster and N. N.

RAGNHILD of Dublin, dau. of King OLAF II and MAELCERCRE of Leinster. M. CYNAN ap IAGO, son of Prince IAGO ap IDWAL of North Wales and AVENDREG verch GWYR ap PYLL, and had Prince GRUFFYDD ap CYNAN of North Wales, father of Prince OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of Prince IORWERTH ap OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of Prince LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH of North Wales, father of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

EDWARDS FAMILY.

This was evidently a bourgeois family from the city of Peterborough. They prospered, however, so that Peter, Jr., and Edward were able to find wives from the landed gentry of Northamptonshire.

PETER EDWARDS of Peterborough, co. Northampton. B. ca. 1465. D. (Peterborough), ca. 1525. M. ELIZABETH N. Peter was a mercer of Peterborough.

PETER EDWARDS of Peterborough, son of PETER and ELIZABETH N. B. (Peterborough), ca. 1490. D. (Peterborough), ca. 1552. M. 1535, SUSANNA, dau. of RICHARD SAMWELL and AMY GIFFORD.

EDWARD EDWARDS of Alwalton, co. Huntingdon, son of PETER and SUSANNA SAMWELL. B. (Peterborough), ca. 1537. D. (Alwalton), ca. 1592. M. URSULA, dau. of RICHARD COLES and JANE BOND.

MARGARET EDWARDS, dau. of EDWARD and URSULA COLES. M. bef. 25 Dec., 1591, HENRY, son of THOMAS FREEMAN and N. N., and had ALICE FREEMAN.

EVREUX, COUNTS OF.

Evreux is a city in the duchy of Normandy located close to the boundary with the Ile de France.

ROBERT, Archbishop of Rouen and Count of Evreux, son of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy and GUNNORA N. D. 1037. Had a concubine named HERLEVE (not to be confused with Arlette, dau. of Fulbert of Falaise, who was the mistress of Duke Robert I and mother of King William the Conqueror).

RICHARD, Count of Evreux, son of Archbishop ROBERT of Rouen and HERLEVE N. D. after 1066. M., as her second husband, GODECHILDE (also called H  l  ne), dau. of Count RAYMOND BORREL of Barcelona and ERMENSINDE of Conserans.

AGNES of Evreux, dau. of Count RICHARD and GODECHILDE of Barcelona. M., as his third wife, Sieur SIMON I, son of Sieur AMAURY DE MONTFORT and BERTRADE N., and had BERTRADE DE MONTFORT, mother of Count FOULQUES V of Anjou, King of Jerusalem, father of Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou, father of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales. mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

FLANDERS, COUNTS OF.

BALDWIN I, "Bras de Fer," Count of Flanders, perhaps son of Count Odoacer of Harlebec (probably son of Count Enguerrand, son of Count Lyderic) and N. N. D. 879. M. JUDITH, dau. of Emperor CHARLES II the Bald and ERMENTRUDE (of Orleans).

BALDWIN II the Bald, Count of Flanders and Artois, son of BALDWIN I and JUDITH of France. B. ca. 865. D. 2 Jan., 918. M. 884, AELFRYTH, dau. of King AELFRED of England and EALHSWITH.

ARNULF I the Old, Count of Flanders and Artois, son of BALDWIN II and AELFRYTH of England. B. ca. 890. D. 27 Mar., 965/6. M. (1) N. N. At least 1 ch.:

1) Hildegarde; m. Count Dirk II of W. Friesland (part 3).

Arnulf m. (2) 934, ADELAIDE, dau. of Count HERBERT II of Vermandois and LIEGARDE of France. At least 1 ch.:

1) Count BALDWIN III; m. MATHILDE of Saxony.

BALDWIN III, Count of Flanders, son of ARNULF I and ADELAIDE of Vermandois. D. 1 Jan., 961/2. M. MATHILDE, dau. of Duke HERMANN Billung of Saxony and HILDEGARDE of Westerburg. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count ARNULF II; m. ROZELA of Ivrea.

2) Berthe; m. Count Aymon I of Geneva (part 3).

ARNULF II the Young, Count of Flanders, son of BALDWIN III and MATHILDE of Saxony. D. 30 Mar., 987. M. (1) ROZELA, dau. of King BERENGAR II of Italy and GISELA of Tuscany.

BALDWIN IV the Bearded, Count of Flanders, son of ARNULF II and ROZELA (of Italy). B. 980. D. 30 May, 1036. M. 1012, OTGIVE, dau. Count FRIEDRICH I of Luxemburg and IRMTRUD of Gleiberg. In 1007 he also became Count of Valenciennes.

BALDWIN V of Lille, Count of Flanders, son of BALDWIN IV and OTGIVE of Luxemburg. B. 1012. D. Lille, 1 Sept., 1067. M. ADELAIDE, dau. of King ROBERT II of France and CONSTANCE of Arles. At least 3 ch.:

1) Count Baldwin VI; m. Richilde of Hainaut (part 3).

2) Judith; m. Duke Welf IV of Bavaria (part 3).

3) MATHILDE; m. King WILLIAM I of England.

MATHILDE, dau. of BALDWIN V and ADELAIDE of France. B. 1032. D. 3 Nov., 1083. M. (1) Gherbod the Fleming. At least 1 ch.:

1) Gundred; m. Earl William de Warenne I (part 3).

Mathilde m. (2) 1053, Duke WILLIAM II of Normandy, son of Duke ROBERT I and ARLETTE (of Falaise), who became King WILLIAM I of England, and had King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II, father of King JOHN, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

FRANCE, KINGS OF (CAPETIANS).

This family has the longest European pedigree in the direct male line that I know about that is documented, going back a good 1500 years. They still, or rather, again have a representative on a royal throne (Spain), even though they have lost their old throne in France since 1848.

LAMBERT (Lantbertus), whose name occurs in 630, perhaps the son of an older Robert (Radbert). M. N. N.

ROBERT (Radbert), son of Lambert I and N. N. M. DODA N. He was the Majordomo of King Chlodwig II in 653 and later served as Count Palatine (commander of the palace guard) in 678.

LAMBERT (Lantbertus), son of ROBERT and DODA N. D. before 741. M. N. N.

RUPERT (Rutpert), Count of the Upper Rhine and the Wormsgau, son of Lambert and N. N. D. before 764 (when his wife was a widow). M. WILLISWINT, dau. of Count ADELHELM of the Wormsgau and N. N. Rupert's name occurs between 722 and 757; it is doubtlessly the equivalent of Robert.

THURINGBERT (Turincbertus), son of Count RUPERT and WILLISWINT of the Wormsgau. M. N. N. His name occurs in 767 and 770.

RUPERT (Rutpert), Count in the Upper Rhine and the Wormsgau, son of THURINGBERT and N. N. His name occurs between 770 and 807. M. (1) THIERREE (Theodorata) N. (d. by 789); (2) Isingarde.

RUPERT (Rutpert), Count in the Wormsgau, son of RUPERT and THIERREE N. D. by 834. M. VAUDREE (Wialdruth), dau. of Count HADRIAN of Orleans and VAUDREE (Wialdruth) N. His name occurs in 812. His wife was a widow in 834.

ROBERT (Rutpert) the Strong, Count in the Wormsgau and later of Anjou, Blois, Tours, Auxerre and Nevers, son of RUPERT and VAUDREE of Orleans. D. (killed) 15 Sept., 866. M. (1) N. N.; (2) ca. 864, ADELAIDE or Aelis, dau. of Count HUGUES of Tours and ABA or Bave N. At least 3 ch.:

1) King Eudes of France.

2) King ROBERT I of France; m. (1) ADELE N.; (2) BEATRIX of Vermandois.

3) Duke HUGUES of France; m. HEDWIG of Saxony.

ROBERT I, King of France, son of Count ROBERT the Strong and AELIS of Tours. D. 15 June, 923. M. (1) ADELE N. At least 1 ch.:

1) LIEGARDE; m. Count HERBERT II of Vermandois and Troyes.

Robert m. (2) BEATRIX, thought to be dau. of Count Pepin of Vermandois and N. N. At least 1 ch.:

1) HUGUES the Great; m. (3) HEDWIG of Saxony.

Robert was first Duke of (the Ile de) France and Marquis of Neustria, then King of the Franks, i.e. of France.

LIÉGARDE, dau. of King ROBERT I of France and ADELE N. M. Count HERBERT II, son of Count HERBERT I of Vermandois and BERTHE of Morvois, and had ALIX of Vermandois, mother of Count

BALDWIN III of Flanders, father of Count ARNULF II of Flanders. father of Count BALDWIN IV of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

HUGUES the Great, Count of Paris, son of King ROBERT I and BEATRIX (of Vermandois). D. June 956. M. (3) HEDWIG, dau. of King HEINRICH I the Fowler of Germany and St. MATHILDE of Ringleheim. At least 2 ch.: 1) King HUGUES Capet; m. ADELAIDE of Poitou.
2) Beatrix; m. Count Frédéric I of Bar (part 3).

HUGUES I Capet, King of France, son of Count HUGUES the Great and HEDWIG of Saxony. B. after 939. D. 24 Oct., 996. M. ADELAIDE, dau. of Count GUILLAUME I of Poitou and GERLOC (Adele) of Normandy. He reigned as King of France, 987-996, putting a definitive end to the Carolingian dynasty. At least 3 ch.: 1) King ROBERT II of France; m. CONSTANCE of Provence.
2) Hedvige; m. Count Regnier IV of Hainaut.
3) Gisele; prob. m. Count Hugues I of Ponthieu.

ROBERT II, King of France, son of King HUGUES I and ADELAIDE of Poitou. B. 970/1. D. 20 July, 1031. M. (2) 998, CONSTANCE, dau. of Count GUILLAUME I of Provence and AELIS of Anjou. At least 2 ch.: 1) King Henri I; m. Anne of Kiev (see part 2).
2) Duke ROBERT of Burgundy; m. ELIE of Semur.
Robert was crowned 1 Jan., 988 and reigned with his father, 988-996, then alone, 996-1031.

ROBERT I Duke of Burgundy, son of King ROBERT II and CONSTANCE of Provence. M. (1), as her second husband, ELIE, dau. of Sieur DALMACE I DE SEMUR and AREMBURGE DE VERGY. St least 2 ch.: 1) Henri; m. Sibylle of the Counts Burgundy (part 3).
2) HILDEGARDE; m. Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou.
Robert reigned as Duke of Burgundy, 1032-1075. He outlived his son, Henri (d. 1066), from whom the later dukes descend.

HILDEGARDE, dau. of Duke ROBERT I of Burgundy and ELIE DE SEMUR, M. Count GUILLAUME VI, son of Duke GUILLAUME III of Aquitaine and AGNES of the Counts of Burgundy, and had Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL. mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

FREEMAN FAMILY.

This seems to have been a bourgeois family that married into the landed gentry.

HENRY FREEMAN. B. ca. 1506. D. 1585. M. JOAN, dau. of THOMAS RUDD and ALICE PEMBERTON. Henry may have been the son of Thomas Freeman. He was apparently from Irchester, co. Northampton. A pedigree of the Rudd family is found on p. 192 of the Visitation of Northamptonshire made in 1564; I have not seen it. The Pembertons were also landed gentry, but Alice's connection with members of the family whose pedigrees have been preserved has apparently not been traced.

THOMAS FREEMAN, son of HENRY and JOAN RUDD. B. ca. 1532. D. (Irchester), 1586. M. N. N.

HENRY FREEMAN, son of THOMAS and N. N. B. ca. 1560. M. by 1591, MARGARET, dau. of EDWARD EDWARDS and URSULA COLE. Was of Cranford, co. Northampton.

ALICE FREEMAN, dau. of HENRY and MARGARET EDWARDS. B. (Cranford), ca. 1598. D. New London, Conn., 11 Feb., 1664/5. M. (1) ca. 1616, JOHN THOMPSON of Little Preston, co. Northampton. 5 ch.:

1) MARY, 1619; m. JOSEPH WISE.

2) Dorothy, 1621; d. infant.

3) Bridget, 1622; m. Capt. George Denison (son of William Denison, ancestor of Donald Macomber).

4) DOROTHY, 1624; m. THOMAS PARKE.

5) Martha, 1626.

Alice m. (2) 30 May, 1644, Robert Parke (ancestor of Donald Macomber and father of Thomas Parke, Alice's son-in-law).

MARY THOMPSON was the mother of SARAH WISE, who married STEPHEN WILLIAMS and had JOSEPH WILLIAMS, father of MARY WILLIAMS, who married SAMUEL GORE and had ABIGAIL GORE, who married DANIEL LEEDS, father of SAMUEL LEEDS, father of BENJAMIN INGERSOLL LEEDS, father of MARY STEDMAN TILESTON LEEDS, who married WILLIAM MACOMBER II and had FRANCIS EDWARD MACOMBER, father of DONALD MACOMBER.

DOROTHY THOMPSON was the mother of ALICE PARKE, who married GREENFIELD LARRABEE, Jr., father of THOMAS LARRABEE, father of PATIENCE LARRABEE, who married JOHN KIMBALL III and had EUNICE KIMBALL, who married THOMAS RIX III and had ESTHER RIX, who married GIDEON CRANDALL and had EUNICE CRANDALL, who married DAVID WILLIAMS II and had DAVID GARDNER WILLIAMS, father of ULEYETTA WILLIAMS, who married FRANCIS EDWARD MACOMBER and had DONALD MACOMBER.

FRIULI, MARGRAVES OF.

Friuli is located in northeastern Italy, on the border of Yugoslavia. It was one of the marks or borderlands of the Holy Roman Empire. The count in charge of the mark was called a margrave, a mark count, and was given special authority to deal with any military emergencies that might arise.

HUNROCH, Count in the Ternois (French -ais or -ois seems to be the equivalent of German -gau; it designates an area governed by a count), son of Berenger, an East Frankish nobleman. D. by 853. M., as her first husband, ENGELTRUDE, thought to be dau. of Count BEGUE of Paris and ALPAIS, illegitimate dau. of Emperor CHARLEMAGNE. Hunroch occurs in the records btw. 800 and 833.

St. EBERHARD, Margrave of Friuli, son of Count HUNROCH and ENGELTRUDE. D. 16 Dec., 862. M. GISELA, dau. of Emperor LOUIS I the Pious and JUDITH of Altdorf. At least 3 ch.:

1) HUNROCH; m. N. N.

2) BERENGARIO I, King of Italy; m. BERTILA of Spoleto.

3) JUDITH; m. ADALBERT, Count in the Thurgau.

Eberhard must have been a generous benefactor and stout defender of the monks to merit the designation of saint.

HUNROCH, Count of Friuli (?), son of Margrave EBERHARD and GISELA of France. M. N. N. Occurs 863-874. M. N. N. Perhaps 2 ch.:

1) EBERHARD, Count in the Süllichgau; m. N. N.

2) Hunroch; m. N. N.

One rather doubtful pedigree makes the Counts of Urach descend from the second son, Hunroch (vol. V, appendix, Hohenburg).

EBERHARD, Count in the Süllichgau, son of HUNROCH and N. N. M. N. N. His name occurs in 888.

JUDITH, dau. of Count EBERHARD and N. N. M. Duke ARNULF of Bavaria and had JUDITH of Bavaria, mother of Duke HEINRICH II of Bavaria, father of GISELA of Bavaria, mother of AGATHA of Hungary, mother of St. MARGARET (of Scotland), mother of MATILDA of Scotland, mother of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

BERENGARIO I, King of Italy and Emperor, son of Margrave EBERHARD and GISELA of France. D. 924. M. BERTILA, dau. of Margrave SUPPO of Spoleto.

GISELA, dau. of BERENGARIO I and BERTILA of Spoleto. M. Margrave ADALBERTO of Ivrea, son of Margrave ANSCARIO and GISELA N., and had King BERENGARIO II of Italy, father of ROZELA of Ivrea, mother of Count BALDWIN IV of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA (supra).

JUDITH, dau. of Margrave EBERHARD and GISELA of France. M. ca. 864, ADALBERT, Count in the Thurgau and the Scherragau, son of Adalbert, Count in the Hegau and N. N.. and had BURCHARD I, Margrave in Rhaetia, father of Duke BURCHARD II of Swabia, father of BERTHE of Swabia, mother of King KONRAD of Burgundy, father of GISELA of Burgundy, mother of GISELA of Bavaria, mother of AGATHA of Hungary, mother of St. MARGARET (of Scotland), mother of MATILDA of Scotland, mother of Empress MATILDA (supra).

GARDINIS FAMILY.

This family came from Shropshire.

WILLIAM DE GARDINIS I. D. 1264. M. N. N. William held unspecified land in Shropshire.

WILLIAM DE GARDINIS II, of Coges manor, son of WILLIAM I and N. N. B. 1234. D. 1286. M. (1), as her second husband, ALEXANDRA, dau. and heir of THOMAS DE LA HAYE and SIBYL DE CREVEQUER.

THOMAS DE GARDINIS, of Coges, Fringford and Somerton manors, son of WILLIAM DE GARDINIS II and ALEXANDRA DE LA HAYE. M. (1) N. N. Thomas inherited Coges, Fringford and Somerton from his mother, who had them from her grandmother, Alexandra Arsic.

ALEXANDRA DE GARDINIS, dau. of THOMAS and N. N. B. ca. 1282. D. before 1321. M. ca. 1300, JOHN II, son of JOHN GIFFARD I and N. DE TANSOR, and had JOHN GIFFARD III, father of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

GIFFARD OF BRIMPSFIELD.

This was a noble Norman family that accompanied William the Conqueror in his invasion of England. In fact, they were related to William. They became barons of Brimpsfield Castle in Gloucestershire. A cadet branch of the family from which we also descend held Twyford Manor in Buckinghamshire.

OSBERN, Sieur DE BOLBEC I. D. aft. 980. M. WEVIS, sis. of Duchess GUNNORA of Normandy.

GAUTHIER, Sieur DE BOLBEC I, son of OSBERN I and WEVIS. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Walter le Giffard; m. Ermengarde Flaitel.

2) N.; m. N. N.

N. DE BOLBEC, son of GAUTHIER I and N. N. M. N. N.

OSBERN DE BOLBEC II, son of N. and N. N. M. N. N. He was a nephew of Gauthier (i.e. Walter) le Giffard, a companion of William the Conqueror. The name of his father does not seem to be known, but his grandfather (father of Walter Giffard) was Gauthier de Bolbec, son of Osbern de Bolbec and Wevis, a sister of Duchess Gunnora of Normandy, the grandmother of William the Conqueror.

OSBERT or Osbern LE GIFFARD, baron of Brimpsfield, lord of Alderbury and Stocche Manors, co. Gloucester, in 1086 (Domesday Survey), son of OSBERT DE BOLBEC II and N. N.. M. N. N.

ELIAS GIFFARD I of Brimpsfield, son of OSBERN and N. N. D. by 1130. M. ALA, perhaps dau. of Edward d'Evreux (son of Girold de Neufmarché) and Matilda N.

ELIAS GIFFARD II of Brimpsfield, son of ELIAS I and ALA (d'Evereux). D. ca. 1167. M. BERTHA, dau. of RICHARD FITZ PONS DE CLIFFORD and MAUD DE GLOUCESTER.

ELIAS GIFFARD III of Brimpsfield, son of ELIAS II and BERTHA DE CLIFFORD. D. ca. 1190. M., as her third husband, MAUD, dau. of MAURICE FITZ ROBERT DE BERKELEY and ALICE DE BERKELEY. At least 2 sons:

- 1) ELIAS IV; m. ALICE MAUTRAVERS.
- 2) OSBERT; m. ISABEL DE BOCLAND.

Sir ELIAS GIFFARD IV of Brimpsfield, son of ELIAS IV and MAUD DE BERKELEY. M. ALICE, dau. of JOHN MAUTRAVERS of Lytchet Mautravers,

Sir JOHN Lord GIFFARD of Brimpsfield, son of ELIAS IV and ALICE MAUTRAVERS. B. ca. 1232. D. Boyton, co. Wiltshire, 29 May, 1299. M. ca. 1257/8, as her second husband, MAUD, dau. and heir of Sir WALTER DE CLIFFORD and Princess MARGARET of North Wales, and widow of William Longespee, Earl of Salisbury. Besides Brimpsfield Castle, John also held Badgeworth, Stonehouse, Stoke-Gifford and Rockhampton Manors in Gloucestershire, and Elston, Orcheston, St. George Sherrington, Ashton and Broughton Gifford Manors in Wiltshire.

ELEANOR GIFFARD, dau. of JOHN and MAUD DE CLIFFORD. D. by 1324/5. M. FULK Lord STRANGE of Blackmere, son of ROBERT LESTRANGE and ELEANOR DE BLANCMINSTER, and had ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

GIFFARD OF TWYFORD.

This was a cadet branch of the Brimpsfield Giffard's. They held Twyford Manor in Buckinghamshire.

OSBERT GIFFARD, son of ELIAS III and MAUD DE BERKELEY. D. ca. 1237. M. ISABEL, dau. of ALAN DE BOCLAND and ALICE MURDAC.

Sir JOHN GIFFARD, nicknamed Le Boeuf, of Twyford Manor, co. Buckingham, son of OSBERT GIFFARD and ISABEL DE BOCLAND. B. ca. 1235. D. ca. 1300. M. N., dau. of ROALD FITZ ALAN DE TANSOR and SIBYL N.

Sir JOHN GIFFARD II, also surnamed Le Boeuf, of Twyford, son of JOHN I and N. DE TANSOR. B. ca. 1270. D. shortly after 30 Mar., 1328. M. ca. 1300, ALEXANDRA, dau. of Sir THOMAS DE GARDINIS and N. N.

Sir JOHN GIFFARD III of Twyford, son of JOHN II and ALEXANDRA DE GARDINIS. B. Ca. 1300. D. 28 Jan., 1368/9. M. (1) LUCY, dau. of JOHN DE MORTEYN and JOAN DE ROTHWELL.

Sir THOMAS GIFFARD I of Twyford, son of JOHN III and LUCY DE MORTEYN. B. ca. 1345. D. 25 Sept., 1394. M. 1361 ELIZABETH, dau. of ROGER DE MISSENDEN and MATILDA N.

ROGER GIFFARD of Twyford, son of THOMAS I and ELIZABETH DE MISSENDEN. B. ca. 1367. D. 14 Apr., 1409. M. (2) 1403 ISABEL, probably dau. of William DE STRETLEY, lord of Mentmore and Creslow Manors, co. Buckingham, son of William, son of John (and Elizabeth de Tydemarsh), son of Hugh (and Agnes de Neynuit), son of Roger de Stretley and Maud d'Argentine, who was the daughter of Roger, son of Walter, son of Roger (and Maud, perhaps dau. of Hugh Bussel or of William, son of Miles, son of Jordan de Eversholt), son of John, son of Reginald d'Argentine (and Maud, dau. of Bigod de Loges), who was the hereditary cup bearer to the Kings of England in the time of Henry I.

THOMAS GIFFARD II of Twyford, son of ROGER and ISABEL DE STRETLEY. B. 1408. D. 29 May, 1469. M. ELEANOR, dau. of WILLIAM VAUX of Bottisham, co. Cambridge.

JOHN GIFFARD (or Gifford) IV of Twyford, son of THOMAS II and ISABEL DE STRETLEY. B. 1431. D. 1506. M. AGNES, dau. and coheir of THOMAS WYNSLOWE of Ramsbury, co. Wiltshire.

THOMAS GIFFARD (or Gifford) III of Twyford, son of JOHN IV and AGNES WYNSLOWE. D. 10 Oct., 1511. M. JANE or Joan, dau. of JOHN LANGSTON of Caversfield, co. Buckingham, and AMICE DANVERS.

AMY or Anna GIFFARD (or Gifford), dau. of THOMAS III and JANE LANGSTON. B. ca. 1488. D. ---. M. by 1511, RICHARD, son of JOHN SAMWELL and N. N. and had SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

GLOUCESTER FAMILY.

The members of this family are called "de Gloucester" presumably because they were constables of the royal castle of Gloucester.

ROGER DE PISTRES, Constable of England. D. bef. 1086, when the Domesday survey was taken. M. ALICE or Adelisia, who is called "the Viscountess." He was Sheriff of Gloucestershire and Constable of Gloucester Castle in 1071.

WALTER FITZ ROGER DE GLOUCESTER, Constable of Gloucester Castle, son of ROGER DE PISTRES and ALICE N. D. ca. 1129. M. BERTHA, prob. dau. of William fitz Reginald (son of Reginald fitz Count [m. Emmeline, dau. and heir of Hamelin de Ballon, Lord of Abergavenny], son of Roger [fitz William], Earl of Hereford [deprived in 1075], son of William fitz Osbern, Earl of Hereford [m. Adeliz, dau. of Roger de Toeni and Godechilde of Barcelona], son of Osbern fitz Herfast [Steward of Normandy and guardian of William the Conqueror; murdered 1040; m. Emme, dau. of Count Raoul of Ivry and Alberade, whom some say was a dau. of Count Raoul of Bayeux {m. Erneburge, dau. of Canville, Sieur de Caux}, son of Asperling de Vaudreuil {m. Sprote, dau. of Count Hubert of Senlis}], son of Herfast). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl Miles of Hereford; m. Sibyl de Neufmarché.
- 2) MAUD; m. RICHARD FITZ PONS DE CLIFFORD,

MAUD DE GLOUCESTER, dau. of WALTER FITZ ROGER and BERTHA. M. RICHARD FITZ PONS DE CLIFFORD and had WALTER DE CLIFFORD I, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL. mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

GOBION FAMILY.

They were landholders in Bedfordshire.

HUGH GOBION (or Gubion) I. Mentioned in the records in 1130 and 1147. M. N., who was perhaps a daughter of Adulf de la Marck or of Osbert the Fleming.

HUGH GOBION II, son of HUGH I and N. (de la Marck or Fleming). D. ca. 1167. M. N. N. He served as Sheriff of Northamptonshire 1161-1164.

RICHARD GOBION I, son of HUGH II and N. N. B. ca. 1135. D. 1182. M. ca. 1159, BEATRICE, dau. and coheir of HUGH DE LUCELLES and N. N. Through his wife Richard acquired Streatley and Higham Gobion Manors, co. Bedford.

RICHARD GOBION II of Streatley and Higham Gobion, son of RICHARD I and BEATRICE DE LUCELLES. D. in Gascony before 29 Dec., 1230. M. AGNES, dau. of ROGER DE MERLAY and ALICE DE STUTEVILLE.

HUGH GOBION III of Streatley and Higham Gobion, son of RICHARD II and ALICE DE MERLAY. D. 1275. M., as her second husband, MATILDA N., widow of John Morin. Hugh was a supporter of Simon de Montfort against King Henry III, as were so many of the barons.

JOAN GOBION, dau. of HUGH III and MATILDA N. M. JOHN II, son of JOHN DE MORTEYN and CONSTANCE DE MARSTON, and had JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

GREY OF ROTHERFIELD.

During the late Middle Ages and the Renaissance there were several baronial families named Grey, most of which shared a common ancestry. One branch produced Lady Jane Grey, whom the Dudleys attempted to place on the throne of England.

ANSCHETIL DE GREY I, Baron of Rotherfield Castle in Oxfordshire. D. btw. 1088 and 1100. M. N. N. He was probably the son of a Norman named Turgis, Sieur de Graye et Luc, son of Turstin (French form of the Norse name, Thorstein), Sieur de Graye, Luc et Douneville.

RICHARD DE GREY, baron of Rotherfield, son of ANSCHETIL and N. N. B. ca. 1085. D. -----. M. N. N. In addition to Rotherfield, Richard held Derneford (supposed to be the ancient form of Danforth), Widely and Cornwell.

ANSCHETIL DE GREY II, son of RICHARD and N. N. B. ca. 1110. D. -----. M. N. N. Anschetil held Rotherfield Castle and Stanlak Manor. He was a benefactor of Eynsham Abbey.

JOHN DE GREY, baron of Rotherfield, son of ANSCHETIL and N. N. B. ca. 1135. D. before 1192. M. N., probably dau. of Robert Basset of Tenford and Rurston, co. Northampton, and N. N. John also held Stanlak.

EVE DE GREY, dau. of JOHN and N. Basset. B. ca. 1170. D. ca. 1242. M. (1) RALPH III, son of RALPH MURDAC II and BEATRICE DE CHESNEY, and had ALICE MURDAC, mother of ISABEL DE BOCLAND, mother of JOHN GIFFARD I, father of JOHN GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD III, father of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA

SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

Eve m. (2) Andrew de Beauchamp.

HAINAUT, COUNTS OF.

Hainaut is one of the French-speaking provinces of Belgium.

It is variously spelled Hainaut and Hainault.

GISELBERT, Count in the Maasgau and in the Darnaugau, probably son of a certain Regnier, a benefactor of Echternach Abbey, who occurs 797-814 and who was probably the son of another Giselbert, who held lands in the Bidgau, 772-802, and his wife, Bertswindana. D. ca. 885. M. ca. 847, ERMENGARDE, dau. of Emperor LOTHAR I and ERMENGARDE of Tours.

REGNIER I Langhals, Count of Hainaut, son of Count GISELBERT and ERMENGARDE of Lorraine. D. by 19 Jan., 916. M. AUBRÉE or Alberada N. At least 2 ch.:

1) GISELBERT; m. GERBERGE of Saxony.

2) REGNIER II; m. (Adelaide) of Normandy.

Regnier was appointed Duke of Lorraine, 900.

GISELBERT, Count of Hainaut and Duke of Lorraine, son of Count REGNIER I and AUBREE N. B. ca. 890. D. 2 Oct., 939. M. 929, as her first husband, GERBERGE, dau. of King HEINRICH I, the Fowler, of Germany. Giselbert succeeded his father as Count of Hainaut in 916 and was made Duke of Lorraine in 928.

AUBREE of Hainaut, dau. of Count GISELBERT and GERBERGE of Saxony. B. ca. 930. M. Count RENAUD of Roucy, son of the Norse invader, ROGNWALD and N. N., and had ERMENTRUDE of Roucy, mother of AGNES of Burgundy, mother of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

REGNIER II, Count of Hainaut, son of REGNIER II and AUBREE N. B. ca. 892. D. ca. 932. M. (Adelaide), dau. of Duke RICHARD of Burgundy.

REGNIER III Langhals, Count of Hainaut, son of REGNIER II and (Adelaide) of Burgundy. B. ca. 920. D. 973. M. ADELE, dau. of Count LAMBERT of Louvain and N. of Betuwe. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count Regnier IV; m. Hedvige of France.

2) Count LAMBERT of Louvain; m. GERBERGE of Lorraine.

LAMBERT, Count of Louvain, son of REGNIER III and ADELE of Louvain. M. GERBERGE, dau. of Duke CHARLES of Lorraine and BONNE of Verdun. Charles was the last Carolingian aspirant to the French throne.

MATHILDE, dau. of Count LAMBERT and GERBERGE of Lorraine. M. Count EUSTACHE I of Boulogne, and had Count LAMBERT of Lens, father of JUDITH of Lens, mother of ADELIZ of Northumberland, mother of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

HARLEY FAMILY.

Harley, located in Shropshire, was another manor estate that gave its name to a family.

Sir ROBERT DE HARLEY I of Harley, son of Richard de Harley (m. N., dau. of Andrew fitz Nicholas de Walby and a dau. of Walter de Hugford), son of Robert de Harley (m. Alice de Pulesdon), son of Nicholas de Harley (m. Alice de Presthorp). D. 1341. M. MARGARET, dau. of Sir Brian DE BRAMPTON (m. N. N), son of Brian de Brampton (m. Eleanor, dau. of Robert de Hereford), son of Brian de Brampton (m. Emma, dau. of Thomas Corbet and Isabel de Valletort -- see Corbet of Caus), son of Brian de Brampton (m. Alice, dau. of William Remerelle), son of Brian de Brampton (m. Matilda, dau. of William de Braose and Eve Marshall -- see Braose in part 2), son of Brain de Brampton (m. Matilda, dau. of John de Valence, who must have been related to the more famous William and Aymer de Valence -- see Lusignan in part 2). The Bramptons were lords of Brampton Castle and are supposed to have married into some very distinguished baronial families (Marshall, Braose and Valence). However, there must be some uncertainties about the connection with the Harleys, because Moriarty in his manuscript does not treat them himself, but only has them written out by someone else on a loose sheet of paper. Even on that sheet there is a question whether Margaret was the daughter of Brian de Brampton or his father, Walter.

Sir ROBERT DE HARLEY II of Harley, son of ROBERT I and MARGARET DE BRAMPTON. D. before 1 Feb., 1359. M. JOAN, dau. of Sir ROGER CORBET of Moreton Toret in Shropshire and ELIZABETH LESTRANGE.

JOAN DE HARLEY, dau. and coheir of ROBERT II and JOAN CORBET. D. after 1341. M. by 1330, JOHN DE BESFORD and had ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

LA HAYE FAMILY.

There was more than one de la Haye family in the Middle Ages, but how they relate to one another is unclear to me.

THOMAS DE LA HAYE of Ixing. D. by 1246. M. before 31 June, 1230, ALEXANDRA, dau. of ROBERT ARSIC and SIBYL DE CREVEQUER. Thomas' name first occurs in the records in 1227.

ALEXANDRA DE LA HAYE, dau. of THOMAS and ALEXANDRA ARSIC. M. WILLIAM II, son of WILLIAM DE GARDINIS I and N. N., and had THOMAS DE GARDINIS, father of ALEXANDRA DE GARDINIS, mother of JOHN GIFFARD III, father of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

HUNGARY, KINGS OF.

The kings of Hungary were descended from the princes of the Magyars, an Asiatic people that invaded Hungary while the Carolingian Empire was in a state of decline.

OGYEK, Prince of the Magyars. M. ERMESE, dau. of ÖNEDÖBEL, a Magyar chieftain.

ALMOS, Prince of the Magyars, son of OGYEK and ERMESE. M. N. N.

ARPAD, Prince of the Magyars, son of ALMOS and N. N. M. N. N. This dynasty of rulers later took the name of Arpad. He reigned 886-907.

ZOLTAN, Prince of the Magyars, son of ARPAD and N. N. B. ca. 896. D. 949. M. before 908, N., dau. of MAROTH or Minü Movet, Prince of the Khazars, another Asiatic people. He reigned 907-946.

TAKSONY, Prince of the Magyars, son of ZOLTAN and N. of the Khazars. B. 931. D. 972. M. N., a princess of the Cumans, another Asiatic people. At least 2 ch.:

1) Prince GEISA; m. SAROLTA of Transylvania.

2) Kupan Mihaly of Samogy; m. Adelaide of Poland.

Taksony reigned 947-972.

GEISA, Prince of the Magyars, son of TAKSONY and N. of the Cumans. D. 997. M. SAROLTA, dau. of GYULA, Prince of Transylvania. He reigned 972-997.

St. ISTVAN, King of Hungary, son of GEISA and SAROLTA of Transylvania. B. 969. D. 1038. M. 995, GISELA, dau. of Duke HEINRICH of Bavaria and GISELA of Burgundy. He reigned as Prince of the Magyars, 997-1000, and as King of Hungary, 1000-1038.

AGATHA, dau. of ISTVAN and GISELA of Burgundy. M. EADWARD the Aetheling, son of King EADMUND II of England and EADGYTH N., and had St. MARGARET of Scotland, mother of MATILDA of Scotland, mother of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, mother of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

HUNSTANTON FAMILY,

Hunstanton is located in county Norfolk.

RALPH FITZ HERLUIN of Hunstanton. M. HELEWISE, dau. of HUGH DE PLAIZ and N. N. Helewise was lady of Barnham, co. Stafford.

MATILDA. called Le Brun, DE HUNSTANTON, dau. of RALPH FITZ HERLUIN and HELEWISE DE PLAIZ. M. ROALD or Roland or Rhiwallon LE STRANGE, father of JOHN LESTRANGE I, father of JOHN LESTRANGE II, father of JOHN LESTRANGE III, father of ROBERT LESTRANGE, father of FULK Lord STRANGE, father of ELEANOR LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of ALICE FREEMAN.

KYNWARTON FAMILY.

Presumably there was a manor of Kynwarton, but where it was and how long it remained in the family are questions that I cannot now answer.

ROGER DE KYNWARTON. M. ALICE, dau. and heir of HUGH DE BURLEY and JOAN DE COCTON. The inheritance of Coughton Manor in Warwickshire passed from Roger's mother-in-law to his daughter, but whether Roger himself got to hold it is not known to me.

JOAN DE KYNWARTON, dau. and heir of ROGER and ALICE DE BURLEY. D. aft. 1275. M. ca. 1257, WILLIAM DE LA SPINETO I and had WILLIAM DE LA SPINETO II, father of WILLIAM DE LA SPINETO III, father of GUY SPINNEY, father of ELEANOR SPINNEY, mother of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY

GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of ALICE FREEMAN.

LAHNGAU, COUNTS IN THE.

UDO I, Count in the Lower Lahngau. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count GEBHARD I; m. N. N.

2) N.; m. Burchard, Count in the Wormsgau (part 3).

Udo occurs 821-824.

GEBHARD I, Count in the Lower Lahngau, son of Count UDO I and N. N. D. 9 Nov., 879. M. N. N.

UDO II, Count in Franconia, son of Count GEBHARD I and N. N. D. btw. 880 and 885. M. N., probably dau. of Konrad I, Count in the Argengau and Linzgau (son of Count Welf of Altdorf), and Adelaide of Tours.

GEBHARD II, Count in the Wetterau and Upper Rheingau and Duke of Lorraine, son of Count UDO II and N. of the Westphalian Welfs. D. 29 June, 910. M. N. N. He was Duke of Lorraine in 904.

UDO III, Count in the Wetterau, son of Duke GEBHARD II and N. N. D. 2 Dec., 949. M. N., dau. of Count HERBERT I of Vermandois and BERTHE of the Morvois. At least 2 ch.:

1) Duke Konrad of Swabia; m. Jutta.

2) Count HERBERT of Gleiberg; m. ERMENTRUDE.

HERBERT, Count of Gleiberg and in the Kinziggau, son of Count UDO III and N. of Vermandois. D. 992. M. ERMENTRUDE, dau. of MEGINGOZ, Count in the Avalgau, and GERBERGE of Lorraine. At least 2 ch.:

1) ERMENTRUDE; m. FRIEDRICH I, Count in the Northern Ardennes.

2) Gerberge; m. Margrave Heinrich of Schweinfurt (part 3).

ERMENTRUDE, dau. of Count HERBERT of Gleiberg and ERMENTRUDE of the Avalgau. M. FRIEDRICH I, Count in the Northern Ardennes, son of Count SIEGFRIED of Luxemburg and HEDWIG of the Alsatian Nordgau, and had OTGIVE of Luxemburg, mother of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

LEINSTER, KINGS.

I am really not sure where history ends and legend begins in this pedigree, which is taken from the Moriarty manuscript, which depends in turn from the work of Prof. David Kelley, an expert in Irish lore.

BRESSAL BELACH, King of Leinster, son of Fiachu Ba Aiceid, son of Cathair Mär. D. 436. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) King LABRAID of South Leinster; m. N. N.

2) ENNA NIA; m. N. N.

LABRAID, King of South Leinster, son of King BRESSAL BELACH and N. N. M. N. N.

ENNAE CENNSSELACH, son of King LABRAID and N. N. M. N. N. He is called the ancestor of the Hui-Ceinselaich.

CRIMTHANN, King of Leinster, son of ENNAE CENNSSELACH of South Leinster, and N. N. D. btw. 483 and 487. M. MALD, dau. of King ERNBRAND of the Munster Dessi, and N. N.

NATH-I, son of King CRIMTHANN and MALD. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Eogan Caech, King of the Hy-Kinsale; m. N. N.
- 2) CORMAC CAMARON; m. N. N.

CORMAC CAMARON, son of NATH-I and N. N. M. N. N.

COLMAN, son of CORMAC CAMARON and N. N. M. N. N.

RONAN, King of Leinster, son of COLMAN and N. N. D. 623. M. N. N.

St. CRUNIMAEL, King of South Leinster (Laigu Des Cabais), son of King RONAN and N, N, D. 655. M. FAILEND, dau. of SUIBNE of the Munster Dessi.

ETHNE, son of King CRUNIMAEL and FAILEND. M. FAILBE of the Hui-Bairchi.

MUGAIN, dau. of ETHNE of South Leinster and FAILBE. M. King CALLACH of Leinster and had CONCHANN, mother of King FAELAN of Leinster, father of King RU Aidri of Leinster, father of King DIARMAIT of North Leinster, father of King MUIRECAN of Leinster, father of Lord MAEL MORDAI of Naas, father of Lord FIND of Naas, father of King MURCHAD of Leinster, father of GORMFLAITH of Leinster, mother of King SIGTRYG II of Dublin, father of RAGNHILD of Dublin, mother of Prince GRUFFYDD ap CYNAN of North Wales, father of Prince OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of Prince IORWERTH ap OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of PRINCE LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH of North Wales, father of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

ENNA NIA, son of King BRESSAL BELACH and N. N. M. N. N.

DUNLANG, son of ENNA NIA and N. N. M. CUACH, dau. of COELBAD, ancestor of the O'RAHILLY clan, and N. N.

AILILL, King of Leinster, son of DUNLANG and CUACH (O'RAHILLY). D. 526. M. N. N. Ailill was baptized by St. Patrick.

CORMAC, King of Leinster, son of King AILILL and N. N. D. 535. M. N. N.

CAIRPRE, King of Leinster, son of King CORMAC and N. N. D. 546. M. N. N.

COLMAN, King of Leinster, son of King CAIRPRE and N. N. D. 576. M. (2) CUMNE, dau. of DUB-CORMAICH, a chieftain of the Munster Desi, and N. N.

FAELAN, King of Leinster, son of King COLMAN and CUMNE. D. btw. 665 and 667. M. (1) SARNAT, dau. of EOCHU, ancestor of the Kings of Hui-Fothart, and N. N.

CONALL, son of King FAELAN and SARNAT. M. CONANDIL, dau. of CRUNDMAEL and N. N.

BAAN MÜT, King of Leinster, son of CONALL and CONANDIL. D. 693. M. ALMAITH, dau. of BLATHMAC, a chieftain of the Dalriad Scots, and N. N.

MURCHAD, King of Leinster, son of King BAAN MÜT and ALMAITH. D. 727. M. CONCHANN or Conchern, dau. of King CALLACH of Leinster (692-714), a descendant of a brother of Cathair Mor (father of St. Kentigern, and identical I take it, with Cathair Mär, grandfather of King Bressal Belach of Leinster, supra) and MUGAIN of the HUI-BAIRCHI. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King FAELAN; m. TULLATH of Munster.
- 2) King Muredac; m. N. N. (see O'Toole Family).

FAELAN, King of Leinster, son of King MURCHAD and CONCHANN. D. 737/8. M. (2) TULLATH or Tualath, dau. of King CATHAL of Munster (d. 742; son of King Finguine [d. 696], son of King Cuigenmathair [d. 665], son of King Cathal [d. 625], son of Aodh, son of King Cairbre [d. 571], son of King Criomthann [d. 542], son of King Eochaid [d. 523], son of King Aonghus [d. 490], son of King Natfraich, son of King Conall Core [fl. ca. 420]), and N. N.

RUAIDRI, King of Leinster, son of King FAELAN and TULLATH of Munster. D. 785. M. N. N.

DIARMAIT, King of North Leinster, son of King RUADRI and N. N. D. 831. M. N. N.

MUIRECAN, King of Leinster, son of King DIARMAIT and N. N. D. 863. M. N. N.

MAEL MORDAI, Lord of Naas, son of King MUIRECAN and N. N. D. 906. He is supposed to have m. Joan (?) (O'Neill), dau. of the High King of Ireland, Nial III (b. 791; d. 845; m. Gormflaith of Meath), son of High King Aodh VI of Ireland (d. 818; m. Maeve, granddau. of King Inreachtac of Connaught), son of High King Nial II of Ireland (b. 715; d. 778; m. Dunfálith of Tirconnel), son of High King Feargal of Ireland (d. 722; m. Athiochtu, dau. of Cian, son of Conor), son of Maeldouin (d. 706; m. Cacht, dau. of Malcoya of Tirconnel), son of Maelfitric (d. ca. 628), son of High King Aodh III of Ireland (d. 607), son of High King Donal I of Ireland (d. 561; m. Erica, dau. of Orca, son of Carthan), son of High King Murcertac I of Ireland (d. 535; m. Duabsech, dau. of King Duach of Connaught), son of Muredac (d. 480; m., as her first husband, Erca, dau. of Loarn Mor; she m. [2] King Eochaid Munreber and became ancestress of the Kings of Scotland), son of Eochan, first King of Tyrone (d. 465; m. Indorba), son of High King Nial I of Ireland (d. 405; m. Ineachtfech).

Gormflaith of Meath, wife of High King Nial III of Ireland, was the dau. of High King Donchad of Ireland (d. 797), son of High King Donal (d. 758), son of King Murcertac of Meath (d. 715; m. Alpin, dau. of Congal), son of King Dermot of Meath (d. 689), son of Airmeadhac, son of King Conal of Meath (d. 634), son of King Suibne of Meath (d. 600).

Maeve of Connaught, wife of High King Aodh VI of Ireland, was the granddau. of King Inreachtac of Connaught (d. 723), son of King Muredac (d. 702), son of Fergus, son of King Raghalach (d. 649), son of King Vadhach (d. 601), son of King Aodh (d. 577), son of King Eochaid (d. 551), son of Fergus, son of Muredac, son of Eochan, son of Duach, 1st King of Connaught (d. 502).

Dunflaith of Tirconnel, wife of High King Nial II of Ireland, was the dau. of High King Flaherty of Ireland (d. 734), son of High King Loing-Seach of Ireland (d. 704; m. Muirion, dau. of Ceallach), son of Aonghus of Tirconnel, son of High King Donal II of Ireland (d. 642; m. More, dau. of King Aodh of Desmond, [d. 619; m. Damnaton], son of Crimthann), son of High King Aodh II of Ireland (d. 599), son of High King Ainmire of Ireland (d. 571; m. Bridget, dau. of Cobthaig, son of Oilliola), son of Seadhna of Tirconnel (uncle of St. Columban), son of Fergus (fl. ca. 500), son of King Conal Culban, 1st King of Tirconnel (d. 464).

Cacht of Tirconnel, wife of Maeldouin of Tyrone (supra), was the dau. of High King Malcoya of Ireland (d. 615), son of High King Aodh II of Ireland (supra).

FIND or Finn, Lord of Naas, son of MAEL MORDAI and Joan O'Neill. D. 923. He is supposed to have m. an O'Sullivan.

MURCHAD, Lord of Naas, son of FIND and N. O'Sullivan. D. 970. Said to have m. N., dau. of Bron, an ancestor of the O'Mahony clan, son of Cian (d. 903), son of Spellan, son of Cathniath, son of Concobhar, son of Cucongeilt, son of Olioll, son of Conaicce, son of Ferdaleithe, son of Beice (fl. ca. 675), son of Fergus, son of King Fedlemigh of Munster (d. ca. 585), son of Tighernach, son of Aodh-Uargarbh (fl. ca. 520), son of Criomthan, 1st Christian of this family, son of Cas (m. Beibhionn, dau. of the chieftain of the Corcalaidhe), son of King Conall Core of Munster (fl. ca. 420).

GORMFLAITH of Naas, dau. of MURCHAD and N. (O'Mahoney). M. (1) King BRIAN BORUMA of Munster. At least 1 ch.:

1) King Donchad of Munster; perh. m. a dau. of Earl Godwine of Wessex.

Gormflaith m. (2) King OLAF I Kvaa, son of King SIGTRYG I of Dublin and N. N., and had King SIGTRYG II of Dublin, father of RAGNHILD of Dublin, mother of Prince GRUFYDD ap CYNAN of North Wales, father of Prince OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of Prince IORWERTH ap OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of Prince LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH of North Wales, father of MARGARET OF North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

LENS, COUNTS OF: see BOULOGNE, Counts of.

LIMOGES, VISCOUNTS OF.

Besides the count, who was sovereign over the county, there were also viscounts stationed in the less important cities of the county.

HILDEGAIRE, Viscount of Limoges, presumably son of Viscount Audebert of Limoges (d. 914), perh. son of Viscount Foucher of Limoges. D. ca. 940. M. TEUTBERGE, dau. of Count GERAUD of Bourges (deprived of his office in 867; son of BOSON, Count Palatine to Emperor Charles II the Bald) and N. N..

GERAUD, Viscount of Limoges, son of Viscount HILDEGAIRE and TEUTBERGE. D. ca. 988. M. ROTHILDE DE BROSSE. At least 2 ch.:

1) Viscount Gui I; m. Emme of Segur (part 3).

2) ALMODE; m. Count AUDEBERT I of La Marche.

ALMODE of Limoges, dau. of Viscount GERAUD and ROTHILDE DE BROSSE. M. (1) Count AUDEBERT I, son of Count BOSON of La Marche and EMME of Perigord, and had Count BERNARD of La Marche, father of ALMODE of La Marche, mother of Count GUILLAUME IV of Toulouse, father of PHILIPPE Mathilde of Toulouse, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

LOUVAIN, COUNTS OF: See Hainaut, Counts of.

LUCELLES FAMILY.

This was a family of landholders in Bedfordshire.

WILLIAM DE LUCELLES, lord of Streatley Manor, co. Bedford. M. N. N. In the Domesday survey in 1086, William held in addition Sharpenhoe and Higham Gobion Manors. Higham was later inherited by the Gobion family, and their name was added to the name of the manor to distinguish it from other manors called Higham.

RICHARD DE LUCELLES of Streatley, etc., son of WILLIAM and N. N. M. N. N. Richard's name occurs as the tenant of Streatley, Sharpenhoe and Higham between 1114 and 1130.

HUGH DE LUCELLES of Streatley, etc., son of RICHARD and N. N. D. before 1156. M. N. N. He was a benefactor of Woburn Abbey in 1156.

BEATRICE DE LUCELLES, dau. and coheir of HUGH and N. N. B. 1145. M. ca. 1159, RICHARD I, son of HUGH GOBION II and N. N., and had RICHARD GOBION II, father of HUGH GOBION III, father of JOAN GOBION, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

LUSIGNAN, LORDS OF.

This is a cadet branch of the family of the Viscounts of Aulnay. It was a very fruitful branch and was successful in obtaining distinguished marriages

HUGUES I le Veneur, Sieur DE LUSIGNAN, son of Viscount CADELON III of Aulnay and ARSINDE of Saintes. M. AUDIARDE, dau. of Viscount RAOUL of Thouars and AREMBURGE.

HUGUES II le Bien-Aimé, Sieur DE LUSIGNAN, son of HUGUES I and AREMBURGE. M. (1) Almode of La Marche (my sources do not indicate the name of her parents, but I would guess that they must be Count Adelbert I [d. 997] and Almode [d. ca. 1010], dau. of Viscount Géraud of Limoges). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Hugues III le Blanc; m. Hildegarde of Thouars.
- 2) JOSSELIN, Sieur de Parthenay; m. N. N.

JOSSELIN DE LUSIGNAN, Sieur de Parthenay, son of HUGUES II and, presumably Almode of la Marche. M. N. N.

FOUCAUD DE LUSIGNAN, Sieur de la Rochefoucaud, son of Sieur JOSSELIN de Parthenay and N. N. D. after 1037. M. GARSINDE or Jarsande.

GERBERGE DE LA ROCHEFOUCAUD, dau. of Sieur FOUCAUD and GARSINDE. M. Viscount HUGUES, son of Viscount BOSON I of Chatellerault and AMELIE, and had Viscount BOSON II of Chatellerault, father of Viscount AYMERY of Chatellerault, father of AENOR of Chatellerault, mother of ELEANOR or Aenor of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

LUXEBURG, COUNTS OF.

RICHWIN, Count of Verdun. D. 923. M. ca. 920, as her second husband, KUNIGUNDE, dau. of ERMENTRUDE of France and widow of Count Palatine Wigerich, ancestor of the Counts of Verdun.

SIEGFRIED, Count of Luxemburg and Limburg, son of Count RICHWIN and KUNIGUNDE. D. 998. M. HEDWIG, dau. of Count EBERHARD of the Alsatian Nordgau and BERTHE of Metz. As many as 5 ch.:

- 1) Count FRIEDRICH I; m. ERMENTRUDE of Gleiberg.
- 2) Prob. Gisibert, Lord of Longwy; m. N. N. (part 3 - Limburg).
- 3) Liutgarde; m. Count Arnulf of W. Friesland (part 3).
- 4) Eve; m. Count Gerhard II of Metz (part 3).
- 5) St. Kunigunde; m. Emperor Heinrich II.

FRIEDRICH I, Count of Luxemburg, son of Count SIEGFRIED and HEDWIG of Nordgau. D. 1019. M. ERMENTRUDE, dau. of Count HERBERT of Gleiberg (see Lahngau, Counts of the), and ERMENTRUDE of the Avalgau. As many as 5 ch.:

- 1) Count Giselbert of Luxemburg; m. N. N. (part 3).
- 2) Count Friedrich II of Salm; m. Gerberge of Boulogne.
- 3) OTGIVE; m. Count BALDWIN IV of Flanders.
- 4) Gisele; m. Raoul d'Alost.
- 5) Perh. Siegfried; m. N. N.

OTGIVE of Luxemburg, dau. of Count FRIEDRICH I and (ERMENTRUDE) of Gleiberg. M. Count BALDWIN IV, son of Count ARNULF II of Flanders and ROZELA of Ivrea, and had Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MACCRINAN FAMILY.

I am not sure that MacCrinan was ever used as a surname for the members of this family. However, the earliest known ancestor of the family was Crinan, Lord of the Isles, and MacCrinan would seem to be a proper surname for his descendants. These include the Kings of Scotland, beginning with King Duncan I (murdered by MacBeth in 1040), and the Earls of Dunbar.

CRINAN the Thane, Lord of the Isles and Lay Abbot of Dunkeld. B. 978. D. 1045, slain in battle. M. 1000, BETHOC, dau. of MALCOLM II, King of Scots, and N. N. At least two ch.:

- 1) King DUNCAN I of Scotland; m. N. of Northumberland.
- 2) MALDRED; m. EALDGYTH of Northumberland.

DUNCAN I, King of Scotland, son of CRINAN the Thane and BETHOC of Scotland. D. near Elgin, 14 Aug., 1040. M. N. dau. of SIWARD, Danish Earl of Northumberland and N. N., a concubine. This is the king whom Macbeth murdered.

MALCOLM III Canmore, King of Scotland, son of DUNCAN I and N. of Northumberland. B. 1031. D. while besieging Alnwick Castle, 13 Nov., 1093. M. (1) 1059, Ingibiorg, dau. of Jarl Finn Arnesson. M. (2) Dumferline, 1068/9, St. MARGARET, dau. of EADWARD the Aetheling, heir to the Anglo-Saxon kings of England, and AGATHA of Hungary. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King David; m. Maud of Northumberland.
- 2) MATILDA; m. King HENRY I of England.

Malcolm was crowned at Scone, 17 Mar., 1057/8.

MATILDA, dau. of MALCOLM III and MARGARET of England. B. 1079. D. 1 May, 1118. M. 11 Nov., 1100, King HENRY I, son of King WILLIAM I of England and MATHILDE of Flanders, and had Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MALDRED, Lord of Carlisle and Allerdale, son of CRINAN the Thane and BETHOC (MacAlpin). D. 1045, slain in battle. M. EALDGYTH, dau. of UCHTRED, Earl of Northumberland, and ALGIFU, dau. of King AETHELRED II, the Unready, of England. At least 2 ch.:

1) Earl GOSPATRIC I; m. N. of England.

2) Maldred fitz Maldred, ancestor of the Neville family; m. N. N. (part 4).

Maldred was a brother of King Duncan I, the victim of MacBeth. I presume that he was killed in the same battle as his father.

GOSPATRIC I, Earl of Northumberland and subsequently of Dunbar, son of MALDRED and EALDGYTH. B. ca. 1040. D. 1074/5. M. N., a sister of Edmund. At least 2 ch.:

1) Earl GOSPATRIC II; m. SIBYL (Morel).

2) Waltheof; m. N. N. (part 3).

Gospatric was Earl of Northumberland, 1067-1072. He must have rebelled against King William the Conqueror and have been dispossessed. Apparently the King of Scotland then made him Earl of Dunbar, 1072-1074/5. He was also Lord of Carlisle and Allerdale. Sheppard, the editor of the 4th edition of Weis' Ancestral Roots, fails to identify the Edmund, whose sister he married. I would guess that he was one of the pretenders to the English throne. Moriarty, on the other hand, proposes that she was a daughter of King Harald II, whom William the Conqueror defeated, his reason being that one of Gospatric's children was tenant of Beanley Manor, which had apparently been a royal manor under the Anglo-Saxon kings. King Harald was the son of Earl Godwin of Wessex, son of Thane Wulfnoth, son of Earl Aethelmaer of Devon, son of Earl Aethelwerd of Wessex, son of Earl Eadric, son of Earl Aethelfrith, son of Earl Aethelhelm, son of King Aethelred I of Wessex, son King Aethelwulf, the father of King Alfred the Great. King Harald's mother was Gytha, daughter of Thorkils Sprakalegg, son of Styrbjorn, son of King Olaf II of Sweden (and Ingelberg, dau. of Jarl Thrond of Sula), son of King Bjorn III the Old, son of King Eric V, son of King Emund I, son of King Eric III, son of King Bjorn I, son of King Ragnar Lodbrok. Thorkils Sprakalegg's mother was Thyra, dau. of King Harald III Bluetooth of Denmark (and Cyrid), son of King Gorm the Old, son of King Harthaknut, son of King Sigurd Snake-Eye. Harald Bluetooth's mother was Thyra, dau. of King Guthrum of East Anglia, son of Guthrum, son of King Harald Klak of Jutland, son of King Halfdan.

GOSPATRIC II, Earl of Dunbar, son of GOSPATRIC I and N., sister of Edmund. D. 23 Aug., 1138, at the Battle of the Standard. M. SIBYL, dau. of ARKIL MOREL and N. N. He was lord of Beanley Manor.

JULIANA of Dunbar, dau. of Earl GOSPATRIC II and SIBYL MOREL. M. RALPH, son of WILLIAM DE MERLAY and MENIALDE N. and had ROGER DE MERLAY, father of AGNES DE MERLAY, mother of HUGH GOBION III, father of JOAN GOBION, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MACON, COUNTS OF.

LIÉVIN, Viscount of Narbonne, probably grandson of Count Milon of Narbonne, probably son of Count Warin of the Thurgau, who is thought to be son of Count Robert of the Wormsgau, ancestor of the Capetian kings of France and himself progenitor of the Plantagenet dynasty. M. N. N. Liévin occurs in the records in 876.

MAYEUL, Viscount of Narbonne, son of LIÉVIN and N. N. M. RAIMONDIS N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Viscount Françon of Narbonne; m. Ersinde of Roussillon (part 3).

2) Count AUBRI I of Macon; m. ATELLANE of Macon.

AUBRI I, Count of Macon, son of MAYEUL and RAIMONDIS. D. ca. 943. M. ATELLANE, dau. of Viscount RACULPHE of Macon (supposed to be son of Count Bernard II of Auvergne [m. Ermengarde, dau. of Count Guerin of Chalon], son of Count Bernard I of Auvergne [m. Luitgarde N.]) and N. N. As many as 2 ch.:

1) Count LIÉTAUD II of Macon; m. RICHELINDE N.

2) N.; m. Count Gilbert of Roucy (part 3).

LIÉTAUD II, Count of Macon, son of AUBRI I and ATELLANE of Macon. D. btw. 961 and 971. M. (3) RICHELINDE N. Liétaud had as many as 2 ch.:

1) AUBRI II; m. N. N.

2) Perh. Gerberge; m. King ADALBERTO of Italy.

AUBRI II, Count of Macon, son of LIÉTAUD II and RICHELINDE. D. 974. M. (1) N. N. At least 3 ch.:

1) BEATRIX; m. GEOFFROI III of the Gatinais.

2) Liétaud, Count of Nevers.

3) N.; m. Count Giselbert of Roucy.

Aubri m. (2) Ermentrou of Roucy. At least 1 ch.:

1) Aubri III, Count of Macon.

BEATRIX of Macon, dau. of AUBRI II and N. N. M. (1) GEOFFROI III, son of AUBRI III of the Gatinais and N. N., and had Count AUBRI-GEOFFROI of the Gatinais, father of Count FOULQUES IV of Anjou, father of Count FOULQUES V of Anjou, father of Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou, father of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

Beatrix m. (2) Count Hugues of Perche.

MAINE, COUNTS OF.

Maine was the French province whose capital was Le Mans.

ROGER, Count of Maine. M. N. N. His name occurs in the records btw. 875 and 898.

HUGUES I, Count of Maine, son of ROGER and N. N. D. btw, 931 and 939. M. N. N.

HUGUES II, Count of Maine, son of HUGUES I and N. N. D. by 992. M. N. N.

HUGUES III, Count of Maine, son of HUGUES II and N, N, D. by 1016. M. N. N.

HERBERT Eveille-le-Chien, Count of Maine, son of HUGUES III and N. N. D. 13 Apr., 1036. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) PAULE; m. JEAN DE BEAUGENCY, Sieur de la Flèche.

2) Gersende; m. Count Thibaud III of Blois.

Herbert evidently was not the man to let sleeping dogs lie. According to Père Anselme, he was arrested in 1032, but he does not say who arrested him or what he was arrested for.

PAULE of Maine, dau. and heir of Count HERBERT and N. N. M. JEAN DE BEAUGENCY, Sieur de la Flèche, son of Sieur LANCELIN I DE BEAUGENCY and N. N., and had Count ELIE of Maine, father of Countess EREMBURGE of Maine, mother of Count FOULQUES V of Anjou (later King of Jerusalem), father of Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou, father of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MARCHE, COUNTS OF LA.

La Marche was one of the small sovereign counties located on the border between Poitou and Guienne. Indeed, its name signifies "the border."

GEOFFROI, Count de la Marche. M. N. N. He occurs in 890.

SULPICE, Count de la Marche, son of GEOFFROI and N. N. M. N. N.

BOSON I, Count de la Marche and Agen, son of SULPICE and N. N. M. EMME, dau. and heir of Count GUILLAUME I of Perigord and Agen and N. N. Boson occurs in the records between 944 and 975.

AUDEBERT I, Count de la Marche and Perigord, son of BOSON I and EMME of Perigord. D. 997. M. (1) ca. 975, ALMODE, dau. of Viscount GERAUD of Limoges and ROTILDE DE BROSSE.

BERNARD I, Count de la Marche and Perigord, son of AUDEBERT I and ALMODE of Limoges. D. 1047. M. AMELIE, dau. of Viscount CADELON III of Aulnay and ARSINDE of Saintes. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count Audebert II; m. Ponce N. (part 3).

2) ALMODE; m. Count PONS III of Toulouse.

ALMODE of La Marche, dau. of BERNARD I and AMELIE of Aulnay. Murdered 17 Nov., 1071 or 1075. M. 1044/5, as his second wife, Count PONS III, son of Count GUILLAUME III of Toulouse and EMME of Provence, and had Count GUILLAUME IV of Toulouse, father of PHILIPPE Mathilde of Toulouse, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

My notes indicate that Almode married three times. I am not sure whether Pons was the first or second husband. Her third husband, married in 1053, seven years before Pons had died in 1060, was Count Raymond Berenger I of Barcelona (part 3).

MARSTON FAMILY.

They were lords of Marston Manor.

ERFAST DE MARSTON of Marston. M. N. N. He is listed as the tenant of Marston in the Domesday survey in 1086.

NIGEL FITZ ERFASST DE MARSTON of Marston, son of ERFASST and N. N. M. N. N. He occurs during the reign of King Henry I, 1100-1137.

N. DE MARSTON, son of NIGEL FITZ ERFASST and N. N. M. N. N.

NIGEL DE MARSTON of Marston, grandson of NIGEL FITZ ERFASST. D. before 3 Feb., 1203. Either he or his son married Isabel de Turville.

JOHN DE MARSTON of Marston, son of NIGEL and N. N. B. ca. 1180. D. before 1226. Isabel de Turville was either his wife or his mother.

RALPH DE MARSTON of Marston, son of JOHN and (Isabel de Turville). B. btw. 1205 and 1212. D. bef. 24 Mar., 1252/3. M. N., dau. of N. DE WYARVILLE and FELICIA DE MILLERES.

CONSTANCE DE MARSTON, dau. of RALPH and N. DE WYARVILLE. D. btw. 1284 and 1293. M. JOHN I, son of WILLIAM DE MORTEYN and N. de St. Lawrence. and had JOHN DE MORTEYN II, father of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MAUTRAVERS FAMILY.

The information on this family is rather sketchy, even though they became fairly prominent in the 14th century. They were among the more important vassals of the Palatine Earls of Chester.

JOHN MAUTRAVERS, probably son of John Mautravers (occurs 1158-1169), prob. son of Walter Mautravers of Lytchett Mautravers, perh. son of Hugh Mautravers, perh. son of Hugh Mautravers. M. ALICE, dau. and coheir of ROGER FITZ GEOFFREY. John was a landholder in Dorsetshire and Berkshire in 1172.

JOHN MAUTRAVERS, son of JOHN and ALICE FITZ ROGER. D. by 1222. M. HAWISE N.

Sir JOHN MAUTRAVERS, son of JOHN and HAWISE N. B. 1210. D. ca. 1262. M. N. N. John was a landholder in Somerford, co. Wiltshire. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) John; m. Joan N. (part 2 - Prowse).
- 2) ALICE; m. ELIAS GIFFARD IV.

ALICE MAUTRAVERS, dau. of JOHN and N. N. M. ELIAS IV, son of ELIAS GIFFARD III and MAUD DE BERKELEY, and had JOHN Lord GIFFARD, father of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN..

MERLAY FAMILY.

This family held lands in northern England.

WILLIAM DE MERLAY. B. ca. 1050. D. before Sept., 1129. M. MENIALDE N. William was a benefactor of Durham Abbey. He probably descended from Roger de Merlerault, who occurs in 1025, and his wife Emma, dau. of Giroie, Sieur de Montreuil and Echaufour ca. 1010-1030, and Gisele, dau. of Thurstin de Bastembourg, Sieur de Montfort-sur-Risle. Giroie was the son of Arnold le Gros, Sieur de Courcerant, son of Abbo the Breton, also Sieur de Courcerant.

RALPH DE MERLAY, son of WILLIAM and MENIALDE N. D. before 1160. M. JULIANA, dau. of GOSPATRIC II, Earl of Dunbar (cf. MACCRINAN family), and SIBYL MOREL. Ralph was baron of Morpeth Castle. He founded Newminster Abbey.

ROGER DE MERLAY, baron of Morpeth, son of RALPH and JULIANA of DUNBAR. B. ca. 1145. D. 1188. M. ALICE, dau. and coheir of ROGER DE STUTEVILLE and N. N. He was a powerful landholder, his holdings including Morpeth, Algham, Heppicotes and Shylyngton.

AGNES DE MERLAY, dau. of ROGER DE MERLAY and ALICE DE STUTEVILLE. M. RICHARD II, son of RICHARD GOBION I and BEATRICE DE LUCELLES, and had HUGH GOBION III, father of JOAN GOBION, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MILLERES FAMILY.

They were lords of Overton Manor, co. Northampton.

HUMPHREY DE MILLERES of Overton, perhaps son of Hugh, son of William de Milleres, who occurs in 1107. D. ca. 1189. M. MATILDA N. Humphrey was a benefactor of Wymondham Priory. His name occurs in 1162.

WILLIAM DE MILLERES of Overton, son of HUMPHREY and MATILDA N. D. 1222/3. M. N. N. In 1215 he was captured, presumably by King John. In 1201 he also held Preston Manor, co. Sussex.

FELICIA DE MILLERES, dau. and eventual heir of WILLIAM and N. N. M. N. DE WYARVILLE and had N. DE WYARVILLE, mother of CONSTANCE DE MARSTON, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN II, father of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MISSENDEN or Mussenden FAMILY.

They were landholders in Buckinghamshire and Northamptonshire.

ROGER DE MISSENDEN I of Culworth and Croughton, co. Northampton, and Messenden, co. Buckingham. M. N. N. He also had landholdings in Middlesex.

HUGH DE MISSENDEN of Culworth, etc., son of ROGER and N. N. M. N. N. He occurs between 1242 and 1256. He also held Chalphunte, co. Buckingham.

ROGER DE MISSENDEN II of Culworth, etc., son of HUGH and N. N. D. 1303. M. JULIANA N.

ROGER DE MISSENDEN III of Culworth, etc., son of ROGER II and JULIANA N. D. by 24 June, 1331. M. N. N.

ROGER DE MISSENDEN IV of Culworth, etc., son of ROGER III and N. N. B. by 1290. D. by 1360. M. MATILDA N.

ELIZABETH DE MISSENDEN, dau. of ROGER IV and MATILDA N. B. ca. 1340. D. ca. 1367. M. 1361, THOMAS II, son of JOHN GIFFARD III and LUCY DE MORTEYN, and had ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MONTFORT-AMAURY, LORDS OF.

Montfort was a castle in northern France, fairly close to Paris. Among the later lords of the castle were the Simon de Montfort who led the crusade against the Albigensians in southern France and another Simon who, as Earl of Leicester, led the barons in revolt against King Henry III and was defeated by Edward I at Evesham.

AMAURY DE MONTFORT II, Sieur de Montfort and Espernon, supposed to have been the son of a certain Guillaume de Haynaut (m. the heiress of Montfort and Espernon), son of a Count Amaury from Hainaut (m. a dau. of Count Isaac of Cambrai by a dau. of Count Raoul of Cambrai, supposed to be a son of Count Baldwin I of Flanders and Judith of France). M. BERTRADE N. Amaury occurs in the records of 1028.

SIMON DE MONTFORT I of Montfort and Espernon, son of AMAURY II and N. DE MONTFORT. D. 1087. M. (3) AGNES, dau. of Count RICHARD of Evreux and GODECHILDE (Hélène) of Barcelona. At least 2 ch.:
1) Amaury III, Count of Evreux; m. Agnes de Garlande.
2) AGNES; m. Count FOULQUES IV of Anjou.

AGNES DE MONTFORT, dau. of SIMON I and AGNES of Evreux. M. Count FOULQUES IV of Anjou, son of Count AUBRI-GEOFFROI of the Gatinais and ERMENGARDE of Anjou, and had Count FOULQUES V of Anjou, father of Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou, father of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE

BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MONTGOMMERY FAMILY.

This family was originally French, as can be seen from the prefix Mont-, and Norman in particular. I take it that Montgomery is the name of a castle in the Calvados district of Normandy.

ROGER, Sieur DE MONTGOMMÉRY in Calvados, Viscount of Hiesmes, probably son of Sieur Hugues de Montgomery (said by TURTON to be son of Sieur Roger, son of another Sieur Roger de Montgomery; however, a book I once found on the Montgomery family, B. G. DE MONTGOMERY, Origin and History of the Montgomerys, says that Hugh [Hugues] was the son of William, son of Gormeric [for whom Montgomery was so named; he was the father of Bernard the Dane, a significant figure in early Norman history], son of Ingvar [d. 872], son of King Ragnar Lodbrok of Denmark) and N. N. M. JOSSELINE, probably dau. of Sieur Thorold de Pontaudemer (m. Sunfrie, sis. of Duchess Gunnora, wife of Duke Richard I of Normandy), son of Torf the Rich, supposed to be son of Bernard the Dane, son of Gormeric, son of Ingvar, son of King Ragnar Lodbrok, son of King Halfdan, son of King Sigurd Ring, son of Randver, son of Radbart, son of Skira, son of Ingvar, King of Estonia and Ingria, son of Osten, son of Adils, son of Ottar, son of Innsten, son of Alf, son of Ulf or Uffe, son of Vaermund or Faramund [kidnapped the wife of the Frankish King Clodio, a dau. of Marcomir, and had by her Merovech or Merovaeus, ancestor of King Clovis], son of Sigear or Sigge, son of Vegdegg or Vecta, son of Woden or Odin.

ROGER DE MONTGOMMÉRY, Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel (which I take to mean that he was the Palatine Earl of Shrewsbury on the Welsh frontier and was also lord of the important Arundel Castle), son of Sieur ROGER and JOSSELINE (de Pontaudemer). D. 27 July, 1094. M. (1) btw. 1050 and 1054, Countess MABILLE (d. 2 Dec., 1079), dau. and heir of Count GUILLAUME II DE BELLEME of Alençon and HILDEBURGE. At least 5 ch.:

- 1) Count Robert of Alençon; m. Countess Agnes of Ponthieu.
- 2) Count Roger; m. Countess Almodis of La Marche (part 3).
- 3) Arnulf, Earl of Pembroke; m. N. N.
- 4) MATHILDE; m. Count ROBERT DE CONTEVILLE of Mortain.
- 5) Sibyl; m. Robert fitz Hamon (see Crevequer).

Roger would have been one of the leaders of the Norman army at the Battle of Hastings.

MATHILDE DE MONTGOMMÉRY, dau. of Earl ROGER and Countess MABILLE of Alençon. M. Count ROBERT of Mortain, son of Sieur HERLOUIN DE CONTEVILLE and HARLETTE of Falaise, and had EMME DE CONTEVILLE, mother of PHILIPPE Mathilde of Toulouse, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MORTEYN FAMILY.

They were from Bedfordshire.

ADAM DE MORTEYN, lord of Cossale Manor, co. Bedford. and Wollerton Manor, co. Nottingham. D. ca. 1186. M. N. N. He was a benefactor of Sempringham Abbey. He doubtlessly descended from Robert de Morteyn, who held Cossale and Wollerton and was a benefactor of Lenton Abbey ca. 1105.

EUSTACE DE MORTEYN of Cossale and Wollerton, son of ADAM and N. N. D. by 1 Mar., 1223. M. HILLARIA, dau. of HUGH SALVAIN of Dunsby or Donnesby Manor, co. Lincoln. Eustace also held Tillsworth Manor, co. Bedford. He revolted against King John, but was captured.

WILLIAM DE MORTEYN, son of EUSTACE and HILLARIA SALVAIN. D. by 1242/3. M. N. N., who may have been the heiress of the Manor of Baudindon St. Lawrence. William occurs as a landholder in Bedfordshire in 1216, when he was appointed Sheriff of Bedfordshire and Oxfordshire.

JOHN DE MORTEYN I of Tillsworth, son of WILLIAM (or possibly of his brother, John) and N. N. D. ca. 1265. M. CONSTANCE, dau. of RALPH DE MARSTON (or Merston) and N. DE WYARVILLE.

JOHN DE MORTEYN II of Tillsworth, son of JOHN I and CONSTANCE DE MARSTON. D. 1296. M. JOAN, dau. of HUGH GOBION and MATILDA N.

JOHN DE MORTEYN III of Tillsworth, son of JOHN II and JOAN GOBION. D. ca. 1348. M. JOAN, dau. of RICHARD DE ROTHWELL and N. N.

LUCY DE MORTEYN, dau. of JOHN III and JOAN DE ROTHWELL. D. after 8 Mar., 1361. M. JOHN, son of JOHN GIFFARD II and ALEXANDRA DE GARDINIS, and had THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MORVOIS, COUNTS OF.

This is doubtlessly a misnomer as a family name, but it supplies a link between two other families. I don't know where in France the Morvois is located.

GUARRI, Count of the Morvois. M. EVE, dau. of Count GERARD of Roussillon (see Counts of Paris) and BERTHE of Tours (see Counts of Bourges).

BERTHE, dau. of Count GUARRI and EVE of Roussillon. M. Count HERBERT I, son of Count PEPIN of Vermandois and N. N., and had Count HERBERT II of Vermandois, father of LIEGARDE of Vermandois, mother of EMME of Blois, mother of Count GUILLAUME III of Poitou, father of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MUNSTER, KINGS OF.

Munster included southern and southwestern Ireland. I have two pedigrees of the earlier kings which apparently derive from different sources, although I have them from the same secondary source, Turton's Plantagenet Ancestry. The fact that two names, Aodh and Conal, occur in both pedigrees in a father-son relationship and that the death dates assigned to them occur within a close range makes me suspicious that we have to deal with two versions of the same pedigree, which would mean that one or both would have to be judged unreliable. It is probably significant that Professor David M. Kelley, who has attempted a serious historical criticism of the sources for the pedigree of the Kings of Leinster, apparently did not succeed in doing the same for the Kings of Munster. At least, the Moriarty manuscript, which depends on Kelley's work, only gives the later kings.

BRIAN BORUMA, King of Munster, son of Kenned (d. 951; m. Babhion of West Connaught), son of Lorean (d. 942), son of Lachna, son of Core, son of Anluan, son of Maithan (b. 683), son of Turloch (b. 641),

grandson of King Cathal of Munster (d. 620), son of King Aodh (d. 601 -- the Aodh of the other pedigree was not king and was son of King Cairbre), son of Conal, son of Eochaid, son of King Cairthann Finn of Munster (converted by St. Patrick).

Babbion of West Connaught, wife of Kenned of Munster, was the dau. of Areadh, Lord of West Connacht (d. 944), son of Murrough (d. 891), son of Maonach, son of Flathnia, son of Fingal, son of Flan Roba, son of Awly, Lord of Connaught, son of King Canfaolo of Connaught (d. 681).

King Brian was born 926. D. 1014 in the Battle of Clontarf, in which he inflicted a heavy defeat on the Norsemen. M. (1) N. N. At least 1 ch.:

1) SLANI; m. King SIGTRYG II of Dublin.

Brian m. (2) Gormflaith, dau. of Murchad, Lord of Naas, and N., dau. of Bron O'Mahoney. At least 1 ch.:

1) King Donnchad of Munster; m. perh. N., dau. of Earl Godwine of Wessex.

SLANI, dau. of King BRIAN BORU and N. N. M. King SIGTRYG II, Silken Beard, son of King OLAF I of Dublin and GORMFLAITH of Leinster (the same one who married afterwards King Brian Boru of Munster) and had King OLAF II of Dublin, father of RAGNHILD of Dublin, mother of Prince GRUFFYDD ap CYNAN of North Wales, father of Prince OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of Prince IORWERTH ap OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of Prince LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH of North Wales, father of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

MURDAC FAMILY.

This family held Broughton manor, co. Oxford.

ROBERT FITZ MURDAC of Broughton. M. N. N.

RALPH MURDAC I of Broughton, son of ROBERT FITZ MURDAC and N. N. B. ca. 1080. D. after 1130. M. N. N.

RALPH MURDAC II of Broughton, son of RALPH I and N. N. B. ca. 1105. D. ca. 1170. M. BEATRICE, dau. of ROGER DE CHESNEY and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) RALPH III; m. EVE DE GREY.

2) Alice; m. John Deincourt I (part 4 -- Dudley).

RALPH MURDAC III of Broughton, son of RALPH II and BEATRICE DE CHESNEY. B. ca. 1145. D. 1198. M., as her first husband, EVE DE GREY. Ralph served as Justiciar of England.

ALICE MURDAC, dau. of RALPH III and EVE DE GREY. B. ca. 1185. M. ALAN, son of GUY DE BOCLAND and N. de Bradewood, and had ISABEL DE BOCLAND, mother of JOHN GIFFARD I, father of JOHN GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD III, father of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

NORMANDY, DUKES OF.

The Dukes of Normandy came to France as Norse sea rovers or pirates.

IVAR, Jarl of the Uplands, supposed to be son of Halfdan the Old, son of King Sveide, a Norse kinglet. M. N., dau. of EYSTEIN, Jarl of Trondheim, and N. N.

EYSTEIN Glumra, Jarl of Möre, son of Jarl IVAR and N. (of Trondheim). M. ASED, dau. of RÖGNWALD of Jutland.

RÖGNWALD, Jarl of Möre, son of Jarl EYSTEIN Glumra and Aseda (of Jutland). M. RAGNHILD, dau. of HROLF Nefia.

HROLF or Rollo, Duke of Normandy, son of Jarl ROGNWALD and RAGNHILD. M. POPPE, dau. of Count BERENGER of Bayeux. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke GUILLAUME I; m. SPROTE of Senlis.
- 2) ADELE or Gerloc; m. Count GUILLAUME I of Poitou.

Hrolf, with his Viking warriors, seized the mouth of the Seine and resisted all attempts by the Carolingian rulers of France to dislodge him. When it became evident that they were not going to get rid of the Norse, the French rulers decided to legitimize the situation by giving the Norse chief the title and authority of a duke. Counts and dukes were originally military ranks that corresponded roughly to colonel and general. In the Roman scheme of things, of course, these ranks were not hereditary, but they did frequently involve civil jurisdiction over a geographical area. Only in the declining years of the Carolingian Empire, the counts and dukes, especially in France, forced the weak rulers to make their titles hereditary. By the time Hrolf was recognized as Duke of Normandy, the hereditary system of succession had prevailed. One important feature of the invasion was that the Norse, like Hrolf their chief, generally took French wives, and their children learned and spoke French. They rapidly assimilated Gallo-Roman culture and gave it new vigor as Norman culture. From Normandy the Normans would subsequently go on to conquer England, Wales, parts of Ireland and Scotland and Sicily. They were certainly an important part of the Crusader armies that would conquer Palestine and parts of Syria.

WILLIAM I, Duke of Normandy, son of Duke HROLF and POPPE (of Bayeux). M. SPROTE, thought to be dau. of Count HUBERT of Senlis and N. N.

RICHARD I, Duke of Normandy, son of WILLIAM I and SPROTE (of Senlis). M. GUNNORA N. At least 5 ch.:

- 1) Duke RICHARD II; m. JUDITH of Brittany.
- 2) Archbishop ROBERT of Rouen.
- 3) Hawise; m. Duke Geoffroi I of Brittany.
- 4) Count MAUGER of Corbeil; m. GERMAINE of Corbeil.
- 5) Emme; m. King Aethelred II of England (introducing the nose of the Norman camel under the edge of the Anglo-Saxon tent). They were the parents of King St. Edward the Confessor, who loved Norman culture.

Richard also had one or more mistresses and at least 2 illegitimate ch.:

- 1) Count Godefroi of Brionne (ancestor of the Clare family); m. N. N. (see part 2).
- 2) Count Guillaume I of Eu; m. Lesceline de Harcourt (part 3).

Rightly or wrongly, Gunnora is said to have been related to many of the important Norman barons who joined William the Conqueror in the conquest of England.

RICHARD II, Duke of Normandy, son of RICHARD I and GUNNORA N. m. (1) JUDITH, dau. of Duke CONAN of Brittany and ERMENGARDE of Anjou. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Duke ROBERT I; had as concubine ARLETTE of Falaise.

Richard m. (2) PAPIA. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Papia; m. Sieur Gilbert de Saint-Valéry (part 2).

ROBERT I, Duke of Normandy, son of RICHARD II and JUDITH of Brittany. His concubine, ARLETTE, dau. of FULBERT, a burgher of Falaise, and Dode N., was the mother of his two children:

- 1) WILLIAM I of England; m. MATHILDE of Flanders.
- 2) ADELAIDE, Countess of Aumale; m. (1) Eudes of Champagne (part 3); (2) Count LAMBERT of Lens.

When Duke Robert dismissed Arlette, he married her off to one of his vassals, Herlouin, Sieur de Conteville. By him she had a son, Count Robert of Mortain, and a daughter, Emme, who married Viscount Richard of Avranches; we descend from both of these legitimate children.

WILLIAM I the Conqueror, Duke of Normandy and then King of England, son of Duke ROBERT I and ARLETTE of Falaise. M. MATHILDE, dau. of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders and ADELAIDE of France. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Duke Robert II Curthose of Normandy.

- 2) King William II Rufus.
- 3) King HENRY I Beauclerc; m. MATILDA of Scotland.
- 4) Adele/Adelaide/Alix; m. Count Etienne I of Blois.

Usually during the Middle Ages, conquests were legitimized by a marriage between the heiress of the conquered ruler and the new conqueror. This did not occur with William the Conqueror, who was already married to the daughter of his ally, Count Baldwin. William's claim to the English throne was altogether specious. One of King Aethelred II the Unready's wives was Emme, dau. of Duke Richard I and Gunnora. She became the mother of King Edward II the Confessor, who died without children. On the other hand, King Harald II, who succeeded Edward the Confessor, was at best an extremely remote cousin and had no right to the throne from the Norman point of view.

HENRY I Beauclerc, King of England and Duke of Normandy, son of WILLIAM I and MATHILDE of Flanders. B. 1070. D. 1 Dec., 1135. M. (1) 11 Nov., 1100, MATILDA, dau. of King MALCOLM III of Scotland and St. MARGARET of England. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) William, heir to the throne; drowned 1120 in the loss of the White Ship.
- 2) MATILDA; m. (1) Emperor Heinrich V of Germany; no ch. (2) Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou.

Since Margaret was a dau. of Edward the Aetheling, Anglo-Saxon pretender to the English throne, the claims of the Dukes of Normandy to the English throne were thus belatedly legitimized. His nickname, Beauclerc, refers not to clerical morals -- he fathered a numerous brood of illegitimate children by several concubines; we descend from some of them -- but to his ability to read and write and his appreciation of the value of education. By his mistresses Henry had among other children:

- 1) Earl Robert fitz Henry of Gloucester; m. Maud of Corbeil.

MATILDA, dau. of HENRY I and MATILDA of Scotland. B. 1104. D. 10 Sept., 1067. M. (1) Emperor Heinrich V of Germany (d. 24 Aug., 1125), but had no children by him. She m. (2) 3 Apr., 1127, Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou, son of FOULQUES V and EREMBURGE DE BEAUGENCY, and had King HENRY II, father of King JOHN, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, mother of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

Matilda, who always styled herself "empress," was an active claimant to the English throne. She was undoubtedly the heiress of her father according to Norman custom, and she fought for years to vindicate her rights, but she was unsuccessful for the most part. Her haughtiness clearly did not help in gaining adherents to her cause. Ultimately her rival, King Stephen, who was Count of Blois, was able to maintain himself on the throne until he died. Stephen's heir apparently was without support in England, and Matilda's son, Henry II, finally succeeded.

ROBERT, Archbishop of Rouen and Count of Evreux, son of Duke RICHARD I and GUNNORA. D. 1037. Robert had a concubine named HERLEVE, who is sometimes confused with ARLETTE of Falaise, the mistress of Duke Robert of Normandy. I do not know whether Robert was already in sacred orders when he procreated his son.

RICHARD, Count of Evreux, son of Archbishop ROBERT and HERLEVE. D. aft. 1066. M. (1), as her second husband, GODECHILDE Hélène, dau. of Count RAYMOND I BORREL of Barcelona and ERMENSINDE of Conserans.

AGNES of Evreux, dau. of Count RICHARD and GODECHILDE of Barcelona. M. Sieur SIMON I, son of Sieur AMAURY II DE MONTFORT and BERTRADE, and had BERTRADE DE MONTFORT, mother of Count FOULQUES V of Anjou, father of Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou, father of King HENRY II of England (supra).

ADELE or Gerloc, dau. of Duke HROLF and POPPE of Bayeux. M. 935, Count GUILLAUME I, son of Count EBLES MANZER of Poitou and EMILIANE, and had Duke GUILLAUME II of Aquitaine, father of Count GUILLAUME III of Poitou, father of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME

VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England (supra).

NORTHUMBERLAND, ANGLO-SAXON EARLS OF.

The Anglo-Saxon Earls of Northumberland are to be distinguished from the Danish earls.

EADWULF. M. N. N.

EALDRED, son of EADWULF and N. N. M. N. N.

OSWULF, Earl of Northumberland, son of EALDRED and N.N. M. N. N.

WALTHEOF I, Earl of Northumberland, son of OSWULF and N. N. M. N. N. He is called Waltheof I, to distinguish him from his great grandson, the Danish Earl Waltheof II.

UCHTRED, Earl of Northumberland, son of WALTHEOF I and N. N. D. 1016, murdered. M. ALGIFU, dau. of AETHELRED II of England and ALFFLAED, dau. of Earl THORED. At least 1 ch.:

1) EALDGYTH; m. MALDRED (MacCrinan).

Uchtred also m. ECGFRID, dau. of EALDHUN of Durham and N. N. At least 1 ch.:

1) Earl ALDRED; m. N. N.

EALDGYTH, dau. of UCHTRED and ALGIFU of England. M. MALDRED, Lord of Carlisle and Allerdale, and had GOSPATRIC I of Dunbar, father of GOSPATRIC II of Dunbar, father of JULIANA of Dunbar, mother of ROGER DE MERLAY, father of AGNES DE MERLAY, mother of HUGH GOBION III, father of JOAN GOBION, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

ALDRED, Earl of Northumberland, son of WALTHEOF I and ECGFRID of Durham. M. N. N.

AELFLAED, dau. of ALDRED and N. N. M. SIWARD, Danish Earl of Northumberland, son of BJORN ULFSSON and N. N., and had Earl WALTHEOF II, father of ADELIZ of Northumberland, mother of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III (above).

NORTHUMBERLAND, DANISH EARLS OF.

BJORN. M. N. N.

SHRATLING, son of BJORN and N. N. M. N. N.

ULE, son of SHRATLING and N. N. M. N. N.

BJORN, son of ULF and N. N. M. N. N.

SIWARD, Earl of Northumberland, son of BJORN and N. N. D. 1055. M. AELFLAED, dau. ALDRED, Anglo-Saxon Earl of Northumberland, and N. N. At least 1 ch.:

1) WALTHEOF II; m. JUDITH of Lens.

Siward also had a concubine, N. N., who bore him an illegitimate daughter, name unknown, who married King Duncan I of Scotland

WALTHEOF II. Earl of Northumberland, Huntingdon and Northampton. D. beheaded at Winchester, 31 May, 1076. M. 1070, JUDITH, dau. of Count LAMBERT of Lens and Countess ADELAIDE of Aumale (a uterine sister of King William the Conqueror). Because his wife was a niece of King William, he was allowed to keep the earldom after the Conquest, but he revolted against William, was defeated and beheaded. Northumberland, because of its proximity to the Scottish boarder, was one of the palatine counties, and its earl had real power, analogous to that of the sovereign counts of France and Germany. By contrast, most of the earldoms of Norman and Plantagenet England conferred a mere precedence of honor.

ADELIZ or Alice of Northumberland, dau. of Earl WALTHEOF II and JUDITH of Lens. M. RALPH DE TOENI and had MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

N. of Northumberland, illegitimate dau. of Earl SIWARD and N. N. M. King DUNCAN I of Scotland, son of CRINAN the Thane and BETHOC of Scotland, and had King MALCOLM III of Scotland, father of MATILDA of Scotland, mother of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD (supra).

O'TOOLE FAMILY.

The O'Tooles were a branch of the family of the Kings of Leinster.

MUREDAC, King of Leinster, son of King Murchad and N. N. (see Leinster). D. 755. M. N. N.

BRAN, King of Leinster, son of King MUREDAC and N. N. D. 795. M. EITHNE, dau. of DONAL MIDEACH.

MUREDAC, King of Leinster, son of King BRAN and EITHNE. D. 818. M. N. N.

DUNLAING, King of Leinster, son of King MUREDAC and N. N. D. 869. M. N. N.

OILLIOL, King of Leinster, son of King DUNLAING and N. N. D. 869. M. N. N.

UGAIRE, King of Leinster, son of King OILLIOL and N. N. D. 915. M. N. N.

TUATHAL, King of Leinster, son of King UGAIRE and N. N. D. 956. M. N. N. The O'Toole family takes its name from him.

DUNLAING, King of Leinster, son of King TUATHAL and N. N. D. 1014 (at the Battle of Clontarf, no doubt, which seems to have been a Pyrrhic victory over the Norsemen, who were defeated but killed the great Irish leader, King Brian Boru[ma] and other Irish leaders). M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1. King Doncuan of Leinster; m. N. N. (part 2).
2. MAELCERCRE; m. King OLAF III of Dublin.

MAELCERCRE of Leinster, dau. of King DUNLAING and N. N. M. King OLAF II of Dublin, son of King SIGTRYG II and SLANI of Munster, and had RAGNHILD of Dublin, mother of Prince GRUFFYDD ap CYNAN of North Wales, father of Prince OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of Prince IORWERTH ap OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of Prince LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH of North Wales, father of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN

THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

PARIS, COUNTS OF.

This pedigree has been prepared by some scholar whose work Moriarty has accepted. Without having examined the evidence on which it is based, I am surprised that a position as important as that of Count of Paris should have been held by four generations of the same family at a time when the rank of count was not yet hereditary.

GERARD, Count of Paris. D. 775. M. ROTRUDE, dau. of Mayor of the Palace CARLOMAN and N., dau. perh. of Alard.

BEGUE, Count of Paris, son of Count GERARD and ROTRUDE of France. D. 816. M. ALPAIS, illegitimate dau. of Emperor CHARLEMAGNE by Hilmitrude or Amandrée of Alsace. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Count LISIARD of Paris and Fézensac; m. GRIMENT.
- 2) Count LEUTAUD of Paris; m. N. N.
- 3) ENGELTRUDE; m. Count HUNROCH.
- 4) Landrée; m. Count Donat of Melun.

LISIARD, Count of Paris and Fézensac, son of Count BEGUE and ALPAIS of France. D. 819. M. GRIMENT, sis. of Badelon, who was a count in Aquitaine and later became Abbot of the Monastery of St. Martin in Autun.

GERARD II, Count of Roussillon, Paris and Metz and Duke of Lyons and Vienne. D. 878/9. M. BERTHE, dau. of Count HUGUES le Méfiant of Tours and ABA or Bave.

EVE, dau. of GERARD II and BERTHE of Tours. M. (1) Count GUARRI of the Morvois and had BERTHE of Morvois, mother of Count HERBERT II of Vermandois, father of ADELE of Vermandois, mother of Count BALDWIN III of Flanders, father of Count ARNULF II of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN IV of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

LEUTAUD, Count of Paris, son of Count BEGUE and ALPAIS of France. M. N. N.

ENGELTRUDE of Paris, dau. of Count LEUTAUD and N. N. M. Count EUDES of Orleans, son of HADRIAN, Count in the Wormsgau, and VAUDREE, and had ERMENTRUDE of Orleans, mother of JUDITH of France, mother of Count BALDWIN II of Flanders, father of Count ARNULF I of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN III of Flanders (supra).

ENGELTRUDE of Paris, dau. of Count BEGUE and ALPAIS of France. M. HUNROCH, Count in the Ternois, son of BERENGER and N. N., and had Margrave EBERHARD of Friuli, father of Emperor BERENGARIO I, father of GISELA of Friuli, mother of King BERENGARIO II of Italy, father of ROZELA of Ivrea, mother of Count BALDWIN IV of Flanders (supra).

PLANTAGENET FAMILY.

This family is said to have been a cadet branch of the same family that produced the Capetian Kings of France. Plantagenet was the nickname of Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou in France, who

married Matilda, daughter and heiress of King Henry I of England. For a time, they ruled over half of France, until they were outsmarted by King Philip Augustus.

AUBRI I, probably grandson of Bouchard (d. 836; served as prefect of the royal hunt; son of Aubri the Burgundian, Count of Fézensac, perhaps son of Bouchard, imperial legate to Corsica [d.811], son of Count Warin of the Thurgau, thought to be son of Count Robert of the Wormsgau, ancestor of the Capetian kings of France). M. N. N. Aubri is called "Dux" in the records in 886, i.e. duke, which was a military rank, equivalent to general. His rank is not known to have been tied to a particular territory. I would guess that his father's name was probably Geoffroi, judging from the consistent alternation of the names Geoffroi and Aubri. It was a widely observed custom throughout the Middle Ages that the first born son should be named for the grandfather.

GEOFFROI I, Viscount of Orleans, son of Duke AUBRI and N. N. M. N. N. They had at least two children:

1) AUBRI II; m. N. N.

2) GERBERGE; m. Count FOULQUES II of Anjou.

Geoffroi's name occurs between 933 and 942.

AUBRI II, Viscount of Orleans, son of GEOFFROI I and N. N. M. N. N. His name appears in the records between 957 and 966.

GEOFFROI II, Count of the Gatinais, son of Viscount AUBRI of Orleans and N. N. M. N. N. His name occurs between 979 and 985.

AUBRI III, Count of the Gatinais, son of GEOFFROI II and N. N. M. N. N. He occurs in the records in 986.

GEOFFROI III, Count of the Gatinais, son of AUBRI III and N. N. M. BEATRIX, dau. of Count AUBRI II of Macon and N. N. Geoffroi occurs in the records in 1000.

AUBRI-GEOFFROI, Count of the Gatinais, son of GEOFFROI III and BEATRIX of Macon. D. 1 Apr., 1046. M. ca. 1035, ERMENGARDE, dau. and heir of FULK III, Count of Anjou, and HILDEGARDE N. He was Count of the Gatinais 1034-1043.

FOULQUES IV, le Rechin, Count of Anjou, son of AUBRI-GEOFFROI of the Gatinais and ERMENGARDE of Anjou. B. 1043. D. 14 Apr., 1109. M. (5!) BERTRADE, dau. of SIMON I DE MONTFORT and AGNES D'EVREUX. He reigned as sovereign Count of Anjou, 1076-1109.

FOULQUES V, the Young, Count of Anjou and, later on, King of Jerusalem, son of FOULQUES IV of Anjou and BERTRADE DE MONTFORT. B. 1092. D. Jerusalem, 10 Nov., 1143. M. (1) 1110, EREMBURGE, dau. of ELIE DE BEAUGENCY, Count of Maine, and MATHILDE DU CHATEAU-DU-LOIRE. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count GEOFFROI V; m. MATILDA of England.

2) Sibille; m. Count Thierry of Flanders (part 3 - Metz). Foulques took part in the 2nd Crusade, after his first wife died, and was persuaded to marry Queen Melisende, dau. and heir of King Baudouin II of Jerusalem and Morfia, dau. of Gabriel, Armenian Lord of Malatya, becoming in her right King of Jerusalem. At least 1 ch.:

1) King Amaury of Jerusalem; m. Maria Komnena (vol. V, part 1).

GEOFFROI V Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, son of FOULQUES V and EREMBURGE DE BEAUGENCY. B. 24 Aug., 1113. D. 7 Sept., 1151. M. 3 Apr., 1127, as her second husband, MATILDA, dau. and heir of King HENRY I of England and MATILDA of Scotland. At least 1 ch.:

1) King HENRY II; m. ELEANOR of Aquitaine.

Geoffrey also had at least 1 illegitimate child:

1) Earl Hamelin; m. Isabel de Warenne (part 3).

Matilda was a very active and, in the end, unsuccessful pretender to the English throne. Her son, however, succeeded after her rival claimant had died.

HENRY II, King of England, son of GEOFFREY V of Anjou and MATILDA of England. B. 5 Mar., 1132/3. D. 6 July, 1189. M. 18 May, 1153, ELEANOR, dau. and heir of WILLIAM VIII of Poitou, Duke of Aquitaine, and ELEANOR DE CHATELLERAULT. Henry reigned 1154-1189. Among his children were:

1) Richard Coeur de Lion, King of England 1189-1199; m. Berengaria of Leon, but died childless.

2) JOHN, King of England, 1199-1216; m. Isabel d'Angoulême.

3) Eleanor; m. King Alfonso VIII of Castile (part 3).

4) Matilda; m. Duke Heinrich the Lion of Bavaria and Saxony (vol. V, appendix, Bavaria, Welf).

King Henry, like so many of the early kings, also kept at least one mistress, a daughter of Roger d'Akeny. By her he had at least 1 ch.:

1) Earl William Longespee of Salisbury; m. Countess Ela of Salisbury (part 3).

JOHN, King of England, son of HENRY II and ELEANOR of Aquitaine. B. 24 Dec., 1166. D. 19 Oct., 1216. M. (2) 24 Aug., 1200, Isabel, dau. and heir of Aymer, Count of Angoulême, and Alice de Courtenay. At least 1 ch.:

1) King Henry III; m. Eleanor of Provence (part 3).

Among John's "little ways" were his mistresses. One was a daughter of Earl Hamelin of Surrey, John's uncle. At least 1 ch.:

1) Richard of Chilham; m. Rohese de Dover (part 3).

The name of another mistress has not been preserved. 1 ch.:

1) JOAN; m. Prince LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH of North Wales.

John had his nephew, Arthur, who was heir to the Dukes of Brittany, murdered in hopes of usurping that province. However, King Philip II of France used the crime as a pretext for making war on John, defeated him badly and seized Normandy, Anjou and Maine in France. John only salvaged Aquitaine out of the disaster. John's greed in England and his arbitrary treatment of the barons (among other crimes, he starved two of our ancestors, William de Braose and his mother, to death) alienated them and led them to force from him the famous Magna Carta).

JOAN, illegitimate dau. of JOHN by an unidentified mistress. B. well before 1200. D. 30 Mar., 1236 or Feb., 1237. M. 1206, LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH, Prince of North Wales, son of IORWERTH ap OWAIN and MARET of Powys Fadog. M. (1) ca. 1219, John de Braose (d. by July, 1232, son of William de Braose, whom her father had starved to death in 1210); (2) after 1233, WALTER III, son of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II and AGNES DE CUNDI, and had MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

GERBERGE of Orleans, dau. of Duke AUBRI and N. N. M. Count FOULQUES II, son of Count FOULQUES I of Anjou and ROSCILLE DE LOCHES, and had Count GEOFFROI I of Anjou, father of Count FOULQUES III of Anjou, father of ERMENGARDE of Anjou, mother of Count FOULQUES IV of Anjou (supra).

POITOU, COUNTS OF.

The Counts of Poitou became Dukes of Aquitaine, giving them suzerainty over a vast area of southwestern France. They died out in the male line, leaving their territories to their heiress, Eleanor of Aquitaine. She first married King Louis VII of France, but they did not get on well together and he divorced her. She then married King Henry II of England, who was already Duke of Normandy and Count of Anjou and Maine. Since she had no male heir by Louis VII, all of Aquitaine ultimately ended up as the domain of Henry, who thus controlled more of France than King Louis. This was the real reason why Louis' son, King Philippe II conspired against Henry's son, King Richard I Coeur de Lion, and why he was so quick to take advantage of the crime of Richard's brother, King John, to dispossess him of such a large part of his inheritance.

GERARD, Count of Auvergne. D. 25 June, 841. M. ca. 818, MATHILDE, dau. of Emperor LOUIS I the Pious and ERMENSTRUDE of Hesbaye.

RANULF I, Count of Poitou and Duke of Aquitaine, son of Count GERARD and MATHILDE of France. B. ca. 820. D. 25 July, 866. M. (2) BILCHILDE, dau. of Count RORIC of Maine. He became Duke of Aquitaine in 852.

RANULF II, Count of Poitou, son of Duke Ranulf I and BILCHILDE of Maine. B. 838. D. 5 Aug., 890. He fathered his heir by a concubine named ERMENGARDE.

EBLES MANZER, Count of Poitou, Limoges, Auvergne and Velay and Duke of Aquitaine, son of RANULF II and ERMENGARDE. D. 932. M. (1) 892, Eremburge N. He m. (2) 911, EMILIANE N. He became Count of Limoges in 903 and Count of Auvergne and Velay and Duke of Aquitaine in 927.

GUILLAUME I, Count of Poitou and Auvergne, son of EBLES MANZER and EMILIANE N. B. ca. 915. D. 3 Apr., 963, as a monk. M. 935, GERLOC, also named Adele, dau. of Duke HROLF of Normandy and POPPE of Bayeux. He succeeded as Count of Poitou in 935 and was made Count Palatine of Auvergne in 957.

GUILLAUME II, Count of Poitou and Duke of Aquitaine, son of GUILLAUME I and GERLOC of Normandy. B. 937. D. 3 Apr., 995, as a monk. M. ca. 968, EMMÉ, dau. of Count THIBAUD I of Blois and LUITGARDE of Vermandois.

GUILLAUME III, Count of Poitou and Duke of Aquitaine, son of Guillaume II and EMMÉ of Blois. B. ca. 969. D. 31 Jan., 1030, as a monk. M. (3) 1019, as her first husband, AGNES dau. of Count OTTE GUILLAUME of Burgundy and ERMENSTRUDE of Roucy. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Count Guillaume IV.
- 2) Count Pierre Guillaume V; m. Ermesinde of Longwy (part 3).
- 3) Count GUILLAUME VI; m. (3) HILDEGARDE of Burgundy.
- 4) Agnes; m. (1) Emperor Heinrich III (part 3); (2) Count Pierre of Savoy (also part 3).

Apparently three of his sons became Counts of Poitou in succession, and each took the name Guillaume. Understandably this has led to considerable confusion.

GUILLAUME VI, Count of Poitou, son of GUILLAUME III and AGNES of Burgundy. B. ca. 1024. D. 25 Sept. 1086. M. (3) 1069, HILDEGARDE, dau. of Duke ROBERT I of Burgundy and ELIE of Semur. Before he became count, he was known as Gui-Geoffroi.

GUILLAUME VII, Count of Poitou and Duke of Aquitaine, son of GUILLAUME VI and HILDEGARDE of Burgundy. B. 1071. D. 10 Feb., 1126. M. (2) 1094, as her second husband, PHILIPPE Mahaud. dau. of Count GUILLAUME IV of Toulouse and EMMÉ of Mortain. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke GUILLAUME VIII; m. ELEANOR of Chatellerault.
- 2) Agnes; m. King Ramiro II of Aragon (part 3).

Guillaume had one or more concubines. By one of them he had:

- 1) Prince Raymond of Antioch; m. Constance of Antioch (vol. V, part 1, Antioch).

Guillaume took part in the First Crusade that captured Antioch and Jerusalem from the Muslims. He was a poet in the Troubadour tradition. He lived in open and adulterous concubinage with his son's mother-in-law, Viscountess Dangereuse of Chatellerault, and was excommunicated, but he defied the excommunication. I don't know whether Dangereuse was the mother of Prince Raymond of Antioch or not.

GUILLAUME VIII, Count of Poitou and Duke of Aquitaine, son of GUILLAUME VII and PHILIPPE Mahaud of Toulouse. B. 1099. D. 9 Apr., 1137, while making the pilgrimage to Compostella. M. by 1121, ELEANOR or Aenor, dau. of Viscount AYMERI of Chatellerault and DANGEROSE DE L'ISLE.

ELEANOR of Aquitaine, dau. of GUILLAUME VIII and ELEANOR of Chatellerault. B. 1123. D. 31 Mar. or 1 Apr., 1204. M. (1) 1137, King Louis VII of France. She m. (2) 18 May, 1152, King HENRY II of England, son of Count GEOFFROI V Plantagenet of Anjou and MATILDA of England, and had King JOHN, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD. mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of

JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

Eleanor not only got on so poorly with her first husband that he divorced her and imperilled the welfare of France for the next 350 years, but she also got on badly with her second husband, to the extent that she conspired against him with her sons. Among her children King John was her favorite, which may possibly explain some of his less desirable qualities. I note that she was first married at the age of 14. She must have been married to King Louis for nearly 15 years, yet apparently only had a daughter by him. By her second husband, on the other hand, she had at least four sons and a daughter. King Louis, for his part, though he was unfruitful with Eleanor, did manage to beget offspring by his other wives.

POURE FAMILY.

The Poures were tenants of Charlton-upon-Otmore in Oxfordshire.

WALTER LE POURE of Charlton. D. prob. bef. 1188. M. MATILDA, probably dau. of one Hugh, who was Sheriff of Oxfordshire. Walter occurs in 1175.

HUGH LE POURE of Charlton, son of WALTER and MATILDA N. D. bef. 1218. M. KATHERINE N. Hugh was a benefactor of Thame Abbey.

JOHN LE POURE of Charlton. B. ca. 1215. D. ca. 1258. M. (Eustacie) N. John also inherited or acquired Garford Manor in Berkshire.

RICHARD LE POURE I of Charlton and Garford, son of JOHN AND (Eustacie) N. B. bef. 1234. D. bef. 7 June, 1284. M. N. N. Richard also inherited or acquired Wendlebury Manor in Oxfordshire.

WILLIAM LE POURE I of Charlton, Wendlebury and Garford, son of RICHARD I and N. N. B. bef. 1263. D. 1316. M. MARGERY, possibly dau. of Martin de la Rokele.

RICHARD LE POURE II of Charlton, Wendlebury and Garford, son of WILLIAM I and MARGERY (de la Rokele.) B. bef. 1307. D. 1332. M. MARGERY N. His death was the result of an assault on him by some of his relatives.

WILLIAM LE POURE II of Charlton, Wendlebury and Garford, son of RICHARD II and MARGERY N. B. bef. 1317. D. bef. 1385. M. N. N.

Sir THOMAS LE POURE of Charlton, Wendlebury and Garford, son of WILLIAM II and N. N. B. bef. 1364. M. JOAN, perhaps dau. of N. de Chasteleyn and N. N. D. 2 Nov., 1398. Thomas was Justice of the Peace and Coroner for Oxfordshire in 1394. He inherited or acquired Burton-by-Brampton Manor in Oxfordshire.

AGNES LA POURE, dau. and eventual heir of THOMAS and JOAN (de Chasteleyn). M. ca. 1395, WILLIAM WYNSLOWE, squire to King Richard II of England, and had THOMAS WYNSLOWE, father of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

POWYS, PRINCES OF.

Powys was the principality of central Wales, between North Wales and South Wales. The earlier Princes of Powys seem to be in large part legendary, but they can be seen in the ancestors of Rhodri Mawr's mother. See Wales, Princes of North. Rhodri Mawr had all the Welsh principalities united under his rule, but they were divided again among his sons.

MERFYN ap RHODRI MAWR, Prince of Powys, son of RHODRI MAWR and NEST of Powys. D. 904. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Prince LLEWELLYN ap MERFYN; m. N. N.
- 2) AVENDREG; m. Prince IDWAL ap ANARWD of North Wales.

LLEWELLYN ap MERFYN, Prince of Powys, son of MERFYN ap RHODRI MAWR and N. N. M. N. N.

ANGHARAD, heiress of Powys, dau. of LLEWELLYN ap MERFYN and N. N. M. Prince OWAIN, son of Prince HYWELL DDA of South Wales and ELIN of Dyfed (part 2 - Wales, South), and had Prince MAREDUDD ap OWAIN of Powys, father of Princess ANGHARAD II of Powys, mother of Prince BLEDDYN

MAREDUDD ap OWAIN, Prince of Powys, son of Prince OWAIN ap HYWELL DDA of South Wales and Princess ANGHARAD I of Powys. D. 999. M. N. N.

ANGHARAD II, Princess of Powys, dau. of Prince MAREDUDD ap OWAIN and N. N. M. (1) Prince Llewellyn ap Seisyllt of North Wales. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Prince Gruffydd ap Llewellyn; m. Ealdgyth of Mercia.

Angharad m. (2) CYNFYN ap GWERISTAN of Cibwr (son of Gweristan, son of Gwaithvoed, son of Caradoc, son of Llew Llawdearg), and had Prince BLEDDYN ap CYNFYN of Powys, father of Prince MAREDUDD ap BLEDDYN of Powys Fadog, father of Prince MADOG ap MAREDUDD of Powys Fadog, father of MARARED of Powys Fadog, mother of Prince LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH of North Wales, father of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

AVENDREG of Powys, dau. of Prince MERFYN ap RHODRI MAWR of North Wales and N. N. M. Prince IDWAL ap ANARWD, son of Prince ANARWD ap RHODRI MAWR of North Wales and N. N., and had Prince MEURIG ap IDWAL of North Wales, father of Prince IDWAL ap MEURIG of North Wales, father of Prince IAGO ap IDWAL of North Wales, father of Prince CYNAN ap IAGO of North Wales, father of Prince GRUFFYDD ap CYNAN of North Wales, father of Prince OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of Prince IORWERTH ap OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales, father of Prince LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH of North Wales (supra).

POWYS FADOG, PRINCES OF.

The principality of Powys, small though it was, was further divided during the 12th century. Powys Fadog, which means Lower Powys, is one half of the older principality and corresponds to modern Denbighshire.

GWERYSTAN ap GWAITHFOED, Lord of Cibwr and Gwent (son of Gwaithfoed ap Gweryd, son of Gweryd ap Caradoc, son of Caradoc ap Llew Llawdearg). M. N. N. He must have lived around 1000.

CYNFYN ap GWERYSTAN, son of GWERYSTAN ap GWAITHFOED and N. N. M. 1021, as her second husband, ANGHARAD, dau. of Prince MAREDUDD ap OWAIN of Powys and all Wales and N. N. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Prince BLEDDYNN of Powys; m. HAAR of Gest.
- 2) Prince Rhiwallon of Powys; m. N. N..
- 3) Prince Caradoc of Arwystli; m. N. N.
- 4) Everydd; m. Prince Edwyn ap Goronw of Tegaingl.

BLEDDYN ap CYNFYN, Prince of Powys, son of CYNFYN ap GWERYSTAN and ANGHARAD of Powys. D. btw. 1012 and 1015. M. HAER, dau. and heir of CYLLIM ap Y-BLAIDD RHUDD of Gest and N. N.

MAREDUDD ap BLEDDYN, Prince of Powys, son of BLEDDYN ap CYNFYN and HAER verch CYLLIM. D. ca. 1130. M. (1) HUNYDD, dau. of EUNYDD ap GWERNWAY of Dyffrynclwyd and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Prince MADOG ap MAREDUDD; m. SUSANNA of Gwent.
- 2) Gruffudd ap Maredudd. progenitor of the Princes of Upper Powys; m. N. N. (part 4).

MADOG ap MAREDUDD, Prince of Powys, son of MAREDUDD ap BLEDDYN and HUNYDD verch EUNYDD. D. 1159/60. M. (1) SUSANNA, dau. of King GRUFFYDD ap CYNAN of Gwent and ANGHARAD of Tegaingl.

MARARED verch MADOG of Powys Fadog, dau. of MADOG ap MAREDUDD and SUSANNA verch GRUFFYDD of North Wales. M. Prince IORWERTH, son of Prince OWAIN GWYNEDD of North Wales and GWLADYS of Arwystli, and had Prince LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH of North Wales, father of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

PROVENCE (ARLES), COUNTS OF.

The genealogy of the counts of Provence is rather confusing, Apparently the title was at issue between the counts who resided at Arles and other counts who resided at Avignon.

ROTBAUD, a Burgundian who occurs in the early part of the 10th century. M. N. N.

BOSON, Count of Provence at Arles, son of ROTBAUD and N. N. D. ca. 966. M. CONSTANCE N. He had at least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GUILLAUME I; m. (2) AELIS of Anjou.
- 2) ROTBAUD I; m. ERMENGARDE N.

GUILLAUME I, Count of Provence at Arles, son of Count BOSON and CONSTANCE. D. 993/4. M. (2), as her third husband, ADELAIDE or Aelis, dau. of Count FOULQUES II le Rechin of Anjou and GERBERGE of Orleans. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count Guillaume II; m. Gerberge of Burgundy (part3).
- 2) CONSTANCE; m. King ROBERT II of France.
- 3) Ermengarde; m. Count Robert I of Auvergne.

CONSTANCE of Provence, dau. of Count GUILLAUME I and AELIS of Anjou. M., as his second wife, King ROBERT II, son of King HUGUES I Capet of France and ADELE of Poitou, and had ADELAIDE of France, mother of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

ROTBAUD I, Count of Provence at Avignon, son of BOSON and CONSTANCE N. D. by 22 Apr., 1015. M. ERMENGARDE N.

EMME of Provence, dau. of Count ROTBAUD I and ERMENGARDE N. M. ca. 990, Count GUILLAUME III, son of Count GUILLAUME II of Toulouse and ARSINDE N., and had Count PONS III of Toulouse, father of Count GUILLAUME IV of Toulouse, father of PHILIPPE (Mathilde) of Toulouse, mother

of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England (supra).

RINGLEHEIM, COUNTS OF.

Ringleheim would seem to have been located in the duchy of Saxony in northwest Germany.

WIDUKIND, Duke of the Westphalian Saxons, perhaps son of Duke Warnechin of Engern, D. after 807. He is thought to have married Geva, dau. of King Eystein of Upland and Liv of Vestmare (see Sweden, Kings of).

WILBERT, a count in Westphalia, son of Duke WIDUKIND and (Geva of Uplands). D. btw. 843 and 851. M. ORDRAD.

WALBERT, Count in the Threcwitigau, son of Count WILBERT and ORDRAD. D. by 891. M. N. (perhaps Altburgis), dau. of Count Immed.

N., son of Count WALBERT and (Altburgis). M. MATHILDE, who was Abbess of Herford in 909 and is said to have been a dau. of Eckbert the Loyal (d. after 834), Count in the Dreinigau and Hergau (m. 786, Ida [d. after 21 Oct., 838], dau. of Dietrich, a Ripuarian Frank).

DIETRICH, Count of the Saxon Hamalant, i.e. of Ringleheim, son of MATHILDE, Abbess of Herford, and grandson of Count WALBERT. B. ca. 872. D. 8 Dec., 917. M. REGINHILD, said to be a granddau. of King Halfdan the Black of Agder (son of King Gudrod the Magnificent of Soleyar, son of King Halfdan White Leg of Soleyar and Raumarike -- see Sweden). At least 3 ch.:

- 1) LAMBERT, Count of Louvain; m. N. of Betuwe.
- 2) St. MATHILDE; m. King HEINRICH the Fowler of Germany.
- 3) Federuna; m. Count Wichmann II of Hamalant (vol. V, part 1, Brunswick).

LAMBERT, Count of Louvain, son of Count DIETRICH of Ringleheim and REGINHILD (of Agder). M. N., dau. of Count RICFRID of Betuwe and HERSINDE.

ADELE of Louvain, dau. of Count LAMBERT and N. of Betuwe. M. Count REGNIER III Langhals, son of Count REGNIER II of Hainault and (Adelaide) of Burgundy, and had Count LAMBERT of Louvain, father of MATHILDE of Louvain, mother of Count LAMBERT of Lens, father of JUDITH of Lens, mother of ALICE of Northumberland, mother of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

St. MATHILDE of Ringleheim, dau. of Count DIETRICH and REGINHILD (of Agder). M. King HEINRICH I the Fowler of Germany, son of Duke OTTO of Saxony and HEDWIG of Germany, and had GERBERGE of Saxony, mother of AUBREE of Lorraine, mother of ERMENTRUDE of Roucy, mother of AGNES of Burgundy, mother of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD (supra).

ROUCY, COUNTS OF.

The counts of Roucy were also viscounts of Rheims.

ROGNWALD, a Norse invader of Burgundy ca. 925. M. N. N.

RENAUD, Count of Roucy, son of ROGNWALD and N. N. D. 10 May, 967. M. AUBREE, dau. of Duke GISELBERT of Lorraine and GERBERGE of Saxony. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Gilbert; m. N. of Poitou (part 2).
- 2) ERMENTRUDE; m. Count OTTE-GUILLAUME of Burgundy.

ERMENTRUDE of Roucy, dau. of Count RENAUD and AUBREE of Hainaut. M. Count OTTE-GUILLAUME of Burgundy, son of King ADALBERTO II of Italy and GERBERGE of Chalon, and had AGNES of Burgundy, mother of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

SALFORD FAMILY.

They were tenants of Salford Manor in Bedfordshire.

HUGH DE SALFORD of Salford, probably son of Roger de Salford of Salford (took part in the Third Crusade with King Richard I Coeur de Leon). D. ca. 1232. M. LUCY N. Hugh was a benefactor of Newnham Abbey.

NIGEL DE SALFORD I of Salford, son of HUGH and LUCY N. D. aft. 1240. M. N. N. Like his father, Nigel was a benefactor of Newnham Abbey.

JOHN DE SALFORD of Salford, son of NIGEL and N. N. D. bef. 1299. M. JOAN N.

Sir NIGEL DE SALFORD II of Salford, son of JOHN and JOAN N. D. ca. 1336. M. by 1306, MARGERY N.

Sir PETER DE SALFORD of Salford, son of NIGEL II and MARGERY N. D. ca. 1380. M. (1) ca. 1337, JOAN N. Peter took part in the great victory over the French at Crécy.

ANKARETTA DE SALFORD, dau. of PETER and JOAN N. D. aft. 25 Apr., 1417. M. ca. 1375, THOMAS II, son of THOMAS DRAKELOWE I of Shankton and Napton, and had ELEANOR DRAKELOWE, mother of ELEANOR DE VAUX, mother of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

Ankaretta is an adapted form of Angharad, a Welsh surname.

SALVEIN FAMILY.

The name is also spelled Selvain at times. They were landholders in Nottinghamshire.

JOCEUS THE FLEMING, lord of Cukenev Manor, co. Nottingham. M. N. N. He occurs in the records during the reign of King William II Rufus.

RICHARD FITZ JOCEUS of Cukenev, son of JOCEUS THE FLEMING and N. N. M. (1) N. N. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) RALPH DE CUKENEY; m. MARGARET DE DUNSBY.

Richard m. (2) Hawise, a kinswoman of William Earl Ferrers. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Thomas de Cukenev.

RALPH DE CUKENEY, of CukeneY, son of RICHARD FITZ JOCEUS and N. N. D. by 1163. M. MARGARET, dau. or granddau. and heir of RALPH DE DUNSBY and N. N. Ralph acquired through his wife Silk Willoughby Manor, co. Nottingham. He also held Kelum Manor in the same county.

HUGH SALVEIN of Dunsby, co. Nottingham, son of RALPH and MARGARET DE DUNSBY. D. after 1186. M. N. N. He inherited from his mother Dunsby and Misterton Manors in Nottinghamshire. He also held Branstow Manor of the same county, perhaps through his unidentified wife.

HILLARIA SALVEIN, dau. of RALPH DE CUKENEY and MARGARET DE DUNSBY. M. EUSTACE, son of ADAM DE MORTEYN and N. N., and had WILLIAM DE MORTEYN (or possibly John de Morteyn), father of JOHN DE MORTEYN I, father of JOHN DE MORTEYN II, father of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

SAMWELL FAMILY.

I suspect that this was a bourgeois family that prospered and was able to come up in the world and marry into the landed gentry.

JOHN SAMWELL, said to have come from co. Cornwall. M. N. N.

RICHARD SAMWELL of Cotesford, co. Oxford. D. (Cotesford), 3 May, 1519. M. bef. 1511, AMY or Anna, dau. of THOMAS GIFFARD (or Gifford) III and JANE LANGSTON.

SUSANNA SAMWELL, dau. of RICHARD and AMY GIFFARD. B. (Cotesford), ca. 1515. D. -----. M. bef. 1535, PETER, Jr., son of PETER EDWARDS, Sr., and N. N. At least 3 ch., of whom the second was EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

SAXONY, DUKES OF (HOUSE OF BILLUNG).

In medieval Germany the office of duke was not strictly hereditary. However, it was normal for the most powerful nobleman of the duchy to be chosen, and, since the land and castles that formed the basis for power were transmitted by inheritance, there was a tendency to limit the succession to one or more of the principal families. In the case of Saxony, most of the early dukes came from two families, the family of Henry the Fowler and that of Hermann Billung. The former family early on attained to the dignity of Holy Roman Emperor, whereas the latter did not.

Duke HERMANN Billung of Saxony, probably son of Count Billung (d. 26 May, probably 967, m. Friderund and/or Hildeburg N.). B. ca. 905. D. 27 Mar., 973. M. HILDEGARDE N. At least 3 ch.:

1) Duke Bernhard I; m. Hildegard of Stade.

2) MATHILDE; m. (1) Count BALDWIN III of Flanders; (2) Count GODEFROI of Verdun.

3) Swanhild; m. (1) Margrave Thietmar I of the Saxon Ostmark (Lusatia) (part 3); (2)

Margrave Ekkehard I of Meissen (also part 3)..

Hermann built the city of Lüneburg. He was also Margrave of what was known as the Billungermark (it later became the duchy of Mecklenburg).

MATHILDE, dau. of HERMANN and HILDEGARDE N. M. (1) Count BALDWIN III, son of Count ARNULF I of Flanders and ADELE of Vermandois, and had Count ARNULF II of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN IV of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of

SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

Mathilde m. (2) Count GODEFROI I of Verdun, son of Count GONZELON I and ODA N., and had BONNE of Verdun, mother of GERBERGE of Lorraine, mother of MATHILDE of Louvain, mother of Count LAMBERT of Lens, father of JUDITH of Lens, mother of ALICE of Northumberland, mother of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III. father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD (supra).

SAXONY, DUKES OF (IMPERIAL HOUSE).

BRUNO, chief of the Saxons in Engern. D. after 775. M. ca. 755, N., dau. of Count DIETRICH, a chief in Ostfalen.

BERNO, Count in the Engern district of Saxony, son of BRUNO and N. of Ostfalen. B. ca. 756. D. ca. 813. M. HASALA, perhaps dau. of WITTIKUND, leader of the Saxons in their resistance to Charlemagne.

BRUNO, Count in Saxony, son of BERNO and HASALA. B. ca. 786. D. by 844. M. ODA N.

LIUDOLF, Count in Eastern Saxony and lord of Herzfeld Castle. B. ca. 816. D. by 29 Nov., 874. M. ODA, dau. of Count BILLUNG (ancestor of Hermann Billung) and ALDA N.

OTTO, Duke of Saxony and Count in Southern Thuringia, son of Count LIUDOLF and ODA (Billung). B. ca. 836. D. 30 Nov., 912. M. HEDWIG N. He was a count in 874 and was chosen Duke of Saxony in 880. Turton makes Hedwig, whose name he Anglicizes as Edith, dau. of Arnulf (d. 899; m. Oda, dau. of Duke Theodore of Bavaria), son of Carloman (d. 880; m. Litwinde of Carinthia), son of King Ludwig of Germany (b. 806; d. 876; m. Emme, dau. of Count Welf of Altdorf), son of Emperor Louis I the Pious, but neither Moriarty nor Von Isenberg nor Brandenburg, the authority on the descendants of Charlemagne, accepts this.

HEINRICH I the Fowler, Duke of Saxony and King of Germany, son of Duke OTTO and HEDWIG N. B. 876. D. 2 July, 936. M. (2) 909, MATHILDE, dau. of Count DIETRICH of Ringleheim and REGINHILDE. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Emperor Otto I; m. (1) Eadgyth of England; (2) Adelaide of Burgundy.
- 2) HEINRICH, Duke of Bavaria; m. JUDITH of Bavaria.
- 3) GERBERGE; m. Duke GISELBERT of Lorraine.
- 4) HEDWIG; m. Duke HUGUES of France.

Heinrich was chosen King of Germany in 919, and King of Lorraine in 923.

HEINRICH I, Duke of Bavaria, son of King HEINRICH I the Fowler of Germany and St. MATHILDE of Ringleheim. B. ca. 920. D. 955. M. by 938, JUDITH, dau. of ARNULF of Austria, Duke of Bavaria and JUDITH (of Sülchgau). He was chosen Duke of Bavaria and Lorraine and Marquis of Verona and Aquileia in 948.

HEINRICH II, Duke of Bavaria, son of HEINRICH I and JUDITH of Bavaria. B. 951. D. 28 Sept., 995. M. by 973, GISELA, dau. of King KONRAD I of Burgundy and Aelfifu of England. Heinrich was Duke of Bavaria and Marquis of Verona, 955-978 and 985-995, being deprived for 7 years after unsuccessfully revolting against his brother, Otto. He was also chosen Duke of Carinthia in 989.

GISELA, dau. of Duke HEINRICH II of Bavaria and GISELA of Burgundy. M. ca. 1008, St. ISTVAN I, King of Hungary, and had AGATHA, mother of St. MARGARET of England, mother of MATILDA of Scotland, mother of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

GERBERGE of Saxony, dau. of King HEINRICH I the Fowler of Germany and St. MATHILDE of Ringleheim. B. 913/4. D. 5 May, 984. M. (1) 929, Duke GISELBERT of Lorraine, son of Count REGNIER I of Hainaut and AUBREE N., and had AUBREE of Hainaut, mother of ERMENTRUDE of Roucy, mother of AGNES of Burgundy, mother of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England (supra).

HEDWIG of Saxony, dau. of King HEINRICH I, the Fowler, of Germany and St. MATHILDE of Ringleheim. M. (3) Count HUGUES the Great of Paris, son of King ROBERT I of France and BEATRIX of Vermandois, and had King HUGUES I Capet of France, father of King ROBERT II of France, father of Duke ROBERT I of Burgundy, father of HILDEGARDE of Burgundy, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine (supra).

SCOTS, KINGS OF.

They were originally Kings of the Dalriad Scots in Ireland. They established themselves in the Scottish Highlands, and from there they succeeded in uniting all of Scotland.

ERCC, King of the Dalriad Scots in Northern Ireland. D. 474. M. N. N. He is called the son of Eochaid Munrever, son of Angus, both Kings of the Dalriad Scots. Angus, in turn, is supposed to descend from one Conaire, who married a daughter of King Conn of the Hundred Battles. The pedigree, as I have it, however, begins with Ercc, perhaps because there is no independent confirmation for his father. Ercc's mother, Erca (?), is said to have been a daughter of King Loarn Mor, son of King Ercc of Lorn; by her first husband, High King Nial I of Ireland, she was the ancestress of the O'Neils, Kings of Tyrone.

FERGUS, King of the Dalriad Scots, son of ERCC and N. N. D. ca. 501. M. N. N. He reigned for three years, ca. 498-501, in succession to his brother Loarn. He it was who led the Scots into Scotland, establishing them in Argyll.

DOMANGART. King of the Dalriad Scots, son of FERGUS and N. N. M. FEDELM FOLTCHAIN, dau. of BRION, an Irish chieftain, and N. N. Brion was a son of EOCHAD MUGMEDON and a half-brother of the famous Niall of the Nine Hostages (progenitor, I believe, of the O'Neil clan). Domangart himself reigned only briefly after his father's death.

GABRAN, King of the Dalriad Scots, son of DOMANGART and FEDELM FOLTCHAIN. He occurs in Welsh sources, according to which he married Lleian, dau. of Brychan, ruler of Brecknock, but Welsh sources do not seem to be very reliable. The Welsh say that his father was Dyfnwal Hen and was descended from Ceretic Guletic, supposed to have been an important ruler in northern Britain.

AEDAN of Aidan, King of the Dalriad Scots, son of GABRAN and N. N. (or Lleian, if you believe the Welsh). D. ca. 608. M. N. N. He reigned ca. 571-608. He is mentioned in the life of St. Columba. The Welsh call him and his father "treacherous."

EOCHU (or Eochaid) BUIDE, King of the Dalriad Scots. D. ca. 630. M. N. N. He reigned ca. 608-630. He, too, occurs in the life of St. Columba. He is called King of the Picts.

DOMNALL BRECC, King of the Dalriad Scots, son of EOCHU BUIDE and N. N. D. ca. 642, killed in the Battle of Strathcarron. M. N. N. He is the last Dalriad king that occurs in Welsh sources.

DOMANGART, son of DOMNALL BRECC and N. N. M. N. N. He, alone of this line, did not reign over the Scots.

EOCHAD I, King of the Dalriad Scots, son of DOMANGART and N. N. D. ca. 697. M. N. N. Reigned ca. 694-697. He, like so many of this line, was killed. One source I have encountered somewhere says that he married Spondana, daughter of King Garnard of the Picts, who was the son of one Domnall and a daughter of King Eanfrith of Bernicia (an Anglo-Saxon kingdom), son of King Ethelfrith, son of King

Ethelic, son of King Ida, son of Eoppa, son of Esa, son of Ingui, son of Angewit, son of Aloc, son of Benoc, son of Brond, son of Baeldeg, son of the legendary Odin, who was deified. The mother of King Eanfrith of Bernicia is supposed to have been Occa or Acha daughter of King Aelle or Ella of Deira (another Anglo-Saxon kingdom), son of Yffe, son of Uxfrea, son of Wilgils, son of Westerfalcna, son of Saefugl, son of Saebald, son of Sigegert, son of Swebdaeg, son of Sigegar, son of Waegdag, son of the same legendary Odin.

EOCHAID II, King of the Dalriad Scots, son of EOCHAID I & N. N. M. N. N. He reigned ca. 721-733.

AED FIND, King of the Dalriad Scots, son of EOCHAID II & N. N. M. N. N. He reigned ca. 748-778.

EOCHAID III, "the Poisonous," King of the Dalriad Scots, son of AED FIND and N.N. M. N. N. His reign began in 781. According to the Moriarty manuscript, Eochaid married Fergus, daughter of King Fergus of the Dalriads, a brother of King Aed Find. Fergus's mother was a daughter of King Feredach Wroid of Lorn, son of King Selbach, son of King Ferchar Fota, a descendant of the King Loarn whose daughter married King Eochaid Munrever of the Dalriad Scots. King Feredach Wroid's wife was Fland, daughter of King Eochaid I by a different wife from Spondana, supposed mother of King Eochaid II. This other wife was a daughter of one Ainftech and a daughter of King Beli of Strathclyde, son of King Nechtan, son of Gwyddno Garantur (who married a Pictish wife, Irv), son of Cawrdar, son of Dyfnal Hen, Lord of Annandale, son of Lord Cinwit, son of King Coroticus of Strathclyde.

ALPIN, King of the Dalriad Scots, son of EOCHAID III and N. N. D. ca. 837, slain in Galloway. M. N. N.

KENNETH or Cinaed I MACALPIN, King of the Scots and the Picts, son of ALPIN and N. N. D. 858. M. N. N. He reigned 843-858.

CONSTANTINE or Causantin, King of Scots, son of KENNETH I and N. N. D. 877, slain in battle with the Norse. M. N. N. He reigned 862-877.

DOMNALL II, King of Scots, son of CONSTANTINE and N. N. D. 900, killed. M. N. N. He reigned 889-900.

MALCOLM I, King of Scots, son of DOMNALL II and N. N. D. 954, slain by the men of Moray. M. N. N. He reigned 943-954.

KENNETH II, King of Scots, son of MALCOLM I and N. N. D. 995, killed by his own men. M. N. N., said to have been a woman from Leinster in Ireland. He reigned 971-995.

MALCOLM II, King of Scots, son of KENNETH II and N. N. Murdered 25 Nov., 1034. M. N. N. He reigned 1004/5-1034. He fought a battle at Carham against Uchtred, son of Waltheof I, Earl of the Northumbrians and in 1017 defeated the Danes. He published a code of laws.

BETHOC (Beatrice), dau. of MALCOLM II and N. N. M. 1000, CRINAN, Lord or Governor of the Isles and Lay Abbot of Dunkeld, and had MALDRED, father of GOSPATRIC I. father of GOSPATRIC II, father of JULIANA of Dunbar, mother of ROGER DE MERLAY, father of AGNES DE MERLAY, mother of HUGH GOBION III, father of JOAN GOBION, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA-SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

SEMUR, LORDS OF.

Semur was presumably a castle in the duchy of Burgundy.

GUILLAUME, Sieur DE SEMUR. M. N. N. His name occurs between 858 and 864.

FROILAN, Sieur DE SEMUR and Count in the Brionnais, son of GUILLAUME and N. N. M. N. N. He became count ca. 892.

JOCERAN, Sieur DE SEMUR and Count in the Brionnais, son of FROILAN and N. N. M. RICOAIRE N. He occurs in 925.

GEOFFROI I, Sieur DE SEMUR, son of JOCERAN and N. N. M. N., dau. of DALMACE DE BRIOUDE and N. N. His name occurs in 980.

GEOFFROI II, Sieur DE SEMUR, son of GEOFFROI I and N. DE BRIOUDE. D. by 1019. M. MATHILDE, dau. of Count LAMBERT of Chalon and AELIS of Chalon. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Count Thibaud of Chalon; m. Ermentrude N. (part 3).
- 2) Sieur DALMACE; m. AREMBURGE DE VERGY.
- 3) Sieur Geoffroi de Donzy; m. Mahaud N. (vol. V, part 1).
- 4) Lambert; m. N. N. (part 3).

DALMACE I, Sieur DE SEMUR, son of GEOFFROI II and MATHILDE of Chalon. D. murdered ca. 1055. M. AREMBURGE, granddau. of GUERIN, Sieur DE VERGY.

ELIE DE SEMUR, dau. of DALMACE I and AREMBURGE DE VERGY. D. 22 April, 1109. M. ca. 1033, Duke ROBERT I of Burgundy, son of King ROBERT II of France and CONSTANCE of Arles-Provence, and had HILDEGARDE of Burgundy, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

SEPTIMANIA, MARQUESSSES OF.

Septimania was the southernmost part of the empire of Charlemagne, the part that bordered on the lands in Spain conquered by Islam. It apparently not only included the lands regained from Islam south of the Pyrenees, but also extended into southern France, for several of the Counts of Toulouse were also Marquesses of Gothie or Septimania.

THIERRY, Count of Autun, prob. son of Count Guerin and Avane (another source makes him out to be a son of Sieur Childebrande of Perrecy [d. ca. 818], son of Sieur Nivelon of Perrecy [d. ca. 768], son of Childebrand, son of Mayor of the Palace Pepin of Heristal). D. 879/80. M. AUDE, dau. of Mayor of the Palace CHARLES Martel. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Marquis GUILLAUME; m. GUIBOUR.
- 2) Aube or Berthe; m. Fredelon, probable father of Senegonde, who married Count Fulgaud of Rouergue, the ancestor of the Counts of Toulouse.

St. GUILLAUME of Gellone, Count of Autun and Marquis of Septimania, son of Count THIERRY and AUDE of France. D. 806. M. (2) GUIBOUR, perh. dau. of Count Lambert, Lord of Hornbach, and N. N. He was a friend of the monks of the Great St. Bernard. I suspect that he is the reason why William became such a popular name, although the fact that Duke Hrolf of Normandy named his son and heir Guillaume was also a significant factor.

BERNARD, Count of Autun and Toulouse and Marquis of Septimania, son of Marquis GUILLAUME and GUIBOUR. M. DHOUE N. Bernard served as Chancellor of Emperor Louis I the Pious.

N., dau. of Marquis BERNARD and DHOUE N. M. Count WULGRIN I of Angoulême and Perigord, perh. son of Ulrich I, Count in the Argengau and Linzgau, and had Count GUILLAUME I of Perigord, father of

EMME of Perigord, mother of Count BERNARD of La Marche, father of ALMODE of La Marche, mother of Count GUILLAUME IV of Toulouse, father of PHILIPPE Mathilde of Toulouse, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

SPINNEY FAMILY.

They were lords of Coughton or Cocton Manor in Warwickshire. The surname occurs as de la Spineto in the earlier records.

WILLIAM DE LA SPINETO I of Coughton. D. bef. 6 Nov., 1289. M. ca. 1257, JOAN, dau. and heir of ROGER DE KYNWARTON and ALICE DE BURLEY. Until 1284 William was imprisoned and excommunicated by the Bishop of Worcester for reasons unknown to me.

WILLIAM DE LA SPINETO II of Coughton, son of WILLIAM I and JOAN DE KYNWARTON. D. bef. 1 Nov., 1316. M. by 1299 MARGERY N.

WILLIAM DE LA SPINETO III of Coughton, son of WILLIAM II and MARGERY N. D. btw. 1370 and 1376. M. bef. 1327, ALICE N. (alive in 1370).

GUY SPINNEY, Esq., of Coughton, son of WILLIAM III and ALICE N. D. btw. 1427 and 1429. M. ca. 1370, KATHERINE N. (alive in 1438), apparently the heiress of Wyke Manor, located near Coughton in Warwickshire. Guy was a member of Parliament 1388-1392.

ELEANOR SPINNEY, dau. of GUY and KATHERINE. B. ca. 1385. D. aft. 1448. M. 1410, JOHN, Esq., son of THOMAS DE THROCKMORTON of Throckmorton and AGNES DE BESFORD, and had AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

SPOLETO, MARGRAVES OF.

In the Carolingian Empire Italy, instead of being divided up into duchies like France and Germany, was divided into margravates, except for the Papal States and the East Roman Empire. Spoleto would have been the southernmost margravate, bordering on the Papal States.

MAURINO, Count Palatine (presumably of the palace of the Kings of Italy), perh. son of Count Suppo of Brescia (occurs 814). M. N. N. Maurino was a landholder in Parma, Piacenza and Reggio.

SUPPO, Margrave of Camerino and Spoleto, son of MAURINO and N. N. D. btw. 882 and 885. M. BERTA, dau. of Count WILFRED (el Veloso of Urgel and WINIDILDE?), who died a nun in 921. Suppo was Margrave of Camerino and Spoleto in 871 and 875. In 875 he was also Count of Turin.

BERTILA of Spoleto, dau. of Margrave SUPPO and BERTA (of Urgel). D. by 915. M. ca. 880, as his first wife, Emperor BERENGARIO I, son of Margrave EBERHARD of Friuli and GISELA of France, and had GISELA of Italy, mother of King BERENGARIO II of Italy, father of Margrave ADALBERTO II of Ivrea, father of Count OTTE-GUILLAUME of Burgundy, father of AGNES of Burgundy, mother of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN

THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

STRANGE FAMILY.

I take it that this surname was originally a nickname, but I don't know its precise meaning. They became barons of Knokyn Castle, presumably by marriage, but I don't know which marriage brought it to them.

ROALD LE STRANGE. D. before 1158. M. MAUD, dau. of RALPH FITZ HERLEWIN DE HUNSTANTON and HELEWISE, dau. of HUGH DE PLAIZ of Bernham, co. Suffolk. Roald was a vassal of Alan fitz Flaald, ancestor of the FitzAlan's. He held Mileham, co. Norfolk.

JOHN LESTRANGE I, son of ROALD LE STRANGE and MAUD DE HUNSTANTON. D. before 29 Sept., 1178. M. HAWISE N.

JOHN LESTRANGE II of Knokyn, son of JOHN I and HAWISE N. D. by 20 Jan., 1233/4. M. AMICE N. He also held Ness and Cheswardine Manors.

JOHN LESTRANGE III of Knokyn, son of JOHN II and AMICE N. D. before 26 Mar., 1269. Said to have m. Lucy, dau. of Robert de Tregoz (probably son of William de Tregoz) and Sibyl de Ewyas, dau. of Robert de Ewyas, son of Robert de Ewyas, son of Harold de Ewyas (vol. V, part 3 - Sudeley). At least 3 ch.:

- 1) John Lestrangle IV, baron of Knokyn; m. JOAN DE SOMERY.
- 2) ROBERT LESTRANGE; m. ELEANOR DE BLANCMINSTER or Whitchurch.
- 3) Hawise; m. Prince Gruffydd ap Gwenwynwyn of Upper Powys (part 4).

ROBERT LESTRANGE, son of JOHN III and AMICE N. D. by 12 Oct., 1276. M. ELEANOR, dau. of WILLIAM DE BLANCMINSTER or Whitchurch and N. N. Robert took the cross as a crusader in 1270/1.

FULK LESTRANGE, Lord Strange of Blackmere, son of ROBERT and ELEANOR DE BLANCMINSTER. B. ca. 1267. D. by 23 Jan., 1324/5. M. ELEANOR, dau. and eventual coheir of JOHN Lord GIFFARD of Brimpsfield, and MAUD DE CLIFFORD. Fulk served as Seneschal of Aquitaine in 1322.

ELIZABETH LESTRANGE (or perhaps Lastrange), dau. of FULK and ELEANOR GIFFARD. M. by Mar., 1323, ROBERT II, son of THOMAS CORBET and AMICE N., and had JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

STUTEVILLE FAMILY.

A family of Norman barons.

ROBERT DE STUTEVILLE I, Front-de-Boeuf, Sieur d'Estouteville-sur-Mer in Normandy, probably son or grandson of another Robert, who was governor of Ambrières Castle in 1055. M. BEATRIX N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) ROBERT II; m. ERNEBRUGE N.
- 2) Emma; m. Robert de Grentmesnil, Sieur de Sap.

This Robert sided against King Henry I of England in his efforts to maintain his authority over the duchy of Normandy and was captured at the Battle of Tinchbrai in 1118, dying in prison.

ROBERT DE STUTEVILLE II, son of ROBERT I and BEATRIX N. B. ca. 1080. D. ca. 1150. M. ERNEBURGE, perhaps dau. of Hugh Fitz Baldric and his wife, who was heiress of Valmont in Normandy. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Robert III; m. Helewise N.

2) John; m. Agnes N. A dau., N., m. Maldred fitz Dolfin (of Raby), ancestor of the Nevilles (part 4).

3) OSMUND; m. N. (de Brus).

Robert held Estouteville-sur-Mer in Normandy and Liddell, co. Cumberland, in England. However, he forfeited his English lands.

OSMUND DE STUTEVILLE of Weston Colville, co. Cambridge, son of ROBERT II and ERNEBURGE N. B. ca. 1115. D. by 1172. M. N., probably dau. of ADAM DE BRUS and JUETTA DE ARCHES, because she received as marriage portion Yeddingham, Brantingham, North Cave and Cliffe Manors.

ROGER DE STUTEVILLE of Brantingham, Yeddingham, North Cave, Cliffe and Weston Colville Manors, son of OSMUND and N. DE BRUS. B. ca. 1138. D. by 1194. M. N. N. He is thought also to have been the Roger who was tenant of Burton Agnes Manor in Yorkshire and to have served as Sheriff of Northumberlandshire 1169-1183.

ALICE DE STUTEVILLE, dau. and coheir of ROGER and N, N, B. ca. 1160. D. after 1200. M. ca. 1180, ROGER, son of RALPH DE MERLAY and JULIANA of Dunbar (MacCrinan), and had AGNES DE MERLAY, mother of HUGH GOBION III, father of JOAN GOBION, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

SWABIA, DUKES OF.

Not the Hohenstaufen, but an earlier family of dukes.

HUNFRID, Count in Istria and Rhaetia (perh. son of Mayor of the Palace Isenbard, perh. son of Warin/Guerin, Count in the Thurgau [occurs 754-772; m. Adelindis], son of Robert, Count in the Hesbaye [occurs 722-750; m. Williswinda, dau. of Alléaume], son of Lambert [occurs in the Hesbaye 706-715], possibly son of Count Warin/Guerin of Poitiers [d. 677; father of St. Liutwin], possibly son of Bodilon and Sigrada). D. ca. 830. M. N. N. He was serving as a count in Istria in 814. He also served as imperial legate to Corsica. He founded the Monastery of Schännis.

ADALBERT, Count in the Hegau and in Rhaetia, son of HUNFRID and N. N.. M. N. N. He occurs ca, 860.

ADALBERT, Count in the Thurgau, Scherragau, Hegau and Schwarzwald-Alpgau, son of ADALBERT and N. N. D. 6 June, 905. M. JUDITH, dau. of Margrave EBERHARD of Friuli and GISELA of France. Adalbert was Count in the Thurgau in 860 and in the Scherragau in 874 and 885.

BURCHARD I, Count in the Bertoldsbaar and Margrave in Rhaetia, son of Count ADALBERT and JUDITH of Friuli. B. ca. 865. D. 911. M. N. N. (who afterwards m. Duke Hermann of Swabia).

BURCHARD II, Duke of Swabia, son of BURCHARD I and N. N. B. ca. 885. Slain at Ivrea, 29 Apr., 926. M. REGELINDE (d. ca. 958 as an abbess in Zurich; her mother's name was GISELA).

BERTHE, dau. of Duke BURCHARD and REGELINDE. D. 2 Jan., 966. M. King RUDOLF II, son of King RUDOLF I of Burgundy and GISELA, and had King KONRAD of Burgundy, father of GISELA of Burgundy, mother of GISELA of Bavaria, mother of AGATHA of Hungary, mother of St. MARGARET (of Scotland), mother of MATILDA of Scotland, mother of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY

GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

SWEDEN, KINGS OF.

As in so many cases of ancient, traditional genealogy, it is difficult to determine the point where legend ends and history begins.

ONUND Land Clearer, King of Sweden, son of King Yngvar of Sweden, son of King Eystein of Sweden, son of King Adils the Great of Sweden (m. Yrsa, dau. of King Helge of Leidre [= Holstein], son of King Halfdan of Leidre), son of King Ottar Vendelcrow of Sweden, son of King Ane the Old of Sweden. M. N. N.

INGJALD the Bad, King of Sweden, son of King ONUND Land Clearer and N. N. M. GAUTHILD, dau. of King ALGAUT of Gotland (m. Alov, dau. of King Olaf the Far Sighted of Nerike), son of King Gaut of Gotland.

OLAF Treefeller, King of Vermeland, son of King INGJALD the Bad and GAUTHILD of Gotland. M. SOLVEIG, dau. of King HALFDAN Gold Tooth of Soleyar, son of King Solve, son of King Solvar, son of King Solve the Old, son of King Hogne of Njardö. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King Ingjald of Vermeland.
- 2) King HALFDAN White Leg of Soleyar; m. AASA of Upland.

HALFDAN White Leg, King of Soleyar and Raumarike, son of King OLAF Treefeller and SOLVEIG of Soleyar. D. 750. M. AASA, dau. of King EYSTEIN the Severe of Upland, Hedemark and Raumarike and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King EYSTEIN of Raumarike; m. HILD of Vestfold.
- 2) King Gudrod (of Soleyar); m. (1) Alfild of Alfheim; (2) Aasa of Agder (part 3 - Norway).

EYSTEIN, King of Raumarike and Vestfold, son of King HALFDAN White Leg and AASA of Upland. D. 780. M. HILD, dau. of ERIC AGNARSSON of Vestfold, son of King AGNAR of Vestfold, son of King SIGTRYG of the Vend district.

HALFDAN the Mild, King of Vestfold, son of King EYSTEIN and HILD of Vestfold. D. 800. M. LIV, dau. of King DAG of Vestmare.

GUDROD of Vestfold, son of King HALFDAN the Mild and LIV of Vestmare. D. 810. M. N. N.

OLAF, King of Vestfold and Jutland, son of Gudrod of Vestfold and N. N. D. 840. M. N. N.

RÖGNWALD of Jutland, son of King OLAF and N. N. M. N. N.

ASEDA of Jutland, dau. of RÖGNWALD and N. N. M. Jarl EYSTEIN Glumra of Möre, son of Jarl IVAR of Upland and N. of Trondheim, and had Jarl RÖGNWALD of Möre, father of Duke HROLF of Normandy, father of Duke GUILLAUME I of Normandy, father of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy, father of Duke RICHARD II of Normandy, father of Duke ROBERT I of Normandy, father of King WILLIAM I of England, father of King Henry I of England, father of MATILDA of England, mother of King HENRY II, father of King JOHN, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, mother of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

TANSOR FAMILY.

Tansor was a manor in Northamptonshire. The lords of the manor also served as constables of Richmond Castle.

ROALD FITZ HASCOLD DE TANSOR, Constable of Richmond. D. by Sept., 1158. M. GARSIENE, probably dau. of Enisan Musand, also Constable of Richmond. His father is thought to be one Hasculf (rather than Hascold), Sieur de St. Jacques and St. Hilaire in Normandy, who also held Tansor Manor, co. Northampton.

ALAN FITZ ROALD DE TANSOR, Constable of Richmond, son of ROALD FITZ HASCOLD and GARSIENE (Musand). M. OLIVE N. Alan was Constable of Richmond in 1158.

ROALD FITZ ALAN DE TANSOR of Tansor, son of ALAN FITZ ROALD and OLIVE N. M. (1) SIBYL N. Roald occurs in the records in 1211.

N. DE TANSOR, dau. (?) and heir of ROALD FITZ ALAN and SIBYL N, M. JOHN I, son of OSBERT GIFFARD and ISABEL DE BOCLAND, and had JOHN GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD III, father of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

I have put a question mark after "dau." because I suspect strongly that she may have been Roald's granddaughter. Alan fitz Roald must have been a mature man in 1158, when he was entrusted with the responsibility of being constable of the important castle of Richmond. Therefore his first born son, Roald fitz Alan, can scarcely have been born much after 1165. But Roald's heiress married a man who is supposed to have been born in 1236!

THIRNYNG FAMILY.

They were lords of Little Harrowden Manor.

WILLIAM THIRNYNG I of Little Harrowden. M. ALICE N. His name occurs in 1280.

WILLIAM THIRNYNG II of Little Harrowden, son of WILLIAM I and ALICE N. M. MATILDA N. His name occurs in 1310.

JOHN THIRNYNG of Little Harrowden, son of WILLIAM II and MATILDA N. M. JOAN N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sir William, Lord Chief Justice.
- 2) (Joan); m. WILLIAM DE VAUX II.

His name occurs in 1330.

(Joan) THIRNYNG, dau. and eventual heir of JOHN and JOAN N. M. WILLIAM II, son of WILLIAM DE VAUX I and JOAN N., and had WILLIAM DE VAUX III, father of ELEANOR DE VAUX, mother of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

THOUARS, VISCOUNTS OF.

Thouars is a town, I take it, of the county of Poitou. The family later married the heiress of the duchy of Brittany.

HERBERT I, Viscount of Thouars, son of Viscount Aymery II (son of Viscount Savary I) and Alianore. D. 13 May, 988. M. AUDEARDE, dau. of Viscount CADELON II of Aulnay and SENEGONDE. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Viscount SAVARY IV; m. N. N.
- 2) Viscount RAOUL; m. AREMBURGE.

SAVARY IV, Viscount of Thouars, son of Viscount HERBERT I and AUDEARDE of Aulnay. D. 1003. M. N. N.

GEOFFROI II, Viscount of Thouars, son of Viscount SAVARY IV and N. N. D. 1043. M. AENOR.

AIMERY IV, Viscount of Thouars, son of Viscount GEOFFROI II and AENOR N. D. 1093. M. (1) Aurengarde de Mauléon. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Viscount Geoffroi III; m. Ameline n. (part 3).
- 2) Hildegarde; m. Sieur Hugues de Lusignan III (part 3).

Aimery m. (2) AMELINE N. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) AENOR; m. Viscount HUGUES of Chatellerault.

AENOR of Thouars, dau. of Viscount AYMERY IV and AMELINE. M. Viscount HUGUES, son of Viscount BOSON I of Chatellerault and AMELIE, and had Viscount BOSON II of Chatellerault, father of Viscount AYMERY of Chatellerault, father of AENOR of Chatellerault, mother of ELEANOR or Aenor of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

RAOUL, Viscount of Thouars, son of Viscount HERBERT I and AUDEARDE of Aulnay. M. AREMBURGE.

AUDEARDE of Thouars, dau. of Viscount RAOUL and AREMBURGE. M. Sieur HUGUES I DE LUSIGNAN, son of Viscount CADELON III of Aulnay and ARSINDE of Saintes, and had Sieur JOSCELIN of Parthenay, father of Sieur FOUCAUD of La Rochefoucaud, father of GERBERGE DE LA ROCHEFOUCAUD, mother of Viscount BOSON II of Chatellerault (supra).

THROCKMORTON FAMILY.

Throckmorton is a manor estate in Worcestershire, which gave its name to the family. The family also acquired Coughton in Warwickshire.

ADAM DE THROCKMORTON, lord of Throckmorton-in-Flodbury, co. Worcester. B. ca. 1198. D. by 1248. M. MATILDA N., whose mother was FELICIA DE DERSINGTON. Adam may have been the son of another Adam de Throckmorton, who occurs in 1174. Much earlier, perhaps in the Domesday Survey, there had been a Reoland de Trokemardtune, i.e. Roland de Throckmorton.

ROBERT DE THROCKMORTON I of Throckmorton, son of ADAM and MATILDA N. B. ca. 1220. D. by 1266. M. PRUDENCE, dau. of unidentified landowners at Temple Grafton, co. Warwick.

SIMON DE THROCKMORTON of Throckmorton, son of ROBERT and PRUDENCE N. B. ca. 1243. D. after 1307. M. ISABEL, sister of Philip DE DONNISBY.

ROBERT DE THROCKMORTON II of Throckmorton, son of SIMON and ISABEL DE DONNISBY. B. ca. 1275. D. soon after 1334. M. 1296 JOAN, dau. RICHARD DE WESTON of Wykewan and JOAN N.

GILES DE THROCKMORTON of Throckmorton, son of ROBERT II and JOAN DE WESTON. B. ca. 1300. D. after 1347. M. before 1341, AGNES N.

ROBERT DE THROCKMORTON III of Throckmorton, son of GILES and AGNES N. B. ca. 1322. D. after 1361/2. M. before 1361/2, LUCY, probably dau. of Geoffrey Coleman of Throckmorton and Inkborough.

THOMAS DE THROCKMORTON of Throckmorton, son of ROBERT III and LUCY Coleman. B. ca. 1355. D. ca. 1413. M. ca. 1380, AGNES, dau. of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD and BEATRICE DE THORNDON. He served as constable of Elmley Castle in 1404/5 and as member of Parliament for Worcestershire in 1401.

Sir JOHN THROCKMORTON of Throckmorton, son of THOMAS and AGNES DE BESFORD. B. ca. 1382. D. 12 or 15 Apr., 1445. M. 1410, ELEANOR, dau. and coheir of GUY SPINNEY of Coughton, co. Warwick, and KATHERINE, whose surname was perhaps de Wyke. Through his wife John acquired Coughton. He served as Chamberlain of the Exchequer and Under Treasurer of England in 1440. He also served as member of Parliament for Worcestershire in 1414, 1422 and 1432.

AGNES THROCKMORTON, dau. of JOHN and ELEANOR SPINNEY. B. ca. 1415. M. ca. 1430, THOMAS, son of WILLIAM WYNSLOWE and AGNES POURE, AND HAD AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

TOENI FAMILY.

This was a family of Norman barons that came to England with King William the Conqueror. Unfortunately, the notes that I took from the Moriarty manuscript show a gap of probably two generations.

HUGUES, Sieur de Cavalcamp in Normandy. M. N. N.

RAOUL (Ralph) DE TOENI, Sieur de Toeni, son of HUGUES DE CAVALCAMP and N. N. M. N. N. He became the hereditary standard-bearer of Normandy.

RAOUL DE TOENI, of Toeni, son of RAOUL and N. N. B. 970. M. N., supposed to be descended from an uncle of Hrolf, the first Duke of Normandy.

ROGER DE TOENI of Toeni, son of RAOUL and N. N. D. 1038. M., as her first husband, GODECHILDE or Godeheut, dau. of Count RAYMOND BORREL of Barcelona and ERMESINDE of Conserans. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) His heir, presumably named Ralph.
- 2) Robert, ancestor of the lords of Stafford Castle (part 3); m. Avice de Clare.
- 3) Adeliz; m. Earl William fitz Osbern of Hereford (part 3).

Roger was a crusader in Spain, which is the reason, no doubt, that he married a Spanish wife. He founded the Abbey of Conches.

RALPH DE TOENI, descendant of ROGER and GODECHILDE of Barcelona. M. N. N. D. ca. 1125. M. ca. 1103, ALICE, dau. of Earl WALTHEOF II of Northumberland and JUDITH of Lens. He fought for King Henry I at Tinchbrai in 1106 and Bremule in 1119. His wife held Walthamstow Manor as her marriage portion, and this was still held by the family in 1212. Between Roger and Ralph I would guess that two generations are missing, a Ralph, who would have accompanied William the Conqueror, and a Roger.

MARGARET DE TOENI, dau. of RALPH and ALICE of Northumberland. M. WALTER DE CLIFFORD I, son of RICHARD FITZ PONS and MAUD DE GLOUCESTER, and had WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

TOULOUSE, COUNTS OF.

The Counts of Toulouse were considered vassals of the Dukes of Aquitaine and were, therefore, allies of the Plantagenet Kings of England. However, they became involved with the Albigensian sectaries,

perhaps in the hope of confiscating Church lands. At any rate, Toulouse became an object of the Albigensian Crusade and was taken over, with the rest of the Languedoc, by the Kings of France.

FULGAUD or Foucaud, Imperial Legate and Count in Rouergue. M. SENEGONDE, perhaps dau. of one Frédélon and his wife, Aube or Berthe, dau. of Count Thierry of Autun and his wife, Aude, a dau. of Charles Martel. Fulgaud's name occurs in 837.

RAYMOND I, Count of Toulouse and Rouergue, son of Count FULGAUD and SENEGONDE. d. by 865. M. BERTHE or Berteye, dau. of one REMIGIUS and ARSINDE. Raymond was a count in the Limousin in 841 and was Count of Toulouse and Rouergue in 852. As many as 2 ch.:

- 1) Count EUDES; m. GARSINDE of Albi.
- 2) N., m. Count Llope Donato of Bigorre (part 3).

EUDES, Count of Toulouse and Rouergue, son of RAYMOND I and Berthe. D. 919. M. ca. 855, GARSINDE, dau. of Count ERMENGILD of Albi and N. N. Eudes was named Marquis of Gothie (which I take to be another name for Septimania) in 918.

RAYMOND II, Count of Toulouse and Albi and Marquis of Gothie, son of EUDES and GARSINDE of Albi. D. by 924. M. ca. 890, GUINHILDE, perhaps dau. of Count Oliba II of Carcassonne (d. by 880; son of Count Oliba I [d. btw. 835 and 837; m. Richilde], son of Count Bellon [a Goth]). Raymond became Marquis of Gothie in 878.

RAYMOND PONS, Count of Toulouse and Albi, Marquis of Gothie and Duke of Aquitaine, son of RAYMOND II and GUINHILDE (of Carcassonne). D. by 969. M. GARSINDE, dau. of GARCIA SANCHEZ, a Gascon count, apparently Count of what would be called Fézensac in his son's time, and AMINIANA. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GUILLAUME II; m. ARSINDE.
- 2) (Liutgarde); m. Count BORREL II of Barcelona

GUILLAUME II, Count of Toulouse, Albi and Auvergne, son of RAYMOND PONS and GARSINDE. D. ca. 990. M. ARSINDE N. He was Marquis of Gothie in 961.

GUILLAUME III Taillefer, Count of Toulouse (and, presumably, Albi). B. ca. 947. D. Oct., 1037. M. ca. 990, EMME, dau. of Count ROTBAUD of Provence and ERMENGARDE N.

PONS III, Count of Toulouse and Albi, son of GUILLAUME III and EMME of Provence. B. ca. 990. D. 1060. M. (2) 1044/5, ALMODE, dau. of Count BERNARD I of La Marche and AMELIE of Aulnay. Pons became Count of Dijon in 1040. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GUILLAUME IV; m. MATHILDE DE MONTGOMMERY.
- 2) Count Raymond IV St. Gilles; m. Elvira of Castile (vol. V, part 1).

GUILLAUME IV, Count of Toulouse, Albi, Perigord, Carcassonne, Rodez and Dijon and Duke of Narbonne. F. 1093. M. ca. 1071, EMME, dau. of Count ROBERT of Mortain and MATHILDE DE MONTGOMMERY. He was Duke of Narbonne in 1060.

PHILIPPE (MATHILDE), dau. of GUILLAUME IV and EMME of Mortain. B. ca. 1073. D. 28 Nov., 1117. M. (2), as his second wife, Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, son of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou and HILDEGARDE of the Dukes of Burgundy, and had Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

Philippe served as regent of Toulouse for two periods, 1098-1099 and 1113-1115.

(Liutgarde), dau. of Count RAYMOND PONS and GARSINDE (of Fézensac). M. Count BORREL II, son of Count SUNIFRED II of Barcelona and RICHILDE, and had Count RAYMOND I BORREL of Barcelona, father of GODECHILDE of Barcelona, mother of AGNES of Evreux, mother of BERTRADE DE MONTFORT, mother of Count FOULQUES V of Anjou, father of Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou, father of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England (supra).

TROYES, COUNTS OF; see Vermandois, Counts of.

TUSCANY, MARGRAVES OF.

During the time that central and northern Italy were under the Carolingian emperors, that territory was divided into margravates, as though it were on the border of the empire. The reason for this may lie in the fact that Italy was subject to constant raids by Muslim corsairs.

THIBAUD, Count of Arles, probably son of Marquis Hubert of Transjurane Burgundy. M. BERTHE, dau. of King LOTHAIRE II of Lorraine and Vaudrée N.

BOSON, Margrave of Tuscany, son of Count THIBAUD and BERTHE of Lorraine. M. GISELA. dau. of King RUDOLF I of Upper Burgundy.

GISELA of Tuscany, dau. of Margrave BOSON and GISELA of Burgundy. M. King BERENGARIO II of Italy, son of Margrave ADALBERTO I of Ivrea and GISELA of Friuli, and had Margrave ADALBERTO II of Ivrea, father of Count OTTE GUILLAUME of Burgundy, father of AGNES of Burgundy, mother of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

VAUX OF BOTTISHAM.

The Vauxes were lords of Bottisham manor in Cambridgeshire.

Sir NICHOLAS DE VAUX of Yelvertoft, co. Northampton. D. before Easter, 1275. M. N. N. He served as Constable of the Palatine County of Cheshire in 1250.

ROBERT DE VAUX of Bottisham, co. Cambridge, son of NICHOLAS and N. N. B. ca. 1254. D. ca. 1308. M. after Easter, 1275, ALICE, dau. of ADAM DE ST. LIZ and ISEUD DE BECKINGHAM. Robert served as Justice of Common Pleas from 1283-1305.

Sir JOHN DE VAUX of Bottisham, son of ROBERT and ALICE DE ST. LIZ. D. ca. 1329. M. N. N. John served as custodian of Kinver Forest.

WILLIAM DE VAUX I of Bottisham, probably son of JOHN (but surely descended from ROBERT) and N. N. D. by 1374. M. JOAN N.

WILLIAM DE VAUX II of Bottisham, son of WILLIAM I and JOAN N. M. (Joan), dau. and eventual heir of JOHN THIRNYNG and JOAN N. William occurs between 1373 and 1381. His wife was the sister and heir of Sir William Thirnyng of Little Harrowden, Lord Chief Justice; she was still living in 1401.

WILLIAM DE VAUX III of Bottisham, son of WILLIAM II and (Joan) THIRNYNG. D. before 1 Sept., 1405. M., as her first husband, ELEANOR, dau. of THOMAS DRAKELOWE and ANKARETTA DE SALFORD. William served as Commissioner of Peace in Buckinghamshire in 1401.

ELEANOR or Alienora DE VAUX, dau. of WILLIAM DE VAUX III and ELEANOR DRAKELOWE. M. 1429/30, THOMAS II, son of ROGER GIFFARD and ISABEL STRETLEY, and had JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

VERDUN, COUNTS OF.

This family later received the dukedom in Lorraine.

Count Palatine WIGERICH of Aachen. D. 918. M. by 910, as her second husband, KUNIGUNDE N. At least 3 ch.: 1) Count GONZELON I; m. ODA N.
2) Liutgarde; m. Count Otto I of Chiny (part 3) and Count Adalbert of Metz.
3) Duke Frédéric of Lorraine.

GONZELON I, Count of the Ardennes and Verdun, son of Count Palatine WIGERICH and KUNIGUNDE. D. 18 Oct., 943. M. ODA N. (d. 17 Apr. of some year after 963). At least 3 ch.:
1) Count GODEFROI I; m. MATHILDE of Saxony.
2) Gerberge; m. Count Meguingaud of the Avalgau.
3) Count Henri of Verdun; m. Judith of Carinthia.

GODEFROI I the Captive, Count of Verdun, son of Count GONZELON I and ODA N. D. 4 Sept., 1005. M. ca. 964, as her second husband, MATHILDE, dau. of Duke HERMANN Billung of Saxony (her first husband was Count Baldwin III of Flanders, also our ancestor). At least 7 ch.:

- 1) Count Gonzelon II; m. N. N. (part 3).
- 2) Count Frédéric; m. N. N. He is thought to have had a daughter, Sophie, the wife of Count Louis II of Chiny (part 3).
- 3) Count Herman of Eenham; m. Mathilde of Dagsburg (part 3).
- 4) BONNE; m. Duke CHARLES of Lorraine.
- 5) Ermentrude; m. Sieur Arnoul I de Rumigny (part 3).
- 6) Gerberge; m. Count Folmar II of Metz (part 3).
- 7) Regilla; m. Margrave Arnold of Carinthia.

Godefroi was also Marquis of Antwerp.

BONNE, dau. of GODEFROI I and MATHILDE of Saxony. M. Duke CHARLES of Lorraine, son of King LOUIS IV of France and GERBERGE of Saxony, and had GERBERGE of Lorraine, mother of MATHILDE of Louvain, mother of Count LAMBERT of Lens, father of JUDITH of Lens, mother of ALICE of Northumberland, mother of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

VERGY, LORDS OF.

The lords of Vergy in Burgundy seem to have become early on Counts of Chalon.

MANASSER I, Count of Vergy, Chalon, Auxin, Dijon and Beaune, probably son of Count Giselbert of Condroz (occurs 877 to 885, great grandson of Duke Mainier, Count of Sens) and N. N. D. by 31 Oct., 920. M. ERMENGARDE, perhaps dau. of King Boson of Burgundy and a dau. of the Count Gui, who is supposed to be ancestor of the Margraves of Ivrea. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GISELBERT; m. ERMENGARDE (of Dijon).
- 2) Count Manasser II of Chalon; m. N. N. and is said to have had Raoul de Vergy (m. N. N.), father of Sieur Uralon de Vergy (m. Judith, dau. of Count Gerard of Fonvens), father of Sieur Gerard

de Vergy (m. Elisabeth, dau. of Count Lambert of Autun and Countess Adelaide Wera of Chalon [infra]), father of Aremburge de Vergy, who married Sieur Dalmace de Semur.

GISELBERT, Count of Vergy and Chalon and Duke of Burgundy, son of MANASSER I and ERMENGARDE (of Burgundy). D. 16 Apr. 956. M. ERMENGARDE, probably dau. of Count Eliran of Dijon (probably son of Count Raoul of Dijon, probably son of Count Eudes of Troyes [m. Wandelmode, dau. of Count Adelhelm of the Wormsgau], son of Count Guigin of Soissons [m. a dau. of Count Hadrian of Orleans]) and N. N.

ADELAIDE WERA, Countess of Chalon, dau. of Count GISELBERT and ERMENGARDE (of Dijon). M. (1) Count ROBERT of Troyes, son of Count HERBERT II of Vermandois and LIÉGARDE of France, and had ADELAIDE of Troyes, mother of ERMENGARDE of Anjou, mother of JUDITH of Brittany, mother of Duke ROBERT I of Normandy, father of King WILLIAM I of England, father of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, father of ALICE FREEMAN.

Adelaide seems to have m. (2) Count LAMBERT of Autun, son of Count ROBERT of Autun and ENGELTRUDE N., and had MATHILDE, heiress of Chalon, mother of DALMACE DE SEMUR, father of ELIE DE SEMUR, mother of HILDEGARDE of Burgundy, mother of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England (supra).

I say "seems to have married secondly Count Lambert of Autun" because some of what I have on the wife of Count Robert of Troyes seems to conflict with what I have on the wife of Count Lambert. In the first place, the wife of Count Lambert is called in my source (Moriarty manuscript) Aelis, which is usually a variant of Adelaide. I consider it very improbable that Count Giselbert of Chalon would have had two daughters, an Adelaide and an Aelis. Secondly, the wife of Count Robert is said to have died in 959/960, whereas Count Robert died in 967 and Count Lambert in 978. I am having to assume that the date 959/960 is simply an error.

VERMANDOIS, COUNTS OF.

This was a branch of the Carolingian dynasty which hung on to sovereignty over a county in northern France for over a century after the family had lost the imperial dignity.

PEPIN, King of Italy, son of Emperor CHARLES I (Charlemagne) and HILDEGARDE (see Carolingian Family). B. Apr., 773. D. Milan, 8 July, 810. He is variously said to have married or to have had as a concubine Gondrée or Thierrée. dau. of Duke Bernard, a brother of King Pepin the Short who also married a dau. (name not known) of Count Caribert of Laon.. Pepin reigned 781-810. Apparently he had never been baptized, because he was baptized at Rome, 12 Apr., 781, by Pope Adrian I, three days before he was consecrated King of Lombardy.

BERNARD, King of Italy, son of PEPIN and N. N. B. 797. D. Milan, 17 Apr., 818. M. KUNIGUNDE (d. ca. 835). He reigned 813-817.

PEPIN, Count of Senlis, Péronne and St. Quentin, son of King BERNARD and KUNIGUNDE N. B. 817/8. D. after 840. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Pepin II of Senlis; m. N. N. (vol. V, part 1, Péronne),.
- 2) Count HERBERT I of Vermandois; m. BERTHE of Morvois.

HERBERT I, Count of Vermandois, son of Count PEPIN and N. N. B. ca. 840. D. ca. 902, murdered. M. BERTHE, dau. of Count GUARRI of the Morvois and EVE of Roussillon.

HERBERT II, Count of Vermandois and Troyes, son of HERBERT I and BERTHE of the Morvois. B. ca. 885. D. St. Quentin, ca. 943. M. LIÉGARDE, dau. Duke ROBERT of France and ADELAIDE of Tours. At least 4 ch.: 1) Count Albert of Vermandois; m. Gerberge of Lorraine.

2) Count ROBERT of Troyes; m. ADELAIDE of Burgundy.

3) ADELAIDE; m. Count ARNULF I of Flanders.

4) LIÉGARDE; m. Count THIBAUD I of Blois.

ROBERT, Count of Troyes and Meaux, son of Count HERBERT II and LIÉGARDE. b. ca. 920. D. ca. 967/8. M. (1) ADELAIDE, dau. of Count GISELBERT of Burgundy and ERMENGARDE of Burgundy.

ADELAIDE DE VERMANDOIS, dau. of Count ROBERT and ADELAIDE of Burgundy. B. 950. D. ca. 977. M. (2) Count GEOFFROI Grisgonelle, son of Count FOULQUES II of Anjou and GERBERGE of the Gatinais, and had Count FOULQUES III of Anjou, father of ERMENGARDE of Anjou, mother of Count FOULQUES IV of Anjou, father of FOULQUES V of Anjou, father of GEOFFROI V Plantagenet of Anjou, father of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III. father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

ADELAIDE of Vermandois, dau. of Count HERBERT II and LIÉGARDE of France. M. Count ARNULF I, son of Count BALDWIN II of Flanders and AELFRYTH of Wessex, and had Count BALDWIN III of Flanders, father of Count ARNULF II of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN IV of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders mother of King HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England (supra).

LIÉGARDE of Vermandois, dau. of Count HERBERT II and LIÉGARDE of France. M. Count THIBAUD I of Blois, son of Count THIBAUD Gerlon of Chartres and RICHILDE of Bourges, and had EMMÉ of Blois, mother of Count GUILLAUME III of Poitou, father of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England (supra).

VINZGAU, COUNTS IN THE.

This is another case of a family to which it is difficult to assign a surname.

GEROLD, Count in the Vinzgau and/or Anglachau, perh. son of Bishop Gerold of Mainz. M. EMMÉ, dau. of Duke HNABI of Alemania (son of Houching, son of Duke Godefroi of Alemania). At least 2 ch.:

1) HADRIAN; M. WALDRAT.

2) HILDEGARDE; M. Emperor CHARLEMAGNE.

Gerold occurs in 779.

HADRIAN, a baron in the Wormsgau, son of Count GEROLD and EMMÉ of Alemania. D. ca, 824. M. WALDRAT or Vaudrée, prob. dau. of a Count Lambert. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count EUDES of Orleans; m. ENGELTRUDE of Paris.

2) WALDRAT or Vaudrée; m. RUTBERT, Count in the Wormsgau.

EUDES, Count of Orleans, son of HADRIAN and WALDRAT. M. ENGELTRUDE, dau. of Count LEUTAUD of Paris and N. N.

ERMENTRUDE, dau. of Count EUDES and ENGELTRUDE of Paris. M., as his first wife, Emperor CHARLES II the Bald, son of Emperor LOUIS I the Pious and JUDITH of Altdorf, and had JUDITH of France, mother of Count BALDWIN II of Flanders, father of Count ARNULF I of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN III of Flanders, father of Count ARNULF II of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN IV of Flanders, father of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders, father of MATHILDE of Flanders mother of King

HENRY I of England, father of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III. father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

WALDRAT, dau. of HADRIAN and WALDRAT. M. RUTPERT, Count in the Wormsgau, son of Count RUTPERT and Thierrée or Isingarde, and had Count ROBERT the Strong of Paris, father of King ROBERT I of France, father of Duke HUGUES of the Ile de France, father of King HUGUES Capet of France, father of King ROBERT II of France, father of ADELAIDE of France, mother of MATHILDE of Flanders (supra).

St. HILDEGARDE, dau. of GEROLD, Count in the Vinzgau, and EMMIE of Alemania. M. Emperor CHARLEMAGNE, son of King PEPIN of France and BERTHE of Laon, and had Emperor LOUIS I the Pious. father of Emperor CHARLES II the Bald, father of King LOUIS III of France, father of King CHARLES III of France, father of King LOUIS IV of France, father of Duke CHARLES of Lorraine, father of GERBERGE of Lorraine, mother of MATHILDE of Louvain, mother of Count LAMBERT of Lens, father of JUDITH of Lens, mother of ALICE of Northumberland, mother of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD (supra).

WALES, PRINCES OF NORTH.

The normal state for Wales was to be divided into principalities, which is probably the reason why the English were able to conquer them. Since the families of the rulers of the different principalities were constantly intermarrying, there would be occasional unions of two, or even of all three, principalities, but the unions never lasted. The three principalities were North Wales, Powys and South Wales.

RHODRI MAWR, Prince of Wales, son of Prince MERFYN FRYCH ap Gwriad of North Wales and NEST, heiress of Powys. D. 878. M. ANGHARAD, dau. of Prince MEURIG ap Dyfnwal of South Wales. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Prince Cadell ap Rhodri of South Wales; m. N. N. (see part 2).
- 2) Prince ANARWD ap RHODRI of North Wales; m. N. N.
- 3) Prince MERFYN ap RHODRI of Powys; m. N. N. (see Powys, Princes of).

Rhodri apparently inherited or conquered all the principalities of Wales. Some say that the father of Rhodri's queen, Angharad, was Dyfnwal ap Meurig of Cardigan, reversing the order of the generations.

Prince MERFYN FRYCH, Rhodri's father, was the son of Prince Gwriad of Deheubarth (m. Eisyllt, heiress of North Wales), son of Prince Elydyr, son of Prince Sandde, son of Prince Algwn, son of Prince Tegid, son of Prince Gwyar (m. Anna, dau. of Uithyr Pendragon), son of Dwywg, son of Prince Llywarch Hên of Strathclyde, son of Prince Elidyr Lledanwyn of Strathclyde (m. Gwawr, dau. of Brachan, Lord of Brecon), son of Meirchawn Gwl, son of Gwrwst Ledlwm of Deheubarth, son of Ceneu, son of Coel Coedhebawg (m. Ystrawael, dau. of Cadwallawn, Ruler of Brittany), son of Tegvan, son of Deheuvraint, son of Tudbwyll, son of Eurben, son of Gradd, son of Rhuddvedel, son of Rhydeyrn, son of Euddigant, son of Eurdeyrn, son of Einydd, son of Ennos, son of Eddolan, son of Avallech son of Avlech son of Lludd, son of Beli Mawr.

Eisyllt, the wife of Prince Gwriad of Deheubarth, was the dau. of Prince Cynan of Gwynedd (d. 816), son of Prince Rhodri (d. 754), son of Prince Idwal (d. 712), son of Prince St. Cadwalladyr (d. 664), son of Prince Cadwallawn II (d. 634; m. N., dau. of King Wibba of Mercia), son of Prince Catnan, son of Prince Iago (d. 613), son of Prince Beli (d. 599), son of Prince Rhun (d. 586), son of Prince Maelgyn (d. 547), son of Prince Cadwallawn I of Gwynedd (d. 517).

King Wibba of Mercia, whose dau. married Prince Cadwallawn II of Gwynedd, was the son of King Crida of Mercia, son of Cynewald, son of Cnebba, son of Icel, son of Eomaer, son of Angeltheow, son of Off, son of Waermund, son of Wihtlaeg, son of the legendary Odin.

NEST, wife of Prince MERFYN FRYCH of Deheubarth, was the dau. and heiress of Prince Cadell of Powys, son of Prince Brochmael Ysgythrog II, son of Prince Elisau, son of Prince Cynllaw (m. Sanan, dau. of Noe, son of Prince Arthur of Dyfed), son of Prince Beli, son of Prince Maelmynan, son of Prince Seyv Sarffgadau (d. 615), son of Prince Cynan Glodrydd (m. Gwenwenen, dau. of Domangart, son of King Aidan of the Dalriad Scots), son of Brochmael Ysgythrog I (m. Ardern, dau. of Carnwydd, son of Pablo Post), son of

Prince Cynan (d. 547; m. Tangwysl, dau. of Brycean Gwengenew), son of Prince Cadell Deynllwg (fl. ca. 470; m. Gwined, dau. of Brychon, Lord of Brecon), son of Prince Pasgen, son of Prince Rheiddwy, son of Prince Rhuddvedel Vrych, son of Prince Cyndeyrn, son of Prince Gwrtheyrn Gwrthenav of Powys.

ANGHARAD, wife of Prince RHODRI MAWR of Wales and heiress of South Wales, was the dau. of Prince MEURIG (fl. ca. 830), son of Prince Dyfnwal, son of Arthen (d. 807), son of Prince Seisyll of Cardigan, son of Prince Clydawg, son of Prince Artholes, son of Prince Arnothen, son of Prince Brothan, son of Prince Seirwell, son of Prince Uffa (d. 544; uncle of St. David), son of Prince Ceredig of Cardigan (who gave his name to the principality), son of Guneda of Gwynedd, son of Edyrn (m. Gwawl, dau. of Coel Coedhebawg of Deheubarth and Ystrawael of Brittany), son of Padarn Beisrudd, son of Prince Tegid ap Iago of Gwynedd (supra).

ANARWD ap RHODRI MAWR, Prince of North Wales, son of RHODRI MAWR and ANGHARAD of Cardigan. D. 916. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Prince IDWAL AP ANARWD; m. (1) AVFNDREG of Powys.
- 2) Prince Elisedd ap Anarwd; m. N. N. (see part 2).

IDWAL ap ANARWD, Prince of North Wales, son of ANARWD ap RHODRI and N. N. D. 942. M. (1) AVENDREG, dau. of Prince MERFYN ap RHODRI MAWR of Powys and N. N..

MEURIG ap IDWAL, Prince of North Wales, son of IDWAL ap ANARWD and N. N. D. 986. M. N. N.

IDWAL ap MEURIG, Prince of North Wales, son of MEURIG ap IDWAL and N. N. D. 996. M. N. N.

IAGO ap IDWAL, Prince of North Wales, son of IDWAL ap MEURIG and N. N. D. 1039. M. AVENDREG, dau. of GWYR ap PYLL and N. N.

CYNAN ap IAGO of North Wales, son of IAGO ap IDWAL and AVENDREG verch GWYR. M. RAGNHILD, dau. of King Olaf II of Dublin and MAELCERCRE of Leinster. Cynan did not reign.

GRUFFYDD ap CYNAN, Prince of North Wales, son of CYNAN ap IAGO and RAGNHILD of Dublin. B. 1054. D. 1137. M. 1095, ANGHARAD, dau. of Prince Owain ap Edwyn of Tegaingl. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Prince OWAIN GWYNEDD; m. GLADYS of Arwystli.
- 2) SUSANNA verch Gruffydd; m. Prince MADOG of Powys.

Prince Owain of Tegaingl (d. 1105; m. Morfydd, dau. of Goronw ap Ednowen Bendew) was the son of Prince Edwyn (d. 1073; m. Everydd, dau. of Cynfyn ap Gweristan ap Gwaithvoed ap Gweryd ap Caradoc ap Llew Llawdearg), son of Prince Goronw Einaw of Tegaingl, son of Prince Einion of South Wales (d. 984; m. Elin, dau. of Gweristan ap Gwaithvoed, father of Cynfyn, supra), son of Prince Owain ap Hywell Dda of Powys (part 2 - Powys).

Morfydd, wife of Prince Owain ap Edwyn of Tegaingl was the dau. of Goronw, son of Ednowen Bendew (fl. 1070; m. Gwerfyl, dau. of Lord Llydocca of Hereford), son of Owain Bendew (m. Eva, dau. of Prince Gyrgant of Glamorgan).

Prince Gyrgant of Glamorgan (m. Angharad, dau. of Prince Gwyn of Gwent) was the son of Ithel (d. 994), son of Owain, son of Prince Morgan Hên Myn Mawr of Gwent (m. Nest, dau. of Prince Rhodri Mawr of Wales), son of Prince Owain, son of Prince Hywell, son of Prince Rhys of Gwent.

Gwerfyl of Hereford, wife of Ednowen Bendew, was the dau. of Lord Llydocca (m. Angharad, dau. of Prince Idwal ap Meurig of North Wales, supra), son of Lord Twdwr Trevor (m. Angharad, dau. of Prince Hywell Dda of South Wales - part 2 - Powys), son of Inyr (m. Rheingar, dau. and heiress of Lord Llydocca of Hereford, son of Lord Caradoc Vraichvras), son of Cadfarch, son of Gyrgenau of Whittington.

OWAIN GWYNEDD, Prince of North Wales, son of GRUFFYDD ap CYNAN and ANGHARAD of Tegaingl. D. 1170. M. GLADYS, dau. of Llywarch ap Trahaern of Arwystli and Dyddgu of Builth. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Prince IORWERTH ap OWAIN GWYNEDD; m. MARARED of Powys Fadog.
- 2) Wenllian; m. Prince Owain Cyfeiliog of Upper Powys (part 4).

Llywarch ap Trahaern, (Lord) of Arwystli (d. ca. 1129), was the son of Prince Trahaern of North Wales (d. 1081), son of (Lord) Caradoc of Arwystli, son of Lord Cynfyn ap Gweristan of Cibwr and Angharad, heiress of Powys (see Powys Fadog).

Dyddgu of Builth was the dau. of Lord Idnerth ap Cadwgan of Builth (m. Gwenllian, dau. of Aaron Paen Hen), son of Lord Cadwgan (m. Margaret, dau. of Brockwell Aeddán), son of Lord Elystan Glodrydd (b. 933; d. ca. 1010; m. Gwladys, dau. of Rhûn), son of Lord Cynelin (m. Gwyn N.), son of Lord Ivor (m. Isabel, dau. of Tryffyn, son of Prince Merfyn ap Rhodri of Powys - see Powys), son of Lord Severus of Builth.

IORWERTH ap OWAIN, Prince of North Wales, son of OWAIN GWYNEDD and GLADYS of Arwystli. M. MARARED, dau. of MADOG ap MAREDUDD, Prince of Powys Fadog, and SUSANNA of North Wales.

LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH the Great, Prince of North Wales, son of IORWERTH ap OWAIN and MARARED of Powys Fadog. D. Aberconway, 11 Apr., 1240. M. JOAN, bastard dau. of King JOHN of England by an unidentified mistress. At least 2 ch.:

1) MARGARET; m. (1) John de Braose; (2) WALTER DE CLIFFORD III.

2) Gladys Ddu; m. Ralph de Mortimer II (part 3).

Llewellyn was one of the last able princes among the Welsh. He reigned 1173-1240.

MARGARET of North Wales, dau. of LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH and JOAN (Plantagenet). M. (1) ca. 1219, John de Braose (d. by 1232; his father had been starved to death by King John, who was his wife's grandfather; see part 3); (2) after 1233, WALTER III, son of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, baron of Clifford's Castle, and AGNES DE CUNDI, and had MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

SUSANNA, dau. of Prince GRUFFYDD ap CYNAN and ANGHARAD of Tegaingl. M. Prince MADOG ap MAREDUDD, son of Prince MAREDUDD ap BLEDDYN of Powys and HUNYDD verch Eunydd, and had MARARED of Powys Fadog, mother of Prince LLEWELLYN ap IORWERTH of North Wales (supra).

WELF, HOUSE OF.

This family has acquired its name from the relatively frequent occurrence of Welf as a personal name among its sons. During the High Middle Ages, they were the great and usually unsuccessful rivals for the dignity of Emperor to the Franconian and Hohenstaufen dynasties.

WELF, Count in the Eritgau, i.e. of Altdorf, thought to be son of another Welf (b. ca. 745; d. by 800; m. N. N.), son of Ruthard, Count in the Argengau (b. ca. 715; d. by 776; m. Hermenlindis, probably dau. of Berthold, Count in the Breisgau), perh. son of Richbald, Count probably in the Breisgau (b. ca. 690; d. by 15 Jan., 761/2; m. Ermengarde). D. ca. 825. M. EIGILWICH (d. after 835 as Abbess of Chelles). At least 2 ch.:

1) KONRAD I, Count in the Argengau; m. ADELAIDE of Tours.

2) JUDITH; m. Emperor CHARLES II.

KONRAD I, Count in the Argengau and Linzgau, son of Count WELF and EIGILWICH. D. 16 Feb., 863. M. ADELAIDE, dau. of Count HUGUES le Méfiant of Tours and BAVE. At least 2 ch.:

1) Welf, Count in the Argengau, ancestor of the later Welfs.

2) KONRAD II, Count of Auxerre; m. Ermentrude or Vaudrée.

KONRAD II, Count of Auxerre and Duke of Rhaetia, son of KONRAD I and ADELAIDE of Tours. D. 876. M. Vaudrée or Ermentrude, dau. of Count Luitfried III of Alsace (brother of Konrad's mother). At least 2 ch.:

1) RUDOLF, King of Upper Burgundy; m. GISELA.

2) ADELAIDE; m. Duke RICHARD of Burgundy.

RUDOLF I, King of Upper Burgundy (Savoy, Western Switzerland, and the Franche comté) son of Count KONRAD II and Vaudrée or Ermentrude of Alsace. D. 912. M. GISELA N. At least 2 ch.:

1) King RUDOLF II; m. BERTHE of Swabia.

2) GISELA; m. Margrave BOSO of Tuscany.
He became king in 888.

RUDOLF II, King of Burgundy, son of RUDOLF I and GISELA. D. 937. M. BERTHE, dau. of Duke BURCHARD I of Swabia and REGELINDE (whose mother's name was GISELA). At least 2 ch.:

1) King KONRAD; m. (2) MATHILDE of France.

2) Adelaide; m. (1) King Lothar of Italy; (2) Emperor Otto I.

Rudolf inherited Upper Burgundy from his father, became King of Italy, 920-926, and added Lower Burgundy (Dauphiné and Provence) to Upper Burgundy in 933.

KONRAD, King of Burgundy, son of RUDOLF II and BERTHE of Swabia. D. 993. M. (1) ADELANIA N. At least 1 ch.:

1) GISELA; m. Duke HEINRICH II of Bavaria.

Konrad m. (2) Mathilde, dau. of King LOUIS IV of France and GERBERGE of Saxony. At least 2 ch.:

1) Berthe; m. Count Eudes I of Blois (see part 2).

2) Gerberge; m. Duke Hermann II of Swabia (part 3).

GISELA, dau. of King KONRAD and ADELANIA. M. Duke HEINRICH II, son of Duke HEINRICH I of Bavaria and JUDITH of Friuli, and had GISELA of Bavaria, mother of AGATHA of Hungary, mother of St. MARGARET (of Scotland), mother of MATILDA of Scotland, mother of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

GISELA, dau. of King RUDOLF I and GISELA N. M. Margrave BOSO of Tuscany, son of Count THIBAUD of Arles and BERTHE of Lorraine, and had GISELA of Tuscany, mother of ADALBERTO II of Ivrea, father of Count OTTE GUILLAUME of Burgundy, father of AGNES of Burgundy, mother of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD (supra).

ADELAIDE, dau. of Count KONRAD II of Auxerre and Vaudrée or Ermentrude of Alsace. M. Duke RICHARD, called the Justiciar, of Burgundy, son of Count BUWIN of Metz and (Richildis), and had ADELAIDE of Burgundy, mother of Count REGNIER III of Hainaut, father of Count LAMBERT of Louvain, father of MATHILDE of Louvain, mother of Count LAMBERT of Lens, father of JUDITH of Lens, mother of ALICE of Northumberland, mother of MARGARET DE TOENI, mother of WALTER DE CLIFFORD II, father of WALTER DE CLIFFORD III, father of MAUD DE CLIFFORD (supra).

JUDITH of Altdorf, dau. of Count WELF and EIGILWICH. B. ca. 805. D. 19 Apr., 843. M., as his second wife, Emperor LOUIS I the Pious, son of CHARLEMAGNE and St. HILDEGARDE, and had GISELA of France, mother of Emperor BERENGARIO I, father of GISELA of Italy, mother of King BERENGARIO II of Italy, father of Margrave ADALBERTO II of Ivrea, father of Count OTTE GUILLAUME of Burgundy, father of AGNES of Burgundy, mother of Count GUILLAUME VI of Poitou, father of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine, father of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine, father of ELEANOR of Aquitaine, mother of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD (supra).

WESSEX, KINGS OF.

This ancient line is well documented in the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle.

CERDIC, King of the West Saxons (supposed to be son of Elesa, son of Effa, son of Esta, son of Gewic, son of Wigga, son of Frewig, son of Froethgar, son of Brond, son of Baeldeg [m. Nanna, dau. of Gewar], son of

Odin, a Germanic chieftain who was deified after his death [m. Frigga, said by some to be dau. of Cadwalladr). D. 534. M. N. N. Cerdic arrived in Britain in 495 with his son, Cynric, and five ships. He settled in Hampshire, defeated the Britons at Charford in 519 and assumed the title of King of the West Saxons.

CYNRIC, King of the West Saxons, son of CERDIC and N. N. D. 560. M. N. N. He reigned 534-560. He defeated the Britons at Sarum (Salisbury) in 552.

CEAWLIN, King of the West Saxons, son of CYNRIC and N. N. D. 593. M. N. N. He reigned 560-591, when he was driven from his kingdom.

CUTHWIN, son of CEAWLIN and N. N. D. 584, slain in battle while his father was still alive. M. N. N. With his father in 577, he defeated three kings of the Britons and captured three cities from them, Gloucester, Cirencester and Bath.

CUTHA or Cuthwulf, son of CUTHWIN and N. N. M. N. N. He did not become king.

CEOLWALD, son of CUTHA and N. N. M. N. N. His brother, King Cynegils, was baptized in 635 by Bishop Birinus at Dorchester. Ceolwald himself visited Rome in 688.

CENRED, son of CEOLWALD and N. N. M. N. N. He, too, did not reign, but one of his sons, King Ina, did.

INGILD, son of CENRED and N. N. D. 718. M. N. N. He did not reign.

EOPPA, son of INGILD and N. N. M. N. N. He, too, did not reign.

EAFA, son of EOPPA and N. N. M. N. N. He did not reign.

EALHMUND, King of Kent, son of EAFA and N. N. M. SIWARA, said to be a granddaughter of King Alfwald of the Angles, son of King Aldulf, son of Ennius. EALHMUND became king in 784.

EGBERT or Egbert, King of England, son of King EALHMUND and SIWARA. B. 775. D. after 19 Nov., 838. M. RAEDBURH or Redburga (thought to be dau. of Bristric of Wessex [occurs 800] and Aethelburh, dau. of King Offa II of Mercia [d. 794] by Quendrida, dau. of King Kenwulf of Mercia by Elfrid, dau. of King Offa of Essex [occurs 709; m. Konewitha, dau. of King Peda of Mercia], son of King Sighard of Essex [occurs 700], son of King Sebba [occurs 694], son of King Seward [occurs 623], son of King Sabbert [occurs 616], son of Sledda [d. 598; m. Rekell/Recuella, dau. of King Imeric of Kent <occurs 586>, son of King Octa of Kent <occurs 534>, son of King Cedric of Kent <occurs 512 and 514>], son of King Aecwinas of Essex [occurs btw. 527 and 581]

--

I wonder how much of Raedburh's ancestry can be relied upon). Egbert was King of Wessex, 802-827, united all the other Anglo-Saxon kingdoms and became King of England, 827-836.

AETHELWULF, King of England. D. 13 Jan., 858. M. OSBURH, dau. of OSLAC, the royal cup-bearer, Lord of the Isle of Wight. At least 2 ch.:

1) King Aethelred I of Wessex; m. N. N. He was an ancestor of Earl Godwine of Wessex and his son, King Harald, last Anglo-Saxon King of England, from whom we have a possible descent. He was also the ancestor of the second wife of King Eadward I, by whom he is supposed to have had Eadgifu, queen to King Charles III the Simple of France.

2) King ALFRED the Great; m. EALHSWITH of Mercia.
Aethelwulf reigned 839-858.

ALFRED or Aelfred the Great, King of England, son of AETHELWULF and OSBURH. B. Wantage, co. Berkshire, 849. D. 28 Oct., 901. M. 868, EALHSWITH, dau. of Earl AETHELRED MUCILL of Mercia, and EADBURH. Alfred reigned 871-901. He founded the English Navy and organized the militia, compiled a code of laws, built schools and monasteries and invited scholars to live at his court. He himself was a scholar and translated several books.

EDWARD or Eadward I, the Elder, King of England, son of ALFRED and EALHSWITH. B. 875. D. 924. M. (2) Aelflede, dau. of Earl Aethelhelm of Wessex and Ealhswith. At least 1 ch.:

1) Eadgyth; m. Emperor Otto I.

Eadward m. (3) 919, EADGIFU, dau. of Earl SIGEHELM of Kent and N. N. At least 1 ch.:

1) King EADMUND I; m. ALGIFU. Eadward reigned 901-924.

EDMUND or Eadmund I, the Magnificent, King of England, son of EDWARD I and EADGIFU. B. 920. D. 946. M. (1) St. ALGIFU or Elgifu. He reigned 940-946.

EDGAR or Eadgar, the Peaceful, King of England, son of EDMUND and ALGIFU. B. 943. D. 975. M. 965, (2) EALFRYTH or Elfrida, dau. of Earl ORDGAR of Devon and N. N. He reigned 959-975.

AETHELRED II the Unready, that is, the Redeless, King of England, son of EDGAR and EALFRYTH. B. 968. D. 1016. M. (1) 985, ALFFLAED, dau. of THORED and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) King EADMUND II; m. EADGYTH.

2) ALGIFU; m. Earl UCHTRED of Northumberland.

Aethelred m. (3) Emme, dau. of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy and GUNNORA. At least 1 ch.:

1) Goda; m. Count Dreux of Amiens.

Aethelred reigned 979-1016, but allowed the Danes to become so powerful that they controlled the entire kingdom after his son's death.

ALGIFU, dau. of AETHELRED II and ALFFLAED. M. (3) Earl UCHTRED of Northumberland, son of Earl WALTHEOF I and N. N. and had EADGYTH, mother of GOSPATRIC I of Dunbar, father of GOSPATRIC II of Dunbar, father of JULIANA of Dunbar, mother of ROGER DE MERLAY, father of AGNES DE MERLAY, mother of HUGH GOBION III, father of JOAN GOBION, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

EDMUND or Eadmund II Ironside, King of England, son of AETHELRED II and ALFFLAED. B. 989. D. 30 Nov., 1016. M. EALGYTH, perhaps dau. of Morcar (son of Earngrim) and Eadgyth, dau. of Earl Wulfric, son of Wulfram. Reigned briefly in 1016.

EDWARD the Atheling, son of EDMUND II and EALGYTH. B. 1016. D. 1057. M. AGATHA, dau. of ISTVAN I of Hungary and GISELA of Bavaria. At least 2 ch.:

1) Eadgar the Atheling; m. N. (MacCrinan) of Dunbar (dau. of Earl Gossipatric I; they were prob. the parents of Matilda, the wife of Count GUIGUES VIII of Albon).

2) St. MARGARET; m. King MALCOLM III of Scotland.

When King Knut of Denmark took over the kingdom of England, Edward had to flee as a refugee to the Continent. He found asylum at the court of St. Stephen of Hungary and married one of the king's daughters.

St. MARGARET of Scotland, dau. of EDWARD the Atheling and AGATHA of Hungary. B. 1045. D. 16 Nov., 1093. M. Dumferline, 1068/9, MALCOLM III Canmore, King of Scots, and had MATILDA of Scotland, mother of Empress MATILDA, mother of King HENRY II of England, father of King JOHN of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of MARGARET of North Wales, mother of MAUD DE CLIFFORD, mother of ELEANOR GIFFARD, mother of ELIZABETH LESTRANGE, mother of JOAN CORBET, mother of JOAN DE HARLEY, mother of ALEXANDER DE BESFORD III, father of AGNES DE BESFORD, mother of JOHN THROCKMORTON, father of AGNES THROCKMORTON, mother of AGNES WYNSLOWE, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

WILLEBY FAMILY.

They were tenants of Welby manor in Northamptonshire.

ROBERT DE WILLEBY I of Welby. D. bef. 1200. M. N. N.

JOHN DE WILLEBY I of Welby, son of ROBERT I and N. N, D. bef. 1219. M. N. N.

ROBERT DE WILLEBY II of Welby, son of JOHN I and N. N. B. aft. 1198. D. bef. 1243. M. N. N.

WILLIAM DE WILLEBY of Welby, son of JOHN I and N. N. B. aft. 1222. D. bef. 1276. M. possibly Maud, dau. of Geoffrey de Lewkenor, who was lord of Great and Little Harrowden Manors.

JOHN DE WILLEBY II of Welby, son of WILLIAM and Maud de Lewkenor. B. aft. 1269. D. bef. 29 Feb., 1323/4. M. JOANNA, probably dau. of Robert de Harrowden. John also held Napton, co. Warwick, and Hardwick, co. Leicester, and by his wife he acquired Shankton Manor in Leicestershire.

ROBERT DE WILLEBY III of Welby, Shankton and Napton, son of JOHN II and JOANNA de Harrowden. B. ca. 1294. D. soon after 1346. M. ca. 1315, EMMA N.

ALICE DE WILLEBY, dau. and heir of ROBERT III and EMMA N. B. ca. 1330. D. by 1369. M. by 1348, THOMAS DRAKELOWE I and had THOMAS DRAKELOWE II, father of ELEANOR DRAKELOWE, mother of ELEANOR DE VAUX, mother of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

WYARVILLE FAMILY.

Very little seems to be known about this family, or at least about our connection with it, but Overton Manor, co. Northampton, did pass through them from the Millères family to the Marston family. In other words, the link to our family is sure, but the details are very sketchy.

N. DE WYARVILLE. M. FELICIA, dau. of WILLIAM DE MILLERES AND N. N., and heir to her brother, Humphrey de Millères.

N. DE WYARVILLE, dau. and heir of N. and FELICIA DE MILLERES. M. RALPH, son of JOHN DE MARSTON and (?) Isabel de Turville, and had CONSTANCE DE MARSTON, mother of JOHN DE MORTEYN II, father of JOHN DE MORTEYN III, father of LUCY DE MORTEYN, mother of THOMAS GIFFARD I, father of ROGER GIFFARD, father of THOMAS GIFFARD II, father of JOHN GIFFARD IV, father of THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

WYNSLOWE FAMILY.

Presumably the Winslow's of Plymouth would be another branch of this family, but the connection, to my knowledge, has not been traced. The name in this branch is spelled with a final E.

WILLIAM WYNSLOWE. B. ca. 1335. D. before 4 Mar., 1414. M. ca. 1395, AGNES, dau. of THOMAS POURE and JOAN, whose surname was perhaps de Chasteleyn. William served as the King's squire in 1395. Probably as a reward for faithful service, he was given the hand of the daughter and eventual heiress of Sir Thomas Poure of Burton-by-Bampton, co. Oxford.

Sir THOMAS WYNSLOWE, son of WILLIAM and AGNES POURE. B. ca. 1400. D. before 31 Mar., 1463. M. ca. 1430, AGNES, dau. of JOHN THROCKMORTON and ELEANOR SPINNEY. Thomas was a big landholder. Besides Burton, he held Ramsbury, co. Wiltshire, and other lands in Oxfordshire and Worcestershire. He served as member of Parliament for Worcestershire in 1449 and 1455, as commissioner of peace, also for Worcestershire, in 1444, 1446, 1451 and 1455, and coroner for Worcestershire in 1457.

AGNES WYNSLOWE, dau. of THOMAS and AGNES THROCKMORTON. B. ca. 1435. M. JOHN IV, son of THOMAS GIFFARD II and ELEANOR VAUX, and had THOMAS GIFFARD III, father of AMY

GIFFARD, mother of SUSANNA SAMWELL, mother of EDWARD EDWARDS, father of MARGARET EDWARDS, mother of ALICE FREEMAN.

PART TWO

THE ANCESTRY OF MARY GYE

Mary Gye or Guy is an ancestor common to both Ethel M. Jaynes and Harriet F. Seaver. I follow the same format that I used in part 1. However, when there is question of a family that has already appeared in part 1, I begin the genealogy, not with the oldest certain ancestor, but with the oldest ancestor who is not an ancestor of Alice Freeman.

AMIENS, COUNTS OF.

HUCBOLD, Count of Ostrevant. D. 896. M. HELWISE, dau. of Margrave EBERHARD of Friuli and GISELA of France.

RAOUL I de Gouy, Count of Amiens and Ostrevant, son of Count HUCBOLD and HELWISE of Friuli. D. 926. M. ELDEGARDE (d. 965), dau. or niece and heir of Count Ermenfroi of Amiens.

GAUTHIER I, Count of Amiens, Valois and Vexin, son of Count RAOUL and ELDEGARDE of Amiens. B. ca. 925. D. btw. 992 and 998. M. ADELE, prob. dau of Count Foulques I of Anjou and Roscille de Loches.

GAUTHIER II, Count of Amiens, Valois and Vexin, son of Count Gauthier I and ADELE (of Anjou). D. ca. 1029. M. ADELE, thought by some to be dau. of Count Bernard of Senlis (son of Count Pepin II, son of Count Pepin I, son of Count Pepin I of Vermandois).. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Dreux of Amiens; m. Goda of England (vol. V, part 3).
- 2) Count RAOUL II of Vexin and Valois; m. ADELAIDE of Breteuil.
- 3) ADELE; M. Count ROBERT II of Meulan.

RAOUL II, Count of Vexin and Valois, son of Count GAUTHIER II and ADELE (of Senlis). D. 1040. M. ADELAIDE, dau. of Count HILDOUIN of Breteuil (d. 1066; supposed to be son of Count Hildouin of Montreuil [d. aft. 984], son of Count Guillaume of Montreuil [d. aft. 965], son of Count Roger/Notgard of Montreuil [d. aft. 957], son of Count Herlouin II of Ponthieu and Montreuil [d. 946], son of Count Helgaud II of Ponthieu and Montreuil [d. 926], son of Count Herlouin I of Montreuil [d. ca. 878], son of Count Helgaud I of Montreuil [d. ca. 876], son of Count Nithard, son of Count Angilbert [d. 814; m. Berthe, dau. of Emperor Charlemagne and St. Hildegardel] and EMMELINE of Chartres (dau. of Viscount Foucher). Raoul was Sieur de Crépy. He passed the castle of Crépy through his son and granddaughter to Isabel of Vermandois, who is also known as Isabel de Crépy.

RAOUL III, Count of Vexin and Valois, son of Count RAOUL II and ADELAIDE of Breteuil. D. 8 Sept., 1074. M. (1) ADELE, thought to be dau. of Count Nocher III of Bar-sur-Aube (d. by 1040), son of Count Nocher II of Bar and Soissons (d. 1019; m. Aelis, dau. and heir of Count Gui of Soissons [m. Adelaide, dau. and heir of Count Giselbert of Soissons], son of Count Albert of Vermandois), son of Count Nocher I of Bar (d. ca. 1003), son of Count Archard de la Ferté of Bar (d. ca. 936; m. N., heir of Bar and descendant of Counts Gui and Foulques of Bar).

ADELE of Vexin and Valois, dau. and heir of Count RAOUL III and ADELE (of Bar-sur-Aube). M. Count HERBERT IV, son of Count EUDES of Vermandois and PARVIE, and had ADELE of Vermandois, mother of ISABEL of Vermandois, mother of ISABEL DE BEAUMONT, mother of Earl RICHARD "Strongbow" DE CLARE, father of ISABEL DE CLARE, mother of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of

MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

ADELAIDE of Vexin, dau. of Count GAUTHIER II and ADELE (of Senlis?). M. Count ROBERT II, son of Count ROBERT I of Meulan and N. N., and had Count VALERAN I of Meulan, father of ADELINE of Meulan, mother of Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT I of Leicester, father of ISABEL DE BEAUMONT (supra).

AUBERVILLE FAMILY.

Auberville is a town in Normandy.

ROGER DE AUBERVILLE. D. aft. 1086. M. N. N. Roger is listed in the Domesday survey as holding 18 manors in Essex and Suffolk counties.

HUGH DE AUBERVILLE, son of ROGER and N. N. M. N. N.

WILLIAM DE AUBERVILLE, son of HUGH and N. N. M. MAUD, dau. of RANULPH DE GLANVILLE and BERTHA DE VALOINES.

ALICE DE AUBERVILLE, dau. of WILLIAM and MAUD DE GLANVILLE. M. FULK, son of WILLIAM DE LISOURS I and N. N., and had WILLIAM DE LISOURS II, father of ALBRED A DE LISOURS, mother of ROGER FITZ RICHARD DE WARKWORTH, father of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

AUVERGNE, COUNTS OF.

Auvergne is located in the mountainous region west of the Rhone River. Its chief city, at least today is Clermont-Ferrand.

ROBERT I, Viscount of Auvergne, son, according to Père Anselme of Viscount Armand of Clermont (occurs 895) and Bertilde, or, according to TURTON, son of Viscount Estorge (of Auvergne) and Asandame. M. ALGARDE or Adelgarde, dau. of Sieur Berald I of Mercueur (son of Sieur Ithier II of Mercueur [m. Arsinde], son of Sieur Ithier I of Mercueur). Robert occurs in 930.

ROBERT II, Viscount of Auvergne, son of Viscount ROBERT I and ALGARDE (of Mercueur). M. INGELBERGE, Dame de Beaumont-en-Chalonais.

GUILLAUME I, Count of Auvergne, son of Viscount ROBERT II and INGELBERGE (de Beaumont). D. bef. 1016. M. HUMBERGE N.

ROBERT I, Count of Auvergne, son of Count GUILLAUME I and HUMBERGE. D. 1032. M. ERMENGARDE, dau. of Count GUILLAUME I of Provence-Arles and ADELAIDE of Anjou. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GUILLAUME II; m. Philippe of Gevaudan.
- 2) ERMENGARDE; m. Count EUDES II of Blois.

ERMENGARDE of Auvergne, dau of Count ROBERT I and ERMENGARDE of Provence-Arles. M. 1030, as his second wife, Count EUDES II, son of Count EUDES I of Blois and BERTHE of Burgundy, and had Count THIBAUD III of Blois, father of Count ETIENNE I of Blois, father of EMM E of Blois, mother of HERBERT FITZ HERBERT I, father of HERBERT FITZ HERBERT II, father of PIERS FITZ HERBERT, father of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of

MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

BAR-SUR-SEINE, COUNTS OF.

There were three counties of Bar in medieval France and Lorraine, all fairly close to one another, Bar-le-Duc, Bar-sur-Seine and Bar-sur-Aube.

RAOUL, Count of Bar-sur-Seine, probably great grandson of Count Renaud (occurs btw. 890 and 924; he was also Viscount of Auxerre and m. N., dau. of Count Raoul of Lassois [son of Count Rudolf/Raoul of Ponthieu, son of Count Welf of Altdorf]; perh. son of Count Giselbert of Condroz, ancestor of the Counts of Chalon). D. aft. 981. M. N. N.

RENAUD, Count of Bar-sur-Seine, son of Count RAOUL and N. N. D. aft. 997. M. N. N.

ERMENGARDE of Bar-sur-Seine, dau. of Count RENAUD and N. N. M. (1) ca. 975, Count Milon of Tonnerre. She m. (2) ca. 998, Count HERBERT III, son of Count ALBERT I of Vermandois and GERBERGE of Lorraine, and had Count EUDES of Vermandois, father of Count HERBERT IV of Vermandois, father of ADELE of Vermandois, mother of ISABEL of Vermandois, mother of ISABEL DE BEAUMONT, mother of Earl RICHARD "Strongbow" DE CLARE of Pembroke, mother of ISABEL DE CLARE, mother of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

BASSET OF HEADINGTON.

Basset is a Norman French nickname, the equivalent, more or less, of Shorty. Ralph Basset served as Justiciar of King Henry I and was apparently rewarded with numerous manors and castles. He had numerous brothers and descendants and was apparently able to provide them all with substantial inheritances. Basset heiresses were much sought after and would suffice to bring a relatively obscure landed family into the prominence of the great baronial families.

GILBERT BASSET I of Stratton Manor, prob. son of Richard Basset of Thurleigh, who was also father of Ralph the Justiciar (part 3). M. N. N. Gilbert's name occurs in 1109, at which time he was already dead.

THOMAS BASSET of Headington, co. Oxford, son of GILBERT and N. N. D. ca. 1181. M. ALICE, dau. of ALAN DE DUNSTANVILLE and ISABEL DE VAUTORT. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Gilbert of Headington; m. Egeline de Courtenay (part 3).
- 2) THOMAS of Colinton; m. PHILIPPA MALBANC.
- 3) Alan of Wycombe; m. Aline de Gai (part 3).
- 4) Isabel; m. (1) Albert de Grelley; (2) Guy de Craon (part 4, Dudley).

Thomas served as Sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1153/4 and 1174/5. More importantly, he was a justice itinerant for Hampshire, Wiltshire, Somersetshire, Devonshire, Cornwall and Gloucestershire. Besides Headington, he also held Stratton and Wretewick (Manors).

THOMAS BASSET of Colinton, son of THOMAS of Headington and ALICE DE DUNSTANVILLE. D. 1220. M. PHILIPPA, dau. of WILLIAM MALBANC and ADA DE BEAUCHAMP. Thomas also held Whitford Manor.

PHILIPPA BASSET, dau. and heir of THOMAS of Colinton and PHILIPPA MALBANC. M. (1), as his second wife, Henry de Newburgh, Earl of Warwick, son of Roger de Beaumont and Adeline of Meulan. Apparently no ch, Philippa m. (2) WILLIAM III, son of GILBERT MALET II and ALICE PICOT, and had MABEL MALET, mother of WILLIAM DE VIVONIA, father of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER,

father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

BEAUCHAMP OF EATON SOCON.

I presume that this family was related to William de Beauchamp, Baron of Bedford, and William de Beauchamp, Earl of Warwick, but I don't have the relationship worked out. There were several Beauchamp individuals during the 11th and 12th centuries whose connections with other Beauchamps do not seem to be known.

HUGH DE BEAUCHAMP, lord of Eaton Socon in Bedfordshire. D. 1187 in the disastrous Battle of the Horns of Hattin near Tiberias in Palestine, in which Saladdin decisively defeated the Crusaders and which led to the recapture of Jerusalem and most of the Holy Land. M. N. N.

ADA DE BEAUCHAMP, dau. of HUGH and N. N. M. WILLIAM II, son of HUGH MALBANC and N. N., and had PHILIPPA MALBANC, mother of ALICE BASSET, mother of MABEL MALET, mother of WILLIAM DE VIVONIA, father of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

BEAUMONT FAMILY.

Beaumont would have been a castle of Normandy. I am not completely convinced that it is a good surname for this family, but WEIS uses it and SHEPPARD follows him.

THOROLD, Sieur DE PONTAUEMER, son of one TORF and N. N. M. WEVIS, sis. of Duchess Gunnora, wife of Duke Richard I of Normandy.

ONFROI, Sieur DE PONTAUEMER and Veilles, son of Sieur THOROLD and WEVIS. M. AUBREYE (de la Haie).

ROGER, Sieur DE BEAUMONT and Pontaudemer, son of Sieur ONFROI and AUBREYE (de la Haie). D. aft. 1090. M. ADELINE, dau. and heir of Count VALERAN I of Meulan and ODE DE CONTEVILLE. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl ROBERT I of Leicester; m. ISABEL of Vermandois.
- 2) Earl Henry de Newburgh of Warwick; m. Marguerite of Mortagne and Perche (part 3).

ROBERT DE BEAUMONT I, Count of Meulan and Earl of Leicester, son of Sieur ROGER and ADELINE of Meulan. B. ca. 1046. D. 5 June, 1118. M. 1096, as her first husband, ISABEL, dau. of Count HUGUES the Great of Vermandois and ADELE of Vermandois. At least 5 ch.:

- 1) Count Valeran II of Meulan; m. Agnes de Montfort (part 3).
- 2) Earl Robert II of Leicester; m. Amice de Gael.
- 3) ISABEL; m. Earl GILBERT DE CLARE of Pembroke.
- 4) Hawise; m. Earl William fitz Robert of Gloucester.
- 5) Maud; m. William de Lovel.

As a young man, Robert accompanied William the Conqueror and took part in the Battle of Hastings,

ISABEL or Elizabeth DE BEAUMONT, dau. of Earl ROBERT I of Leicester and ISABEL of Vermandois. M. Earl GILBERT FITZ GILBERT DE CLARE of Pembroke, son of GILBERT FITZ RICHARD DE TONBRIDGE and ADELIZ of Clermont, and had Earl RICHARD "Strongbow" DE CLARE, father of ISABEL DE CLARE, mother of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of

NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

BLOIS, COUNTS OF.

EUDES I, Count of Blois, Chartres, Tours, Beauvais and Sancerre, and Sieur of Saumur, Coucy and Vierzon, son of Count THIBAUD I le Tricheur of Blois, Chartres and Tours and LEUTGARDE of Vermandois (part 1). D. 996. M. BERTHE, dau. of King KONRAD I of Burgundy and MATHILDE of France (part 1).

EUDES II, Count of Blois, Chartres, Tours, Troyes and Meaux, son of Count EUDES I and BERTHE of Burgundy. D. 1037. M. (2) 1020, ERMENGARDE, dau. of Count ROBERT I of Auvergne and ERMENGARDE of Provence. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count THIBAUD III; m. (1) GERSENDE of Maine; (2) Alix of Valois.
- 2) Count Etienne II of Champagne; m. Adèle N. (part 3, Blois).
- 3) Berthe; m. (1) Duke Alan III of Brittany; (2) Count Hugues IV of Maine.

THIBAUD III, Count of Champagne, Brie, Blois, Chartres and Tours, son of Count EUDES II and ERMENGARDE of Auvergne. D. btw. 1085 and 1090. M. (1) GERSENDE, dau. of Count HERBERT I Eveille-le-Chien of Maine and N. N. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Count ETIENNE of Blois; m. ADELE of Normandy.

Thibaud m. (2) ca. 1069, ALIX, dau. of Count RAOUL II of Crépy and Valois and N. of Breteuil.

ETIENNE, Count of Blois, son of Count THIBAUD III and GERSENDE of Maine. D. 13 July, 1102. M. ADELE or Alix, dau. of King WILLIAM I of England and MATHILDE of Flanders. At least 5 ch.:

- 1) Count Thibaud IV; m. Mathilde of Sponheim (part 3).
- 2) King Stephen of England; m. Countess Mathilde of Boulogne (part 3).
- 3) Sieur Guillaume de Sully; m. Agnes de Sully (part 3).
- 4) Mathilde; m. Earl Richard of Chester.
- 5) Lithuise; m. Sieur Milon II de Montlhéry.

Count Etienne also had a mistress by whom he had at least 1 ch.:

- 1) EMME of Blois; m. HERBERT the Chamberlain.

Etienne was one of the leaders of the First Crusade. He must have died in the Middle East.

EMME of Blois, illegitimate dau. of Count ETIENNE I of Blois and an unknown mistress. M. HERBERT the Chamberlain and had HERBERT FITZ HERBERT I, father of HERBERT FITZ HERBERT II, father of PIERS FITZ HERBERT, father of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

BRAOSE FAMILY.

The name occurs variously as Braiose and Brewes. They became lords of Bramber Castle in Sussex and of Brecon in Wales. I have the impression that they were as turbulent as any among the English barons.

WILLIAM DE BRAOSE I, Sieur de Briouze in Normandy and lord of Bramber in Sussex, son of Sieur N. de Briouze and GUNNORA N. D. bef. 1099. M. EVE DE BOISSEY. William held 41 manors in Sussex and other manors in Berkshire, Wiltshire, Surrey, Hampshire and Dorsetshire.

PHILIP DE BRAOSE of Briouze and Bramber, son of WILLIAM I and EVE DE BOISSEY. D. 1134/5. M. AENOR, dau. of JUDHEL, lord of Barnstaple and Totnes Castles in Somersetshire, son of ALVRED, lord of the same. Philip took part in the 1st Crusade. He was a benefactor of Lewes Abbey.

WILLIAM DE BRAOSE II, lord of Briouze, Bramber, Barnstaple and Brecon, son of Philip and AENOR of Barnstaple. D. ca. 1192. M. by 1150, BERTHA, dau. and coheir of Earl MILES DE GLOUCESTER of Hereford and SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHÉ. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) William, Lord of Brecon; m. Maud de St. Valéry.
- 2) SIBYL; m. Earl WILLIAM DE FERRIERES I.
- 3) Maud; m. William de Beauchamp of Elmley.

Bertha brought the lordship of Brecon to her husband.

SIBYL DE BRAOSE, dau. of WILLIAM II and BERTHA DE GLOUCESTER. M. WILLIAM I, son of Earl ROBERT DE FERRIERES II and MARGARET PEVEREL, and had Earl WILLIAM DE FERRIERES II, father of WILLIAM DE FERRERS III, father of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

CHAWORTH FAMILY.

This family gained at least genealogical prominence later on by marrying an Earl of Lancaster, who was the representative of a cadet branch of the Plantagenets.

NIVELON, Sieur DE FRÉTVAl. D. aft. 1050. M. ERMENTRUDE, dau. of FOUCHER, Abbot of St.-Lubon. I would guess that Foucher was either a lay abbot or else entered the monastery after his wife died, but perhaps not.

PAYEN DE FRÉTVAl, son of Sieur NIVELON and ERMENTRUDE. D. btw. 1042 and 1044 (before his father). M. ADIRNE/HAWISE, Dame DE MONTDOUBLEAU, dau. and heir of Sieur ODON DE MONTDOUBLEAU and PLACENCE DE MONTOISE.

ILBERT PAYEN DE MONTDOUBLEAU, son of PAYEN DE FRÉTVAl and ADIRNE DE MONTDOUBLEAU. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) PATRIC DE CHAWORTH; m. MATILDA DE HESDIN.
- 2) Hawise de Montdoubleau; m. Viscount GEOFFROI II of Chateaudun (part 3).

PATRIC DE CHAWORTH I of Kempsworth, son of ILBERT PAYEN DE MONTDOUBLEAU and N. N. D. ca. 1120. M., as her first husband, MATILDA, dau. of ARNULF DE HESDIN and N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Patric II; m. Wilberge N.
- 2) SIBYL; m. WALTER DE SALISBURY.
- 3) Cecily; m. Henry d'Aubigny of Cainho.

SIBYL DE CHAWORTH, dau. of PATRIC I and MATILDA DE HESDIN. M. WALTER, son of EDWARD DE SALISBURY and N. N., and had SIBYL DE SALISBURY, mother of Earl WILLIAM MARSHALL of Pembroke, father of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

CHESNEY FAMILY.

WALTER DE CAEN. M. N. N. In 1086 Walter was listed in the Domesday survey as a landholder in Norfolk, a vassal of the lord of Eye Castle.

ROBERT FITZ WALTER, son of WALTER DE CAEN and N. N. D. aft. 1136. M. (1) SIBYL, dau. of RALPH DE CHESNEY and MAUD DE WATTEVILLE (part 1). Robert served as Sheriff of Norfolk.

WILLIAM DE CHESNEY of Horsford, co. Norfolk, son of ROBERT FITZ WALTER and SIBYL DE CHESNEY. D. 1174. M. ALBREDa, dau. of ADAM DE POYNINGS and BEATRICE N. At least 2 ch.:

1) MARGARET; m. (2) ROBERT FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH.

2) Sara; m. Richard Engaine II (part 3).

William was Sheriff of Norfolk from 1157 to 1163.

MARGARET DE CHESNEY, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM and ALBREDa DE POYNINGS. M. (2) ROBERT FITZ ROGER, son of ROGER FITZ RICHARD DE WARKWORTH and ALIANORE DE VERE, and had ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

CHESTER, EARLS OF.

The Earls of Chester were palatine earls and could maintain their own court. This was because they were guardians of the border with Wales.

RANULPH, Viscount of Bayeux, said to be son of Count Ranulph of Bayeux (m. Alice, dau. of Duke Richard III of Normandy), son of Count Anschitel of Bayeux, son of Count Balso of Bayeux (m. Poppe, dau. of Count Berenger of Bayeux and widow of Duke Hrolf of Normandy), son of Count Ralph of Bayeux, supposed to be son of Malahue of Möre, son of Jarl Eystein of Möre (part 1 - Normandy). M. MARGUERITE, dau. and heir of Viscount RICHARD le Goz of Avranches and EMMÉ DE CONTEVILLE. At least 3 ch.:

1) Earl RANULPH I of Chester; m. LUCY Taillebois.

2) Ibria; m. Robert de Trivers (see Engaine, part 3).

3) Agnes; m. Robert de Grentmesnil, Sieur de Sap (part 3).

RANULPH le Meschin, Earl of Chester. D. 1129. M. LUCY, said to be dau. of Ivo Taillebois and Lucy, dau. of Earl Aelfgar of Mercia. At least 3 ch.:

1) Earl RANULPH II; m. MAUD of Gloucester.

2) William; m. Cecily de Rumilly (part 3).

3) Adeliz; m. Richard fitz Gilbert de Clare (part 3).

RANULPH de Gernon, Earl of Chester, son of Earl RANULPH le Meschin and LUCY (Taillebois). D. 1147. M. MAUD, dau. of Earl ROBERT FITZ HENRY of Gloucester and MAUD of Corbeil.

HUGH de Kevelioc, Earl of Chester, son of Earl RANULPH II and MAUD of Gloucester. D. 1181. M. BERTRADE, dau. of Count SIMON DE MONTFORT II of Evreux and MAHAUD DE GARLANDE. At least 5 ch.:

1) Maud; m. Earl David of Huntingdon.

2) Mabel; m. Earl William d'Aubigny III of Arundel (part 3).

3) AGNES; m. Earl WILLIAM DE FERRIERES II.

4) Countess HAWISE of Lincoln; m. ROBERT DE QUINCY II.

5) Amice; m. Ranulph Mainwaring.

AGNES of Chester, dau. of Earl HUGH de Kevelioc and BERTRADE DE MONTFORT. M. Earl WILLIAM II, son of Earl WILLIAM I DE FERRIERES and SIBYL DE BRAOSE, and had Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III, father of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

CLARE FAMILY.

Around 1300 the Clare family was probably the most powerful baronial family in England after only the royal family itself. However, the head of the family in 1314 lost his life in the Battle of Bannockburn before he had got around to marrying a wife, and the estates were split up among three coheirs, whose hands were eagerly sought in marriage, as can be imagined. They began with Clare Castle, which is located in Suffolk County on the border with Norfolk. Previously they had been Counts of Brionne and Eu in Normandy (located on the northeastern border with Artois).

GODEFROI, Count of Brionne, illegitimate son of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy and N. N. (part 1). B. ca. 960. D. ca. 1007. M. N. N.

GILBERT, Count of Brionne and Eu, son of Count GODEFROI and N. N. Murdered 1040. M. N. N. Gilbert was a benefactor of Bec Abbey. He did not pass the title of count to his son.

RICHARD FITZ GILBERT, Sieur de Bienfaite, son of Count GILBERT and N. N. B. bef. 1035. D. ca. 1090. M. ROHESE, dau. of GAUTHIER LE GIFFARD, Sieur de Longueville and Bolbec, and ERMENGARDE FLAITEL. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) GILBERT FITZ RICHARD; m. ADELIZ DE CLERMONT.
- 2) Avoie; m. Baron Raoul I de Fougères (part 3).

Richard apparently accompanied William the Conqueror to England and was rewarded with the lordship of Clare and Tonbridge Castles in counties Suffolk and Kent, respectively.

GILBERT FITZ RICHARD DE TONBRIDGE of Clare and Tonbridge, son of RICHARD FITZ GILBERT and ROHESE GIFFARD. D. btw. 1114 and 1117. M. ADELIZ or Alice, dau. of Count HUGUES (de Creil) of Clermont and MARGUERITE of Roucy. Gilbert founded Clare Priory. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Richard fitz Gilbert de Clare; m. Alice of Chester.
- 2) Earl GILBERT DE CLARE of Pembroke; m. ISABEL (DE BEAUMONT).
- 3) Rohese; m. Baderon de Monmouth (part 3).
- 4) ALICE; m. AUBREY DE VERE II.

GILBERT DE CLARE, Earl of Pembroke, son of GILBERT FITZ RICHARD DE TONBRIDGE and ADELIZ of Clermont. D. 1148. M. ISABEL or Elizabeth, dau. of Earl ROBERT (DE BEAUMONT) of Leicester and ISABEL of Vermandois. Gilbert was Sieur de Bienfaite and Orbec. He must have been the leader of the Normans who seized Pembroke from the Norse, for he is called Lord of Cardigan, Nether Gwent, Strigul and half of Grun. He and his son are both called "Strongbow."

RICHARD DE CLARE, Earl of Pembroke and Buckingham, son of Earl GILBERT and ISABEL (DE BEAUMONT). D. ca. 20 Apr., 1176. M. ca. 26 Aug., 1171, AOIFE or Eve, dau. of King DIARMID MacMurrough of Leinster and MOR O'TOOLE. He was called "Strongbow." He was invited to Ireland by King Dermot or Diarmid of Leinster to help him drive out the Norsemen from Dublin and Waterford. After succeeding, he married the king's daughter and was appointed by King Henry II of England Justiciar of Ireland. Nonetheless, he was deprived of his father's lands (presumably in England) in 1172.

ISABEL DE CLARE, dau. and heir of Earl RICHARD and AOIFE of Leinster. M. Earl WILLIAM, son of JOHN FITZ GILBERT THE MARSHALL and SIBYL DE SALISBURY, and had SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of SIBYL DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

ALICE DE CLARE, dau. of GILBERT FITZ RICHARD DE TONBRIDGE and ADELIZ of Clermont. M. AUBREY II, son of AUBREY DE VERE I and BEATRICE N., and had ALIANORE DE VERE, mother of ROBERT FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH, father of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD (supra).

Corbeil is evidently a town of northern France, either in or near Normandy.

OSMUND the Dane. M. N. N.

HAMON or Aymon, Count of Corbeil, son of OSMUND the Dane and N. N. M. N. N. Hamon occurs ca. 960.

AUBERT or Albert, Count of Corbeil, son of Count HAMON and N. N. M. N. N.

GERMAINE of Corbeil, dau. and heir of Count AUBERT and N. N. M. MAUGER, Count of Corbeil, son of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GUILLAUME; m. N. N.
- 2) HAMON, Sieur de Thorigny; m. Elisabeth (d'Avoye) (part 1).

GUILLAUME, Count of Corbeil, son of Count MAUGER and GERMAINE of Corbeil. M. N. N. Guillaume occurs ca. 1060.

BOUCHARD, Count of Corbeil, son of Count GUILLAUME and N. N. D. 1095. M. ADELAIDE DE CRÉCY.

ELISABETH of Corbeil, dau. of Count BOUCHARD and ADELAIDE DE CRÉCY. M. (2) Count GUI DE MONTLHÉRY II of Rochefort, son of Sieur GUI DE MONTLHÉRY I and HODIERNE (DE GOMMETS), and had N. DE MONTLHÉRY, mother of AGNES DE GARLANDE, mother of Count SIMON DE MONTFORT II of Evreux, father of BERTRADE DE MONTFORT, mother of AGNES of Chester, mother of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III of Derby, father of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

CORBET FAMILY.

CORBET, lord of Caus Castle in Shropshire. D. aft. 1080. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Roger fitz Corbet of Caus; m. N. N.
- 2) Robert fitz Corbet; m. N. N.

ROBERT FITZ CORBET of Alcester and Longworth, son of CORBET and N. N. M. N. N.

SIBYL CORBET, dau. of ROBERT FITZ CORBET. She (1) was a mistress of King HENRY I of England and had at least 1 ch.:

- 1) Earl Reginald of Cornwall; m. Beatrix of Mortain.

Sibyl (2) m. HERBERT FITZ HERBERT, son of HERBERT the Chamberlain and EMME of Blois, and had HERBERT FITZ HERBERT II, father of PIERS FITZ HERBERT, father of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

CREIL LORDS OF.

Creil is located somewhere in northern France near Paris.

HUGUES DE CREIL, Grand Butler of France, son of a certain Renaud and N. N. M. N. N.

RENAUD DE CREIL, Grand Butler of France and Count of Clermont, son of HUGUES and N. N. M. N., dau. and heir of Count BAUDOUIN II of Clermont (son of Count Baudouin I) and N. N. Renaud held office under King Robert II of France.

HUGUES (de Creil), Count of Clermont, son of RENAUD DE CREIL and N. of Clermont. D. btw. 1101 and 1103. M. MARGUERITE, dau. of HILDOUIN DE MONTDIDIER IV, Count of Roucy, and ALIX of Roucy. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) ALICE; m. GILBERT FITZ RICHARD DE TONBRIDGE.
- 2) Ermentrude; m. Earl Hugh of Chester.

ALICE (de Creil) of Clermont, dau. of Count HUGUES and MARGUERITE of Roucy. M. GILBERT FITZ RICHARD DE TONBRIDGE (i.e. de Clare), son of RICHARD FITZ GILBERT of Clare and ROHESE GIFFARD, and had ALICE DE CLARE, mother of ALIANORE DE VERE, mother of ROBERT FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH, father of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

DOWRISH FAMILY.

The Dowrishes were lords of Dowrish Manor in Devonshire. Dowrish is located 8 miles to the northwest of Exeter. The family goes back at least to the reign of King John. However, the information available to me on the early Dowrishes is very sketchy.

THOMAS DOWRISH of Dowrish (prob. son of Thomas, son of Richard, son of Thomas, son of Thomas, son of John, son of William, son of Thomas [m. Eleanor/Elinor, dau. and heir of Robert de Helion of Upton Helion], son of William, son of Nicholas, son of Walter, son of N, Dowrish, who "built the castle (?) during the reign of King John."). D. 1464. M. ALICE, dau. of THOMAS FULFORD. Thomas was the "recorder" of Exeter.

RICHARD DOWRISH, of Dowrish, son of THOMAS and ALICE FULFORD. M. N. CATSBY.

THOMAS DOWRISH of Dowrish, son of RICHARD and N. CATSBY. D. 7 Dec., 1552. M. ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir JOHN TAVERNER of Taverner (?), co. Oxford.

THOMAS DOWRISH of Dowrish, son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH TAVERNER. B. ca. 1522. D. 1590. M. ANNE, dau. of CHARLES FARRINGDON and MARGERY STUKELEY. 6 ch.:

- 1) Walter.
- 2) Hugh.
- 3) Robert.
- 4) Elizabeth; m. John Northcott of Crediton.
- 5) GRACE; m. ROBERT GYE of Prowse.
- 6) Anne (or Jane); m. William Bodleigh of Dunscombe.

GRACE DOWRISH of Dowrish, dau. of THOMAS and ANNE FARRINGDON. M. ROBERT, son of ROBERT GYE of Prowse and N. (Mortimer), and had MARY GYE.

DUNSTANVILLE FAMILY.

This family acquired by marriage Winterburne in Wiltshire.

REGINALD DE DUNSTANVILLE of Winterburne, perh. son of Robert and N. N. D. ca. 1134. M. ADELINE, dau. (and coheir) of HUMPHREY DE L'ISLE, lord of Castle Combe and Winterburne (occurs btw. 1085 and 1091), and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) ALAN; m. ISABEL DE VAUTORT.
- 2) Sara; m. Viscount Adhémar V of Limoges (part 3).

ALAN DE DUNSTANVILLE of Winterburne, son of REGINALD and ADELINE DE L'ISLE. D. bef. 1156. M., as her first husband, ISABEL, dau. and eventual coheir of ROGER VAUTORT of Tremarton and Alesia de Nunant. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Alan of Shiplake; m. N. N.
- 2) ALICE; m. THOMAS BASSET of Headington.

ALICE DE DUNSTANVILLE, dau. of ALAN and ISABEL DE VAUTORT. M. THOMAS BASSET of Headington, son of GILBERT of Stratton and N. N., and had THOMAS BASSET of Colinton, father of ALICE BASSET, mother of MABEL MALET, mother of WILLIAM DE VIVONIA, father of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

FARRINGDON FAMILY.

Farringdon was doubtlessly a manor somewhere in England. There was a Richard de Farringdon whose name occurs in the records in about 27 Henry III (= 1242/3).

JOHN FARRINGDON, son of JOHN and JOAN, who is supposed to have been the daughter and coheir of either Martin de Benbow or Warren Hampton. D. 7 Oct., 1515. M. ELIZABETH, dau. of ROBERT WILFORD of Kenton and/or Oxton, co. Devon, and N. N.

CHARLES FARRINGDON, son of JOHN III and ELIZABETH WILFORD. B. ca. 1500. M. MARGERY, dau. of Sir THOMAS STUCKLEY of Afton, co. Devon, and ANNE WOOD.

ANNE FARRINGDON, dau. of CHARLES and MARGERY STUCKLEY. M. THOMAS, son of THOMAS DOWRISH of DOWRISH, co. Devon, and ELIZABETH TAVERNER, and had GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

FERRERS FAMILY.

The Ferrers were one of the very powerful baronial families of the 12th and 13th centuries and held the title of Earl of Derby for several generations. One of the earls, however, was deprived of his title while in revolt against the king, but, whereas most of the other rebels were restored to their forfeited titles, the Ferrers were never reinstated.

WALKELIN, Sieur de Ferrières in Normandy. M. N. N.

HENRI, Sieur DE FERRIÈRES, son of Sieur WALKELIN and N. N. M. BERTHE N.

ROBERT DE FERRIÈRES I, 1st Earl of Derby, son of Sieur HENRI and BERTHE N. D. 1139. M. HAWISE, dau. of Sieur ANDRÉ DE VITRÉ and AGNES of Mortain. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl ROBERT II; m. MARGARET PEVEREL.
- 2) N.; m. Ralph Paynel (part 3).

ROBERT DE FERRIÈRES II, 2nd Earl of Derby, son of Earl ROBERT I and HAWISE DE VITRÉ. D. 1160. M. MARGARET, dau. of WILLIAM PEVEREL II and Oddona N. or Hawise de Montgomery.

WILLIAM DE FERRIERES I, 3rd Earl of Derby, son of ROBERT II and MARGARET PEVEREL. M. SIBYL, dau. of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE II and BERTHA DE GLOUCESTER. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl WILLIAM II; m. AGNES of Chester.
- 2) Pernel; m. Hervey de Stafford (part 3).

WILLIAM DE FERRIERES II, 4th Earl of Derby, son of Earl WILLIAM I and SIBYL DE BRAOSE. D. 1247. M. AGNES, dau. of Earl HUGH of Chester and BERTRADE DE MONTFORT. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl WILLIAM III; m. SIBYL MARSHALL.
- 2) Sibyl; m. John de Vipont.

WILLIAM DE FERRERS III, 5th Earl of Derby, son of Earl WILLIAM II and AGNES of Chester. D. 1254. M. (1) SIBYL, dau. and coheir of Earl WILLIAM MARSHALL of Pembroke and ISABEL DE CLARE. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Sibyl; m. Sir Francis de Bohun (part 4).
- 2) Isabel; m. Sir Reynold de Mohun II (part 4).
- 3) MAUD; m. (1) Simon de Kyme; (2) WILLIAM DE VIVONIA.
- 4) Joan; m. Sir Robert Aiguillon.

William m. (2) Margaret, dau. and heir of Earl Roger de Quincy and Helen of Galloway. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Earl Robert; m. Alianore de Bohun.
- 2) Sir William; m. Anne Despenser (part 3).
- 3) Joan; m. Lord Thomas de Berkeley II (part 3).

MAUD DE FERRERS, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III of Derby and SIBYL MARSHALL. M. (1) Simon de Kyme (d. childless, 1248). Maud m. (2) WILLIAM, son of HUGH DE VIVONIA and MABEL MALET, and had JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

FITZROGER FAMILY.

The FitzRogers were lords of Chewton in Somersetshire. I am not sure, as of this writing, whether Chewton was a castle or only a manor. The way Weis presents the pedigree, he implies that it was only a manor. Although the FitzRogers acquired Chewton fairly early, they did not acquire the surname until the very end of the pedigree. Perhaps Chewton might be a better surname.

HERBERT the Chamberlain of Kings William I and William II of England. D. 1129. M. EMME, illegitimate dau. of ETIENNE, Count of Blois, and N. N. I have to note here that MORIARTY in his manuscript says that Herbert the Chamberlain married Milicent (lady of Marston Manor in Lincolnshire), dau. of Richard fitz Osbert, son of Osbert, who was Sheriff of Lincolnshire during the reign of William the Conqueror. On the other hand, SHEPPARD, editing the 4th edition of WEIS, Ancestral Roots, p. 171, is quite positive that Herbert's wife was Emma of Blois. He cites two scholarly articles that I have not seen: English Historical Review XLV, 273-81; Notes and Queries CLXII (1932), 439-41, 453-55; he also refers to EYTON, Antiquities of Shropshire. If I knew more about the source whence Moriarty drew his information and about the subsequent disposition of Marston, I might possibly side with him, but, as matters now stand, I have to presume that Sheppard is on sure ground.

HERBERT FITZ HERBERT I, Chamberlain of King Henry I, son of HERBERT the Chamberlain and EMME of Blois. D. by 1155. M. SIBYL, dau. of ROBERT FITZ CORBET and N. N., and former mistress of King Henry I.

HERBERT FITZ HERBERT II, son of HERBERT FITZ HERBERT I and SIBYL CORBET. D. 1203/4. M. LUCY, Lady of Blaen Llyfni, dau. of MILES DE GLOUCESTER, Earl of Hereford, and SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHÉ.

PIERS FITZ HERBERT, son of HERBERT FITZ HERBERT II and LUCY DE GLOUCESTER. D. 1235. M. 28 Nov., 1203, ALICE, dau. of ROBERT FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH and MARGARET DE CHESNEY. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) REGINALD FITZ PIERS; m. (1) Alice N.; (2) JOAN DE VIVONIA.
- 2) Lucy fitz Piers; Sir William de Ros I (part 3).

Piers was lord of Blaen Llyfni. a castle in Breconshire.

REGINALD FITZ PIERS of Chewton, son of PIERS FITZ HERBERT and ALICE DE WARKWORTH. D. 4 May, 1285. M. (1) by Sept. 1249, Alice N. 1 ch.:

1) Alice fitz Reginald; m. John de St. John of Basing.

Reginald m. (2) JOAN, dau. and heir of WILLIAM DE VIVONIA (alias de Fortibus) and MAUD DE FERRERS. At least 1 ch.:

1) PETER FITZ REGINALD; m. ELA MARTEL.

Reginald acquired Chewton through Joan. his second wife.

PETER FITZ REGINALD of Chewton, son of REGINALD FITZ PIERS and JOAN DE VIVONIA. B. aft. 1265. D. 18 Nov., 1322. M. ELA, dau. and coheir of ROGER MARTEL of Merston, co. Sussex.

ROGER FITZ PETER of Chewton, son of PETER FITZ REGINALD and ELA MARTEL. D. 1334. M. N. N.

HENRY FITZ ROGER of Chewton, son of ROGER FITZ PETER and N. N. D. early 1352. M. ELIZABETH, perh. dau. or granddau. of Robert de Holand and Maud la Zouche

JOHN FITZROGER of Chewton, son of HENRY FITZ ROGER and ELIZABETH (de Holand?). D. 1382. M. ALICE N.

ELIZABETH FITZROGER, dau. of JOHN FITZROGER and ALICE N. D. 1414. M. (1) Sir John Bonvyle (i.e. Bonville); (2) ca. 1397, RICHARD STUCKLEY or Stukeley of Trent, co. Somerset, and had HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

FRANCE, KINGS OF (CAPETIANS).

HENRI I, King of France, son of King ROBERT II and CONSTANCE of Provence (part 1). B. btw. 1005 and 1011. D. 4 Aug., 1060. M. 29 Jan., 1044, ANNE, dau. of Grand Prince JAROSLAV I of Kiev and INGEGERD of Sweden. At least 2 ch.:

1) King Philippe I of France; m. Bertha of Holland.

2) Duke HUGUES of France; m. ADELAIDE of Vermandois.

Henri was King of France 1031-1060. How he came to marry a Russian princess is a mystery to me.

HUGUES the Great, Duke of (the Ile de) France, son of King HENRI I and ANNE of Kiev. D. 1101. M. Countess ADELAIDE, dau. and heir of Count HERBERT IV of Vermandois and ADELE of Vexin. Hugues was Marquis of Orleans, Count of Amiens, Chaumont, Paris, Valois and Vermandois. He was one of the leaders of the 1st Crusade. At least 3 ch.:

1) ISABEL; m. (1) Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT I; (2) Earl WILLIAM DE WARENNE II.

2) Mathilde; m. Sieur Raoul de Beaugency (part 3).

3) Agnes; m. Margrave Bonifacio del Vasto of Saluzzo (part 3).

ISABEL of Vermandois, dau. of Duke HUGUES the Great and Countess ADELAIDE of Vermandois. D. 13 Feb., 1131. M. (1) 1096, Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT I of Leicester, son of Sieur ROGER DE BEAUMONT and ADELINE of Meulan, and had ISABEL (DE BEAUMONT), mother of Earl RICHARD "Strongbow" DE CLARE of Pembroke, father of ISABEL DE CLARE, mother of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

Isabel m. (2) Earl William II, son of Earl William de Warenne I and Gundred, step-dau. or dau. of King William the Conqueror (part 3).

GARLANDE LORDS OF.

GUILLAUME Sieur DE GARLANDE. M. N. N.

ANSEAU DE GARLANDE, Count of Rochefort, second son of Sieur GUILLAUME and N. N. D. 1118. M. N., dau. and heir of Count GUI DE MONTLHÉRY of Rochefort and ELISABETH of Corbeil.

AGNES DE GARLANDE, dau. of Count ANSEAU and N. DE MONTLHÉRY. M. ca. 1120, as his second wife, Count AMAURY III of Evreux, son of Sieur SIMON DE MONTFORT I and AGNES (Countess) of Evreux, and had Count SIMON DE MONTFORT II, father of BERTRADE DE MONTFORT, mother of AGNES of Chester, mother of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III, father of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

GIFFARD FAMILY.

We have seen the Giffards in part 1. They were lords of Bolbec in Normandy.

WALTER GIFFARD, Sieur de Bolbec and Longueville, son of Sieur GAUTHIER DE BOLBEC and N. N. B. btw. 1005 and 1015. D. 1086. M. ERMENGARDE, dau. of GERARD FLAITEI and N. N. As many as 4 ch.:

- 1) Earl Walter of Buckingham.
- 2) ROHESE; m. RICHARD FITZ GILBERT (de Clare).
- 3) Adelaide; m. Baron Méen II de Fougères (part 3).
- 4) Perh. Hugh de Bolbec I (see part 3).

ROHESE GIFFARD, dau. of WALTER and ERMENGARDE FLAITEI. M. RICHARD FITZ GILBERT, Lord of Clare, son of Count GILBERT of Eu and Brionne and N. N., and had GILBERT FITZ RICHARD DE TONBRIDGE, father of ALICE DE CLARE, mother of ALIANORE DE VERE, mother of ROBERT FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH, father of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

GLANVILLE FAMILY.

Glanville is surely a Norman place name, where the family must have had a castle or manor.

RANULPH DE GLANVILLE I. M. N. N.

WILLIAM DE GLANVILLE, son of RANULPH I and N. N. M. N. N.

RANULPH DE GLANVILLE II, son of WILLIAM and N. N. D. Acre, 1190. M. bef. 1171, BERTHA, dau. of THEOBALD DE VALOGNES and N. DE ROS. Ranulph served as Justiciar of England under King Henry II. The justiciar seems to have been an early equivalent of a prime minister. In 1174 he defeated the Scots. He evidently accompanied King Richard Coeur-de-Lion in the Third Crusade and died at Acre.

MAUD DE GLANVILLE, dau. of RANULPH II and BERTHA DE VALOGNES. M. WILLIAM, son of HUGH DE AUBERVILLE and N. N., and had ALICE DE AUBERVILLE, mother of WILLIAM DE LISOURS II, father of ALBRED DE LISOURS, mother of ROGER FITZ RICHARD DE WARKWORTH, father of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of

THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

GLOUCESTER FAMILY.

MILES (DE GLOUCESTER), Earl of Hereford, son of WALTER FITZ ROGER and BERTHA (see part 1). D. 24 Dec., 1143. M. 1123, SIBYL, dau. and heir of BERNARD DE NEUFMARCHÉ and NEST of Richard's Castle. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Margaret; m. Humphrey de Bohun III (part 3).
- 2) BERTHA; m. WILLIAM DE BRAOSE II.
- 3) LUCY; m. HERBERT FITZ HERBERT II.

In addition to being Constable of Gloucester Castle, Miles was High Constable of England. He founded Llanthony Priory in the city of Gloucester. Hereford, like Chester and Shropshire, was one of the palatinate shires on the borders of England, which meant that its earl could exercise real power in the county and maintain an autonomous court. However, it is evident that his principal base was not in Hereford, which may have been too close to the Welsh border for comfort, but rather in the old Roman military town of Gloucester.

BERTHA (DE GLOUCESTER), dau. and coheir of Earl MILES and SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHÉ. M. by 1150 WILLIAM II, son of PHILIP DE BRAOSE and AENOR of Barnstaple, and had SIBYL DE BRAOSE, mother of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRIERES II, father of WILLIAM DE FERRERS III, father of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

LUCY (DE GLOUCESTER), dau. and coheir of Earl MILES and SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHÉ. D. after 1220. M. HERBERT FITZ HERBERT II, son of HERBERT FITZ HERBERT I and SIBYL CORBET, and had PIERS FITZ HERBERT, father of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD (supra).

Lucy was lady of the castles of Blaen Llyfni and Bwlch y Dinas Brecon. On the other hand, the offices of High Constable and Earl of Hereford passed to Lucy's older sister, Margaret, and the lordship of Brecon went to the second sister, Bertha. The inheritance before the division must have been very considerable..

GYE FAMILY.

The Gyes of whom we have certain knowledge were landowners, but they probably entered into the landowning gentry through marriage.

JOHN GYE. D. bef. 1554. M. 1509, MARY, dau. of THOMAS PROWSE and Jane Bayntun. John seems to have come from Kingsbridge, co. Devon. His wife owned land in Dodderidge, Poughill, Ilsington and elsewhere in Devonshire.

ROBERT GYE I, gent., son of JOHN and MARY PROWSE. M. perh. N., dau. of James Mortimer of Poughill, co. Devon. He is called "of Dodderidge and Prowse in Sandford parish," co. Devon.

ROBERT GYE II, gent., son of ROBERT I and N. (Mortimer). M. (1) N. N. 1 ch.:

- 1) Thomas of Poughill.

Robert m. (2) GRACE, dau. of THOMAS DOWRISH, Esq., of Dowrish (Manor), co. Devon, and ANNE FARRINGDON. 11 ch.:

- 1) Gilbert.
- 2) Edmund.
- 3) John.
- 4) Walter.
- 5) Peter.

- 6) George.
- 7) Robert.
- 8) Joan.
- 9) Jane.
- 10) Anne.
- 11) MARY; m. Rev. JOHN MAVERICK.

Robert is said to have been "of Prowse and High Dodderidge, Sandford parish," co. Devon. He also held lands in Poughill (Sandford parish), Upcott (Cheriton FitzPain parish) and Kingsbridge. The list of his children is most probably taken from his will, in which the male children's legacies are dealt with first, then only the female children. Therefore, the order of the children is probably not the order of births, except within the listing by sex.

MARY GYE, dau. of ROBERT II and GRACE DOWRISH. B. ca. 1580. D. (Dorchester), aft. Oct., 1666. M. Ilsington, co. Devon, 28 Oct., 1600, JOHN, son of Rev. PETER MAVERICK, alias Bull, and DOROTHY TUCKE. 9 ch., prob. b. South Huish, co. Devon:

- 1) Samuel, ca. 1602; m. Amias Cole.
- 2) ELIAS, 1604; m. ANNA HARRIS.
- 3) Mary, bapt. 30 Nov., 1606; bur. 6 Mar., 1607.
- 4) Aaron, bapt. 6 Mar., 1607/8.
- 5) Mary, bapt. 6 June, 1609/10; m. James Parker.
- 6) Moses, bapt. 3 Nov., 1611; m. Remember Allerton.
- 7) Abigail, bapt. 20 Mar., 1613/4; m. John Manning.
- 8) ANTIPAS, b. ca. 1619; m. CATHERINE N.
- 9) John, ca. 1621; m. Jane Andrews.

Her marriage to Rev. John Maverick was performed without the consent of her father, who was understandably enraged when he heard the news. He had entrusted her upbringing to Rev. Peter Maverick but had had no intentions of permitting such a marriage, which he obviously considered well below the social rank of his family.

ELIAS MAVERICK was the father of SARAH MAVERICK, who married Samuel Walton and had SARAH WALTON, who married Thomas Burnap II and had THOMAS BURNAP III, father of ANNA BURNAP, who married Jeremiah Brown and had SAMUEL BROWN II, father of SAMUEL BROWN III, father of JAMES BROWN, father of WILLIAM HENRY BROWN, father of LILLIE FRANCES BROWN, who married Frank Williams Seaver and had HARRIET FRANCES SEAVER.

ANTIPAS MAVERICK was the father of ABIGAIL MAVERICK, who married Edward Gilman III and had ABIGAIL GILMAN, who married Jonathan Thing III and had ANNA THING, who married John Haines and had JOHN HAINES II, father of Capt. PETER HAINES, father of FRANCIS FULLER HAINES, father of FRANCIS GREENLEAF HAYNES, father of HELEN NEIL HAYNES, who married Rev. Julian Clifford Jaynes and had ETHEL MYRA JAYNES.

HAINAUT, COUNTS OF.

REGNIER IV, Count of Hainaut, son of Count REGNIER III and ADELE of Louvain (part 1). B. ca. 950. D. 1013. M. ca. 996, HEDVIGE, dau. of King HUGUES Capet of France and ADELE of Poitou. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Regnier V; m. Mathilde of Eenham.
- 2) BEATRIX; m. Count EBLES I of Roucy.

BEATRIX of Hainaut, dau. of Count REGNIER IV and HEDVIGE of France. M. Count EBLES I, son of Count GILBERT I of Roucy and N. of Poitou, and had Countess ALIX of Roucy, mother of MARGUERITE DE MONTDIDIER, mother of ALIX of Clermont, mother of ALICE DE CLARE, mother of ALIANORE DE VERE, mother of ROBERT FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH, father of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH

STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

KIEV, GRAND PRINCES OF.

There seems to be some dispute over the title to give these first Russian or Ukrainian rulers. Until the days of Ivan the Terrible, none of the Russian rulers was called king, but rather prince, and the chief among them would have been grand prince. Actually, however, the family that provided the Russian princes was not Russian, but Scandinavian, probably Swedish. In origin, they were traders who set up trading posts at Novgorod, Kiev and other towns, and, as so often has happened in history, the commanders of the trading posts ended up exercising jurisdiction, not only over the post, but also over the surrounding territory.

RURIK, Grand Prince of Kiev, perh. son of Margrave Halfdan of Frisia and N. N. D. 879. M. perh. Alfrind N.

Margrave Halfdan (a Christian; d. 831) was the son of King Harald Hildetand/Hilditann of Denmark and Sweden (defeated by King Sigurd Ring in 770), son of King Hraeric Ringscatterer (m. Aud, dau. of King Ivar Vidfadme/Wide Fathom of Denmark and Sweden - see part 3 - Norway). Others say that Hraeric was the son of King Ivar, not his son-in-law.

IGOR, Grand Prince of Kiev, son of Grand Prince RURIK and Alfrind. D. 947. M. 903, St. OLGA (or Helga), dau. of OLEG (i.e. Helge?).

SWIATOSLAW, Grand Prince of Kiev, son of Grand Prince IGOR and St. OLGA. D. 973. M. MALUSHKA, dau. of MALK.

St. WLADIMIR, Grand Prince of Kiev, son of Grand Prince SWIATOSLAW and MALUSHKA. D. 15 July, 1015. M. N. N. Wladimir was baptized and made Christianity the official religion of his principality. He married several wives. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Grand Prince JAROSLAW; m. INGEGERD of Sweden.
- 2) Pr. Isiaslaw of Polotsk; m. N. N. (vol. V, appendix).
- 3) N.; m. Margrave Bernhard von Haldensleben II of the Saxon Nordmark (part 3).
- 4) Premislawa; said to have m. King Vasul of Poland (part 3).

One of Wladimir's wives was N., dau. of Count KUNO of Oeningen and RICHLINT of Saxony. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Dobroniega Maria; m. King Kasimir I of Poland (part 3).

JAROSLAW I, Grand Prince of Kiev, son of Grand Prince WLADIMIR I and Olava or Rogneide of Polotsk. D. 20 Feb., 1053/4. M. (2) INGEGERD, dau. of King OLAF III Skotkonung of Sweden and ASTRID of the Obotrites (a Slavic people dwelling in what is now Mecklenburg). At least 36 ch.:

- 1) Grand Prince Isiaslaw I; m. Gertrude of Poland (part 3).
- 2) Grand Prince Swiatoslaw II; m. Căcilie of Ditmarischen (vol. V, appendix, Tczernigow).
- 3) Prince Igor of Gorodno; m. N. N. (vol. V, appendix, Gorodno).
- 4) Prince Wladimir of Novgorod; m. Oda of Stade (vol. V, appendix).
- 5) ANNE; m. King HENRI I of France.
- 6) Anastasia; m. King Andreas of Hungary (part 3).

According to my notes, which were based on N. BAUMGARTEN's studies in Orientalia Christiana (Roma, 1927), Jaroslav's mother was Olava, a Scandinavian princess, but W. L. SHEPPARD, in his 4th edition of F. L. WEIS, Ancestral Roots, p. 152, says that his mother was Rogneide, dau. of Rognwald of Polotsk.

ANNE of Kiev, dau. of Grand Prince JAROSLAV I and INGEGERD of Sweden. D. 1075. M. 19 May, 1051, King HENRI I, son of King ROBERT II of France and CONSTANCE of Provence-Arles, and had Duke HUGUES of the Ile de France, father of ISABEL of Vermandois, mother of ISABEL DE BEAUMONT, mother of Earl RICHARD "Strongbow" DE CLARE of Pembroke, father of ISABEL DE CLARE, mother of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY,

father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

How Anne got to marry the King of France ought to be an interesting story. I would presume that Anne is a name given her by the French. Her original Russian name does not seem to have been preserved.

KINSALE, KINGS OF.

Kinsale was apparently the name for South Leinster.

CAIRPAC, King of Hy-Kinsale, son of Diarmait, son of Aod, son of Rudgal (f. 746/7), son of Onchu, son of Faelchu, son of Faelan, son of Silan son of King Eogan Caech of Hy-Kinsale, son of Nath-I, son of King Crimthann of Leinster (d. ca. 483/7), son of King Ennae Cennselaich, son of King Labraid of South Leinster, son of King Bressal Belach of Leinster (part 1). Killed by his brothers 875/6. M. N. N.

CINAED, King of Kinsale, son of King CAIRPAC and N. N. Killed by Norsemen 935/6. M. N. N.

CELEACH of Kinsale, son of King CINAED and N. N. M. N. N.

DOMNALL of Kinsale, son of CELEACH and N. N. D. 974. M. N. N.

DIARMAID, King of Kinsale, son of DOMNALL and N. N. D. 995/6. M. N. N.

DONNCHAD Mallnambo, son of King DIARMAID and N. N. D. 1006. M. AIFI (Eve), dau. of GILLA PADRAIC. There is a curious parallel between the name of Donnchad's father-in-law and that of innumerable Christians of Ethiopia. It means "servant, i.e. devotee of (St.) Patrick." Instead of Gilla, the Ethiopians say Gabra, e.g. Gabra Maryam or Gabra Mika'el, that is, the servant or devotee of Mary or Michael. This tradition of names of devotion does not seem to have become quite so prevalent in Ireland (and Scotland) as it is in Ethiopia, but it was strong enough to have survived in surnames like Kilmartin and Kilpatrick.

DIARMID, High King of Ireland, son of DONNCHAD and AIFI. D. 23 Feb., 1072. M. DEARB-FORGAILL, dau. of King DONNCHAD of Munster and N. (of Wessex). He usurped the throne of Leinster from the O'Tooles.

MURCHAD, son of King DIARMID and DEARB-FORGAILL of Munster. D. Dublin, 8 Dec., 1070. M. SADB, dau. of MUIRCERTACH MacBRICC. The name MacMurrough comes from Murchad.

DONNCHAD, son of MURCHAD and SADB (MacBRICC). Slain in battle against Domnall ua Briain, 1115. M. ORLAITH, prob. dau. of Gilla Michel (Gabra Mika'el) and Inchdealb, dau. of Pearnachan (son of King Cairbrita of the Ua Brachain).

DIARMID MacMurchada, High King of Ireland and King of Leinster, son of DONNCHAD and ORLAITH. B. 1100. D. 1 Jan., 1171. M. MOR, dau. of MUIRCERTACH UA TUATHAIL (O'Toole) and CACHT UA MUDA.

Diarmid or Dermot MacMurrough is the man who invited Earl Richard "Strongbow" de Clare to come to Ireland to help him drive out the Norsemen who were occupying Dublin and Waterford. As a result, his has become a name of cursing for most Irishmen, because he brought in the English. In fact, however, he did not bring in the English, but rather the Normans, who were the cousins of the Norsemen the Irish were trying to drive out. Furthermore, the Normans who remained in Ireland became rather thoroughly Gaelicized through intermarriage with the Irish. Many of what are usually considered the most Irish of surnames, especially FitzGerald, Burke and Dalton, are not Irish in origin, but Norman. From that point of view, Dermot MacMurrough succeeded in what he aimed to do. One result of his invitation, however, he did not foresee or intend, namely, that Richard de Clare would appeal for added men from the King of England and would thus introduce into Ireland the authority of the King of England. Hence Richard, by marrying Dermot's daughter, did not become Dermot's successor, as Dermot may have intended, but rather Justiciar of Ireland on behalf of King Henry II. Even this did not have serious effects for Ireland, because the effective authority of the King of England was always limited to the Pale, which was pretty much what the

Norsemen had already held before the Normans. This remained the situation as long as the Plantagenet dynasty continued on the English throne. The real trouble began when the Welsh (Tudors) and the Scots (Stuarts) gained control in England and attempted to Protestantize Ireland.

AIFI MACMURCHADA, dau. and heir of King DIARMID and MOR UA TUATHAIL. D. 1177. M. 1171, Earl RICHARD "Strongbow," son of Earl GILBERT FITZ GILBERT DE CLARE of Pembroke and ISABEL (DE BEAUMONT), and had ISABEL DE CLARE, mother of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

LISOURS FAMILY.

My information about this Norman French family is very sketchy.

WILLIAM DE LISOURS I. M. N. N. William was Warden of the Forests of Rockingham, Selveston and Huntingdon.

FULK DE LISOURS, son of WILLIAM I and N. N. M. ALICE DE AUBERVILLE.

ROBERT DE LISOURS, son of FULK and ALICE DE AUBERVILLE. M. ALBRED, dau. of ROBERT DE LACY (son of ILBERT DE LACY and N. N.) and MAUD N. I have no information on these earlier de Lacys, whose names I found in The Complete Peerage, probably under the de Lacy Earls of Lincoln. In another work, whose name and author I failed to note down, but which was probably on the de Clares, one family of de Lacys whose lands the de Clares inherited held a very large number of manors in a fairly solid block around Pontefract Castle in Yorkshire. This work, however, was probably referring to the later de Lacys, namely, the John de Lacy, who was Constable of Chester Castle and who was a member of the same family that produced the de Warkworths. Still, just as the surname de Lacy was inherited from Ilbert and Robert de Lacy, so, too, were the lands.

ALBRED DE LISOURS, dau. of ROBERT and ALBRED DE LACY. M. RICHARD FITZ EUSTACE (de Warkworth), son of EUSTACE FITZ JOHN and AGNES of Halton, and had ROGER FITZ RICHARD DE WARKWORTH, father of ROBERT FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH, father of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

MALBANC FAMILY.

The Malbancs had extensive landholdings in several English counties.

WILLIAM MALBANC I of Great Brickhill, co. Buckingham. D. by 1130. M. N. N. William also held Alstonfield, Warslow, Chidderton and Besford in Staffordshire, Cadenham in Wiltshire and Catsley in Dorsetshire. He gave Besford to Earl Roger de Montgomery before 1086.

HUGH MALBANC of Great Brickhill, etc., son of WILLIAM I and N. N. D. by 1165. M. N. N. He founded Combermer Abbey in 1133/4.

WILLIAM MALBANC II of Great Brickhill, etc., son of HUGH and N. N. D. by 29 Sept., 1176. M. by 1169, ADA, dau. of HUGH DE BEAUCHAMP and N. TAILLEBOIS.

PHILIPPA MALBANC, dau. of WILLIAM II and ADA DE BEAUCHAMP. M. (1) THOMAS BASSET of Colinton, son of THOMAS BASSET of Headington and ALICE DE DUNSTANVILLE, and had ALICE

BASSET, mother of MABEL MALET, mother of WILLIAM DE VIVONIA, father of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

MALET FAMILY.

The Malets must have been numbered among the great Norman barons because the head of the family in 1215 was named one of the sureties or guarantors of the famous Magna Carta. Their castle was called Curry Malet and was located in Somersetshire.

WILLIAM MALET I. D. ca. 1071. M. HESILIA, dau. of Sieur GILBERT CRISPIN of Tillères and GUNNORA, dau. of Sieur FOULQUES of Aunou. William was lord of Eye Castle in county Suffolk.

GILBERT MALET I, son of WILLIAM I and HESILIA CRISPIN. M. N. N.

ROBERT MALET, lord of Curry Malet, son of GILBERT I and N. N. M. N. N. Robert occurs btw. 1130 and 1137.

WILLIAM MALET II of Curry Malet, son of ROBERT and N. N. M. N. N. William served as steward to King Henry II.

GILBERT MALET II, son of WILLIAM II and N. N. D. aft. 1193. M. ALICE, dau. and coheir of RALPH PICOT of Milton, co. Kent, and N. N. Gilbert also served as steward to King Henry II. He occurs btw. 1170 and 1193.

WILLIAM MALET III of Curry Malet, son of GILBERT II and ALICE PICOT. D. 1217. M. ALICE, dau. and coheir of THOMAS BASSET of Colinton, and PHILIPPA MALBANC. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Hawise; m. Robert de Muscegras.
- 2) MABEL; m. WILLIAM DE VIVONIA.

William was a surety of the Magna Carta. He also served as Sheriff of Somerset and Devon.

MABEL MALET, dau. of WILLIAM MALET III and ALICE BASSET. M. WILLIAM, son of HUGH DE VIVONIA and N. N., and had JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

MARSHALL FAMILY.

The Marshalls were hereditary Marshalls of England; whence their surname.

GILBERT THE MARSHALL. D. bef. 1130. M. N. N. Gilbert was Marshall of England under King Henry I. Considering how powerful the family became subsequently, genealogists have made many efforts to trace his ancestry further, but nothing very certain has resulted. In 1059 Milon, Sieur de Vennoix, was marshall in Normandy (d. bef. 1070). His eldest son was Sieur Raoul or Ralph de Vennoix. In 1086 a landholder in Sussex, Robert fitz Ralph, is called "marshall." There was also a Geoffrey, who held Worldham in Hampshire and Draycot in Wiltshire in 1086, who is also called "the marshall." Some make Gilbert the son of Geoffrey. Others think that he must have married Geoffrey's daughter and heir.

JOHN FITZ GILBERT THE MARSHALL, son of GILBERT THE MARSHALL and N., perh. dau. and heir of Geoffrey the Marshall. D. bef. 29 Sept., 1165. M. ca. 1141, SIBYL, dau. of Earl WALTER of Salisbury and SIBYL DE CHAWORTH. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl WILLIAM of Pembroke; m. ISABEL DE CLARE.
- 2) Margaret; m. Ralph de Somery (part 3).

John served as Marshall under Kings Henry I and Henry II. He was an adherent of Empress Matilda in her contest for the English throne with Stephen of Blois.

WILLIAM (THE) MARSHALL, Earl of Pembroke or Strigul, son of JOHN FITZ GILBERT THE MARSHALL and N. N. D. Apr., 1219. M. 1189 ISABEL, dau. and heir of Earl RICHARD DE CLARE of Pembroke and EVE of Leinster. William was obviously a much trusted vassal of the Plantagenet Kings of England. He was a close friend of Prince Henry, the son and heir of King Henry II, who died before his father. King Richard made William co-regent of England while he was away on the 3rd Crusade. He was sheriff at different times of Lincolnshire, Sussex, Gloucestershire, Essex and Hertfordshire. He was faithful to King John during the latter's struggle with the barons. After King John died, many of the barons attempted to make Louis, the Dauphin of France, their king, but William stood by King John's heir, King Henry III, and soundly defeated the rebel barons in the Battle of Lincoln in 1217. He was Lord of Leinster as husband of Isabel de Clare, whose mother was heir to King Dermot McMurrough. At least 6 ch.:

- 1) Earl William of Pembroke. Childless.
- 2) Maud; m. (1) Earl Hugh Bigod (part 3); (2) Earl William de Warenne (part 3).
- 3) Isabel; m. (1) Earl Gilbert de Clare (part 3); (2) Earl Richard of Cornwall.
- 4) SIBYL; m. Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III of Derby.
- 5) Eve; m. William de Braose (part 3).
- 6) Joan; m. Warin de Munchensi.

SIBYL MARSHALL, dau. and eventual coheir of Earl WILLIAM MARSHALL of Pembroke and ISABEL DE CLARE. M. Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III of Derby, son of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRIERES II and AGNES of Chester, and had MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

MERCIA, EARLS OF.

In the days of the Anglo-Saxons, Mercia embraced, more or less, the Midlands of England.

LEOFWINE, Earl of Mercia, said to be grandson of Leofric, son of Earl Aelfgar of Leicester, son of Earl Leofric of Leicester). D. bef. 1032. M. Alwara, dau. of Aethelstan Mannesson (i.e. Magnusson?).

LEOFRIC, Earl of Mercia, son of Earl LEOFWINE and N. N. D. Bromley, co. Stafford, 31 Aug., 1057. M. GODIVA, presumably the Lady Godiva of legend.

AELFGAR or Elgar, Earl of Mercia, son of Earl LEOFRIC and GODIVA. D. 1059. M. ALGIFU. Aelfgar was banished in 1058, one year after succeeding his father as earl. Cf. the Anglo-Saxon Chronicle for 1058.

EALDGYTH or Edith of Mercia, dau. of Earl AELFGAR and ALGIFU. M. (1) ca. 1057, Prince GRUFFYDD AP LLEWELLYN, son of Prince LLEWELLYN AP SEISYLL of North Wales and ANGHARAD of Powys, and had NEST of North Wales, mother of NEST Agnes of Richard's Castle, mother of SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHÉ, mother of LUCY (DE GLOUCESTER), mother of PIERS FITZ HERBERT, father of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

MEULAN, COUNTS OF.

Meulan would be a town of northern France, near Amiens.

ROBERT I, Count of Meulan. D. 990. M. N. N.

ROBERT II, Count of Meulan, son of Count ROBERT I and N. N. D. 997. M. ADELE, dau. of Count GAUTHIER II of Amiens and ADELE (of Senlis).

VALERAN I, Count of Meulan, son of Count ROBERT II and ADELE of Vexin and Amiens. D. 1069. M. ODE, dau. of Sieur JEAN DE CONTEVILLE and N. N. (see part 1).

ADELINE of Meulan, dau. and heir of Count VALERAN I and ODE DE CONTEVILLE. M. Sieur ROGER DE BEAUMONT, son of Sieur ONFROI DE PONTAUDEMER and AUBREYE (de la Haie), and had Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT I of Leicester, father of ISABEL DE BEAUMONT, mother of Earl RICHARD "Strongbow" DE CLARE, father of ISABEL DE CLARE, mother of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

MONTDIDIER, COUNTS OF.

Montdidier is located in northern France, I suspect in the Ile de France. I suspect also that they were not sovereign counts, but would have been under the kings.

HILDOUIN I, Count of Montdidier, Arcies and Rameru. M. HELISSEND. Hildouin occurs in 948.

HILDOUIN II, Count of Montdidier, Arcies and Rameru, son of Count HILDOUIN I and HELISSEND. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count HILDOUIN III; m. N. N.
- 2) Count Manassès of Dammartin.

Hildouin occurs in 992.

HILDOUIN III, Count of Montdidier, Arcies and Rameru, son of Count HILDOUIN II and N. N. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count HILDOUIN IV; m. ALIX of Roucy.
- 2) Elisabeth; m. Count Guy of Rochefort.

Hildouin occurs in 1030.

HILDOUIN IV, Count of Montdidier, Arcies, Rameru and Roucy, son of HILDOUIN III and N. N. D. 1063. M. ALIX, dau. and heir of Count EBLES of Roucy and BEATRIX of Hainaut. At least 5 ch.:

- 1) Sieur André de Rameru; m. Alix N.(part 3).
- 2) Félicité; m. King Sancho Ramirez of Aragon (part 3).
- 3) MARGUERITE; m. Count HUGUES (de Creil) of Clermont.
- 4) Béatrix; m. Count Geoffroi of Perche and Mortagne (part 3).
- 5) Adèle; m. Sieur Gauthier de Ath and Count Arnoul II of Chiny (part 3).

MARGUERITE of Roucy, dau. of Count HILDOUIN IV and ALIX of Roucy. M. Count HUGUES of Clermont, son of Count RENAUD DE CREIL of Clermont and N. of Clermont, and had ALICE DE CLARE, mother of ALIANORE DE VERE, mother of ROBERT FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH, father of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

MONTDOUBLEAU, LORDS OF.

Montdoubleau would have been a castle of northern France, probably in or close to Normandy.

HUGUES, Sieur DE MONTDOUBLEAU. D. 1039/40. M. ADELE, dau. and heir of FOUCHER, Sieur DE BEZAI and N. N. Hugues was a benefactor of Marmoutiers Abbey.

ODON, Sieur DE MONTDOUBLEAU, son of Sieur HUGUES and ADELE DE BEZAI. Murdered 1057. M. PLACENCE, dau. of NIHARD, Sieur DE MONTTOISE.

ADIRNE or Hawise, Dame DE MONTDOUBLEAU, dau. and heir of Sieur ODON DE MONTDOUBLEAU and PLACENCE DE MONTTOISE. M. PAYEN, son of Sieur NIVELON DE FRÉTVAIL and ERMENTRUDE, and had ILBERT PAYEN DE MONTDOUBLEAU, father of PATRIC DE CHAWORTH I, father of SIBYL DE CHAWORTH, mother of Earl WILLIAM MARSHALL of Pembroke, father of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

MONTFORT-AMAURY, LORDS OF.

AMAURY DE MONTFORT III, Count of Evreux and Sieur de Montfort, son of Sieur SIMON DE MONTFORT I and AGNES, heir of Count RICHARD of Evreux (part 1). D. aft. 1126. M. (2) ca. 1120, Countess AGNES DE GARLANDE of Rochefort, Dame de Gournay et de Gommets, dau. and heir of Count ANSEAU DE GARLANDE of Rochefort and N. of Montlhéry. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count SIMON II of Evreux; m. AMICE (DE BEAUMONT).
- 2) Agnes; m. Valeran (de Beaumont), Count of Meulan (part 3).
- 3) Lucienne; m. Hugues de Montlhéry (part 3).

SIMON DE MONTFORT II, Count of Evreux and Sieur de Montfort, son of Count AMAURI III and AGNES DE GARLANDE. D. 12 or 13 Mar., 1184. M. MAHAUD N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Simon III; m. Countess Amice de Beaumont of Leicester (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) BERTRADE; m. Earl HUGH de Kevelioc of Chester.

BERTRADE DE MONTFORT, dau. of Count SIMON II and MAUD N. M. Earl HUGH de Kevelioc, son of Earl RANULPH II de Gernon of Chester and MAUD of Gloucester, and had AGNES of Chester, mother of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III, father of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

MONTLHÉRY, LORDS OF.

ANSAUD I (DE MONTLHÉRY), Viscount of Auxerre, perh. son of Sieur Lisiard de Sceaux-en-Gatinais, who d. 941 as a monk of St. Benoit-sur-Loire. M. RAINGARDE (d. by 956), sis. of Viscount Robert of Dijon and previously mistress of Duke Hugues the Great of the Ile de France.

ANSAUD II le Riche (DE MONTLHÉRY), Viscount of Auxerre, son of Viscount ANSAUD I and RAINGARDE (of Dijon). D. ca. 1016. M. REITRUDE N.

THIBAUD, Sieur DE MONTLHÉRY, son of Viscount ANSAUD II of Auxerre and REITRUDE N. M. N. N. Thibaud served as forester of King Robert II of France.

N. Dame DE MONTLHÉRY and Chevreuse, dau. and heir of Sieur THIBAUD and N. N. M. MILON I, Sieur de la Ferté-sur-Ourcy (who occurs ca. 1057).

GUI, Sieur DE MONTLHÉRY I, son of Sieur MILON DE LA FERTÉ and N., Dame DE MONTLHÉRY. D. 1095. M. HODIERNE (d. 7 Dec., ca. 1074), sis. and heir of GUILLAUME DE LA FERTÉ-ALISE, Sieur de Gommets and N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Viscount Milon II of Troyes; m. Lithuise of Eu (part 3).
- 2) Count GUI II of Rochefort; m. ELISABETH of Corbeil.
- 3) N.; m. Gauthier de St.-Valéry.

Gui was also Sieur de Bray. He died as a monk.

GUI DE MONTLHÉRY II le Rouge, Count of Rochefort, son of Sieur GUI I and HODIERNE, Dame de Gommets. M. ELISABETH, dau. of Count BOUCHARD of Corbeil and ADELAIDE DE CRÉCY. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur Hugues de Crécy; m. Lucienne de Montfort (part 3).
- 2) N.; m. ANSEAU DE GARLANDE,

N. DE MONTLHÉRY, dau. of Count GUI II and ELISABETH of Corbeil. M. Count ANSEAU of Rochefort, son of Sieur GUILLAUME DE GARLANDE and N. N., and had AGNES DE GARLANDE, mother of Count SIMON DE MONTFORT II of Evreux, father of BERTRADE DE MONTFORT, mother of AGNES of Chester, mother of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III of Derby, father of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

MUNSTER, KINGS OF.

DONNACHAD, King of Munster, son of King BRIAN Boru and GORMFLAITH of Naas (part 1). D. 1064, either on or just after a pilgrimage to Rome. M. N., perh. dau. of Earl Godwine of Wessex and Gytha of Sweden.

Earl Godwine was the son of Thane Wulfnoth, son of Earl Aethelmaer of Devon, son of Earl Aethelwerd of Wessex, son of Earl Eadric, son of Earl Aethelfrith, son of Earl Aethelhelm, son of King Aethelred I of Wessex, son of King Aethelwulf I (father of King Alfred the Great -- part 1 - Wessex).

Gytha of Sweden was the dau. of Thorkils Sprakalegg (d. 1000), son of Styrbjörn (m. Thyra of Denmark), son of King Olaf II of Sweden (fl. ca. 950; m. Ingelberg, dau. of Jarl Thrand of Sula), son of King Björn III the Old of Sweden (d. 950), son of King Eric V of Sweden (d. ca. 900), son of King Emund I of Sweden, son of King Eric III of Sweden, son of King Björn I of Sweden, son of King Ragnar Lodbrok of Denmark and Sweden (see Sweden).

Thyra of Denmark, wife of Styrbjörn, was the dau. of King Harald III Blatand/Blue Tooth of Denmark (m. Cyrid), son of King Gorm the Old of Denmark (m. Thyra, dau. of King Guthrum of East Anglia), son of King Harthaknut of Denmark, son of King Sigurd Snake Eye of Denmark, son of King Ragnar Lodbrok of Denmark and Sweden (supra).

Thyra of East Anglia, wife of King Gorm the Old of Denmark, was the dau. of King Guthrum of East Anglia, son of Guthrum, son of King Harald Klak of Jutland, son of King Halfdan of Jutland.

DEARB-FORGAILL of Munster, dau. of King DONNACHAD and N. N. D. 1080. M. King DIARMID or Diarmait, son of King DONNACHAD Mallnambo of Leinster and AIFI, dau. of GILLA PADRAIC, and had King MURCHAD of Leinster, father of King DONNCHAD MACMURCHADA of Leinster, father of King DIARMID or Diarmait or Dermot MACMUCHADA of Leinster, father of AIFI of Leinster, mother of ISABEL DE CLARE, mother of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

NEUFMARCHÉ FAMILY.

Neufmarché was a castle of Normandy located in the district of Caux.

TURKETIL, Sieur DE NEUFMARCHÉ. M. N. N. Judging from his name, it seems evident that he was of Norse extraction. He must have lived early in the 11th century.

GEOFFROI, Sieur DE NEUFMARCHÉ, son of TURKETIL and N. N. M. ADE, dau. of RICHARD DE SAINT-VALÉRY, Sieur de Heugleville, and ADE DE HEUGLEVILLE.

BERNARD DE NEUFMARCHÉ, Lord of Brecon in Wales, son of GEOFFROI and ADE DE SAINT-VALÉRY. D. 1093. M. NEST Agnes, dau. of OSBERN FITZ RICHARD of Richard's Castle and NEST of North Wales. Bernard must have been one of the leaders of the Norman invasion of Wales, in which Glamorgan and Brecon were seized and fortified with castles.

SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHÉ, dau. of BERNARD and NEST of Richard's Castle. M. 1121 MILES FITZ WALTER (DE GLOUCESTER), son of WALTER FITZ ROGER (DE GLOUCESTER) and BERTHA (de Ballon), and had LUCY (DE GLOUCESTER), mother of PIERS FITZ HERBERT, father of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

NORMANDY, DUKES OF.

ROBERT FITZ HENRY, Earl of Gloucester, illegitimate son of King HENRY I of England and NEST, dau. of Prince RHYS AP TWDWR of South Wales and GLADYS of Powys. B. 1090. D. 1147. M. MABEL, dau. of ROBERT FITZ HAMON, lord of Corbeil and Glamorgan (see Crevequer, part 1). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl William fitz Robert; m. Hawise de Beaumont.
- 2) MAUD; m. Earl RANULPH de Gernon of Chester.

MAUD of Gloucester, dau. of Earl ROBERT FITZ HENRY and NEST of South Wales. M. Earl RANULPH de Gernon of Chester, son of Earl RANULPH le Meschin and LUCY (DE BEAUMONT) of Leicester, and had Earl HUGH de Kevelioc of Chester, father of AGNES of Chester, mother of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III of Derby, father of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

O'TOOLE FAMILY.

DONCUAN, King of Leinster, son of King DUNLAING and N. N. (part 1). D. 1018. M. N. N. Doncuan not only lost his life, but also the kingship for his branch of the family to King Diarmait, great grandfather of King Dermot MacMurrough.

GILLA COMGHALL UA TUATHAIL I, son of King DONCUAN and N. N. D. 1041. M. N. N. He was the first one to use the surname O'Toole.

GILLA CAEMGHIN UA TUATHAIL, son of GILLA COMGHALL I and N. N. D. 1056. M. N. N.

DONCUAN UA TUATHAIL II, son of GILLA CAEMGHIN and N. N. M. N. N.

GILLA COMGHALL UA TUATHAIL II, son of DONCUAN II and N. N. D. 1119. M. N. N.

MUIRCERTACH UA TUATHAIL, son of GILLA COMGHALL II and N. N. M. CACHT, dau. of King LAIRECH UA MUDA (O'Moore) of Leigh or Leix (d. 1149) and GORMFLAITH, dau. of FIND, son of DUNLAING UA CELLAIG (O'Kelley -- son of Dairmait ua Cellaig) and DEARB-FORGAILL. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) MOR; m. King DIARMID MACMURCHADA of Leinster.

MOR UA TUATHAIL, dau. of MUIRCERTACH and CACHT UA MUDA. D. 1164. M. King DIARMAID, son of King DONNCHAD MACMURCHADA of Leinster and SADB MACBRECC, and had AIFI MACMURCHADA, mother of ISABEL DE CLARE, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

PEVEREL FAMILY.

The Peverels were lords of Nottingham Castle.

WILLIAM PEVEREL I of Nottingham. D. 1114. M. ADELINE N. At least 2 ch.:

1) WILLIAM II; m. (1) Oddone N.; (2) Avice de Lancaster.

2) Adeline; m. Richard de Reviers.

William was the founder of the Priory of St. James in Nottingham.

WILLIAM PEVEREL II, lord of Nottingham, son of WILLIAM I and ADELINE N. M. (1) Oddona N. William m. (2) Avice de Lancaster, who is presumed to be a dau. of Count Roger de Montgomméry, son of Earl Roger de Montgomery and Countess Mabile of Alençon (part 1), and Countess Almodis of La Marche, dau. of Count Audebert of La Marche and Ponce N. (part 1). William was the commander of King Stephen's forces in the Battle of the Standard, but in the Battle of Lincoln he was captured.

MARGARET PEVEREL, dau. of WILLIAM II and either Oddona N. or Avice (de Montgomméry). M. Earl ROBERT II, son of Earl ROBERT DE FERRIERES II and HAWISE DE VITRÉ, and had Earl WILLIAM DE FERRIERES I, father of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRIERES II, father of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III, father of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

POYNINGS FAMILY.

Poynings was a castle in Sussex.

REINER FITZ REIDI. M. N. N. He must have been the head of the family at the time of the Norman Conquest.

RAINALD FITZ REINER of Poynings and Pangdean, son of REINER FITZ REIDI and N. N. D. 1086. M. N. N. Rainald was the lord of Poynings and Pangdean in 1086, at the time of the Domesday survey; his son succeeded him that same year.

WILLIAM FITZ RAINALD of Poynings and Pangdean, son of RAINALD FITZ REINER and N. N. M. N. N. William occurs in 1086.

ADAM DE POYNINGS, of Poynings and Pangdean, son of WILLIAM FITZ RAINALD and N. N. D. 1148. M. BEATRICE N.

ALBRED A DE POYNINGS, dau. of ADAM and BEATRICE N. M. WILLIAM DE CHESNEY, son of ROBERT FITZ WALTER (de Horsford) and SIBYL DE CHESNEY. and had MARGARET DE CHESNEY, mother of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY,

father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

PROWSE FAMILY.

This is another manorial family of Devonshire. I gather, however, that the genealogy of the family still needs much work.

THOMAS PROWSE of Prowse in Dodderidge, Sandford parish, co. Devon, son or grandson of Roger (son of John, son of John [said to have m. Maud, dau. of Alexander Cruwys of Cruwys Morchard]) Prowse (the Nicholas Prowse who comes between Thomas and Roger might be either Thomas' brother or his father), who married Joan Radford, sis. and heir of Nicholas Radford, who owned land in Upcott and Poughill, some of which apparently ended up in the possession of the Gyes. M. JANE, dau. of HENRY BAYNTUN and N. N.

One pedigree traces back the ancestry of Mary Gye through Mary Prowse and Jane Bayntun back to the FitzAlans, Plantagenets and other distinguished families of the English nobility, but the pedigree is not yet regarded by authorities as established. I don't know precisely where the doubtful link in the genealogical chain is located, but I am guessing that it is between Jane Bayntun and her proposed grandmother, Jane Echingham, but it might be instead between Mary Prowse and Jane Bayntun. The fact that the Gyes end up possessing land that had previously been owned by the Prowses seems to me a substantiation of Robert Gye Senior's marriage to Mary Prowse, daughter of Thomas Prowse. But if Mary were a daughter of Thomas by a different wife, supposing that Thomas may have married more than once, or if Jane Bayntun were the daughter of a Bayntun other than one of the sons of Jane Echingham, then the genealogical chain would be broken. At any rate, it is said by some genealogists that the proposed connection is doubtful, and I will have to treat it as such.

JANE BAYNTUN is supposed to be a dau. of Henry Bayntun of Falstone, co. Devon (m. N. N.), son of Sir John Bayntun (Member of Parliament for Wiltshire in 1449; d. 1465/6; m. Jane, dau. of Sir William de Echingham of Echingham, co. Sussex, and Joan FitzAlan), son of Sir John Bayntun of Falstone (d. aft. 1447; m. Joan, dau. and eventual heiress of Sir Richard Dudley), son of Nicholas de Benton (b. 1382; d. aft. 1405; m. Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir John Roche of Bromham, co. Wiltshire, and Wilielma, dau. of Sir Peter Delamere of Fisherton Delamere, co. Wiltshire), son of Nicholas de Benton of Falstone (b. 1358; m. N. N.), son of Nicholas de Benton (b. 1335; m. Joan, dau. of Sir Gilbert de Berwick), son of Thomas de Benton of Falstone (d. aft. 1372; m. Margaret, dau. and heir of Richard de Grimsted and Edith, dau. of Guido le Tablier of Falstone).

Joan FitzAlan (d. 1407; m. 1401 Sir William de Echingham) was the dau. of Sir John FitzAlan (Marshall of England and admiral; d. 1379; m. Eleanor Baroness Mautravers) son of Sir Richard FitzAlan, Earl of Arundel, and Eleanor, dau. of Henry Plantagenet, Earl of Lancaster (part 3).

Eleanor Baroness Mautravers (d. 10 Jan., 1404/5) was the dau. of John Mautravers (d. 22 Jan., 1348/9; m. Gwenthlian N.), son of John Lord Mautravers (b. ca. 1290; d. 16 Feb., 1363/4; m. (1) Milicent, dau. of Maurice Lord Berkeley, who will be dealt with in part 3), son of Sir John Mautravers (b. ca. 1266; d. 1341; m. [1] Eleanor de Gorges), son of John Mautravers (d. shortly bef. 28 Feb., 1296/7; m. Joan N.), son of Sir John Mautravers (landholder in Somerford, co. Wiltshire; b. 1210; d. ca. 1262; m. N. N. - part 1).

MARY PROWSE, dau. of THOMAS and JANE BAYNTUN. M. 1509, JOHN GYE of Kingsbridge, co. Devon, and had ROBERT GYE I, father of ROBERT GYE II, father of MARY GYE.

RICHARD'S CASTLE, LORDS OF.

Richard's Castle was located somewhere on the Welsh border, probably in Herefordshire.

RICHARD FITZ SCROB of Richard's Castle. D. after 1086. M. N., dau. of ROBERT the Deacon. It seems fairly obvious that Richard's Castle was named for this Richard. He became lord of the castle during the reign of King Edward the Confessor. Richard, of course, is a Norman French personal name, but his father's name, Scrob, sounds Anglo-Saxon. One wonders whether Scrob may not have married a Norman lady.

OSBERN FITZ RICHARD of Richard's Castle, son of RICHARD FITZ SCROB and N. N. D. ca. 1080. M., as her second husband, NEST, dau. of Prince GRUFFYDD ap LLEWELLYN of North Wales and EDITH of Mercia.

NEST Agnes of Richard's Castle, dau. of OSBERN FITZ RICHARD and NEST of North Wales. M. BERNARD, son of Sieur GEOFFROI DE NEUFMARCHÉ and ADE DE SAINT-VALÉRY, and had SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHÉ, mother of LUCY (DE GLOUCESTER), mother of PIERS FITZ HERBERT, father of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

ROUCY, COUNTS OF.

We have already met the Counts of Roucy in part 1. They were also Counts of Rheims.

GILBERT, Count of Rheims and Roucy, son of Count RENAUD and ALBERADE of Hainaut. M. N. of Poitou. Gilbert or Giselbert is also supposed to have married a daughter of Count Aubré I of Macon and Atelane N. and had a son, Sieur Liétaud de Marle (part 3).

EBLES I, Count of Rheims and Roucy, son of Count GILBERT and N. of Poitou. D. 1034. M. BEATRIX, dau. of Count REGNIER IV of Hainaut and HEDVIGE of France. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Countess ALIX; m. Count HILDOUIN IV of Montdidier.
- 2) Hedvige; m. Sieur Godefroi IV de Rumigny (part 3).

ALIX, Countess of Roucy, dau. of Count EBLES I and BEATRIX of Hainaut. M. Count HILDOUIN IV, son of Count HILDOUIN III of Montdidier and N. N., and had MARGUERITE DE MONTDIDIER of Roucy, mother of ALIX of Clermont, mother of ALICE DE CLARE, mother of ALIANORE DE VERE, mother of ROBERT FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH, father of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

SAINT-VALÉRY LORDS OF.

Saint-Valéry was an abbey in Normandy. The Norman baron who served as Advocate (protector) of the abbey had the abbey's name as his surname.

GILBERT DE SAINT-VALÉRY, Advocate of the Abbey of Saint-Valéry. M. PAPIA, dau. of Duke RICHARD II of Normandy and his second wife, PAPIA.

BERNARD I, Sieur DE SAINT-VALÉRY, son of GILBERT and PAPIA of Normandy. M. N. N. Apparently 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur Gauthier; m. N. de Montlhéry.
- 2) Sieur RICHARD of Heugleville; m. ADE de (Heugleville).

For some reason my notes on Bernard I are very deficient. In some cases I have skipped over him altogether.

RICHARD DE SAINT-VALÉRY, Sieur de Heugleville, son of BERNARD I and N. N. M. ADE (de Heugleville). Richard was a younger son and seems to have been provided for by being married to an heiress.

ADE DE SAINT-VALÉRY, dau. of RICHARD and ADE (de Heugleville). M. Sieur GEOFFROI, son of Sieur TURKETIL DE NEUFMARCHÉ and N. N., and had BERNARD DE NEUFMARCHÉ, father of SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHÉ, mother of LUCY (DE GLOUCESTER), mother of PIERS FITZ HERBERT, father of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH

STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

SALISBURY, EARLS OF.

This family is sometimes called Devereux, but they do not seem to have any connection with the Counts of Evreux, and, if there is a connection with the later Devereux family who obtained the earldom of Essex under Queen Elizabeth, I am not aware of it. I would suppose that they were lords of Salisbury Castle, or at least hereditary constables of the same.

EDWARD DE SALISBURY. D.aft. 1087. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) WALTER; m. SIBYL DE CHAWORTH.

2) Maud; m. Humphrey de Bohun II (part 3).

Edward is listed in the Domesday survey as holding 33 manors in Wiltshire, of which Salisbury is the chief city. He served as Sheriff of Wiltshire.

WALTER DE SALISBURY, Sheriff of Wiltshire, son of EDWARD and N. N. D. 1147 as a canon of Bradenstoke (Priory), which he had founded. M. SIBYL, dau. of PATRIC DE CHAWORTH and MAUD DE HESDIN. At least 2 ch.:

1) Earl Patrick of Salisbury; m. Ela de Montgomery.

2) SIBYL; m. JOHN FITZ GILBERT THE MARSHALL.

SIBYL DE SALISBURY, dau. of WALTER and SIBYL DE CHAWORTH. M. JOHN FITZ GILBERT, son of GILBERT THE MARSHALL and N. N., and had Earl WILLIAM MARSHALL of Pembroke, father of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

STUCKLEY FAMILY.

They were lords of Afton or Affeton Manor in Devonshire. Their surname is variously spelled Stewkley, Stukley, Stucley and Stukeley, as well as Stuckley.

RICHARD STUCKLEY of Trent, co. Somerset. D. btw. 1410 and 1414. M. 1396/7, ELIZABETH, dau. and heir of JOHN FITZROGER of Chewton, co. Somerset and ALICE N.

HUGH STUCKLEY of Afton, co. Devon, son of RICHARD and ALICE N. B. aft. 1398. D. by 1459. M. KATHERINE, dau. and heir of JOHN AFFETON of Afton and N. N. Hugh served as Sheriff of Devonshire in 1448.

NICHOLAS STUCKLEY of Afton, son of HUGH and KATHERINE AFFETON. B. ca. 1449. M. THOMASINE COKEWORTHY.

Sir THOMAS STUCKLEY of Afton, son of NICHOLAS and THOMASINE COKEWORTHY. B. ca. 1474. M. N., dau. of Sir THOMAS WOOD or Wode, Justice of the Common Pleas, and N. N.

MARGERY STUCKLEY, dau. of THOMAS and N. WOOD. M. CHARLES, son of JOHN FARRINGDON and ELIZABETH WILFORD, and had ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

SWEDEN, KINGS OF.

EMUND, King of Birka, son, it is said, of King Eric III of Sweden) and N. N. D. 859. M. N. N.

King Eric III was the son (or grandson through one Refil) of King Björn I, son of King Ragnar Lodbrok of Denmark and Sweden, son of King Sigurd Ring, son of Randver, son of King Radbart of Garderige (m. Aud, dau. of King Ivar Wide Fathom/Vidfadme of Denmark and Sweden).

King Ivar was the son of King Halfdan of Denmark, son of King Harald of Jutland (m. Hilda, dau. of King Hilderic of the Vandals), son of King Valdar, son of King Hroar (m. Ogne, dau. of King Norbril of Northumberland), son of King Halfdan, son of King Frode, son of King Fridleif, son of King Frode, son of King Dan, son of King Olaf, son of King Vermund, son of King Frode, son of King Fridleif, son of King Skjold of the Danes, son of Odin, son of Frithuwald, son of Feothelaf, son of Finn son of Flocwald, son of Godwulf, son of Geata).

Hilda, the Vandal princess, is given a marvelous ancestry in WURTS, Magna Carta, vol. I, pp. 64, ff. She was the dau. of King Hilderic (fl. 525), son of King Hunneric (d. 480; m. Eudoxia, dau. of Emperor Valentinian III), son of King Genseric (d. 477), son of King Gonderic (d. 426; invaded Spain and m. Elisa of Granada), son of King Gondegustus (invaded Gaul in 406), son of King Radagaisus (d. 405; invaded Italy), son of King Miecislaus I of the Heruli (d. 388), son of King Wisimar (d. 340; m. Amalasunta, a Saxon princess), son of King Alberic (d. 292), son of King Teneric (d. 237; m. Bigonna, a Thuringian princess), son of King Dieteric (d. 201; m. Diana of Treves), son of King Alaric (d. 162; m. Bella of Cologne), son of King Vitilaus, son of King Viislaus (d. 91), son of King Hutterus (d. 35), son of King Anythrius II (d. 34 B.C.), son of King Alimer (d. 96 B.C.), son of King Anavas (d. 171 B.C.) son of Anythrius I, first King of the Heruli (fl. 323 B.C.). I note the fabulous longevity that this pedigree seems to imply (among other problems), but, of course, even in biblical genealogies many generations can be omitted.

Eudoxia, wife of the Vandal King Hunneric, was the dau. of Emperor Valentinian III (d. 455), son of Emperor Constantius III (d. 421; m. Placida), son of Emperor Constantius II (d. 360; m. Fausta), son of Emperor Constantine I (b. 265; d. 336; m. Fausta; granted toleration to the Christians and was baptized before he died), son of Emperor Constantius I Chlorus (b. 242; d. 306) and St. Helena.

St. Helena was the dau. of King Coel of Colchester (fl. 232; supposed to have been the original Old King Cole) and Strada, dau. of Prince Cadvan of Wales and Gladys, dau. of the 1st Christian King of Britain, Lleuver Mawr (reigned 170-181; m. Gladys, dau. of Eurgan), son of Coel (fl. 120), son of St. Cyllin, King of Siluria, son of King Caradoc (opposed the Romans), son of King Bran of Siluria (resigned 36 A.D. and was baptized by St. Paul), son of King Llyr, son of Baran, son of Ceri, son of Caid, son of Arch, son of Meirion, son of Ceraint, son of Greidiol.....

The mother of Gladys, wife of King Lleuver Mawr of Britain, was Eurgan (her father's name is not given), dau. of King Meric of Britain (m. a dau. of King Prasutagus of the Iceni and the famous Queen Boadicea), son of King Arviragus of Britain (m. Venissa Julia), son of King Cynvelin of Britain (= Cymbeline), son of Tenuantius, son of Lludd (d. 62 B.C.), son of King Beli Mawr of Britain (d. 72 B.C. - part 1, Wales), son of Manogan, son of Capoir.

Venissa Julia, wife of King Arviragus, was the dau. of Emperor Claudius, son of Drusus (bro. of Emperor Tiberius; m. Antonia, dau. of Marcus Antonius the Triumvir), son of Tiberius Claudius Drusus Nero (not the infamous emperor; m. Livia Drusilla).

Marcus Antonius the Triumvir (d. 30 B.C.; m. Octavia, sis. of Emperor Augustus) was the son of Marcus Antonius Creticus (praetor; d. 68 B.C.; m. Julia), son of Marcus Antonius I (consul and censor; d. 87 B.C.), son of Gaius Antonius.

Octavia, wife of Marcus Antonius the Triumvir was the dau. of Caius Octavius IV (senator; d. 59 B.C.), son of Caius Octavius III (magistrate), son of Caius Octavius II (tribune, 226 B.C.), son of Caius Octavius I, descendant of Eneius Octavius Rufus (fl. 330 B.C.).

Julia, wife of Marcus Antonius Creticus, was the dau. of Lucius Julius Caesar III (consul, 89 B.C.; censor, 88 B.C.), son of Lucius Julius Caesar II, son of Sextus Julius Caesar II (consul, 156 B.C.), son of Sextus Julius Caesar I (tribune, father of Caius Julius Caesar, whom I take to be an ancestor of the famous Julius Caesar), son of Lucius Julius Caesar I, son of Numerius Julius Caesar.

ERIC V, King of Sweden and Gotland, son of King EMUND and N. N. D. 873. M. N. N.

BJÖRN III the Old, King Sweden, son of King ERIC V and N. N. D. 923. M. N. N.

ERIC VI, the Victorious, King of Sweden, son of King BJÖRN III and N. N. D. 993. M., as her first husband, SIGRID Storrade/the Haughty, dau. of SKÓGUL Toste and N. N.

OLAF III Skotkonung, King of Sweden, son of King ERIC VI and SIGRID the Haughty. D. 1024. M. ASTRID, said to be dau. of Prince Mieceslas II of the Obotrites (a Slavic people that inhabited Mecklenburg on the Baltic coast of Germany) (m. Sophia), son of Prince Mistui II, son of Prince Mieceslas I (m. N., dau. of Prince Eric of Pluffow), son of Prince Mistui I, son of Prince Rodigastus, Son of Mieceslas (m. Antonia), son of Prince Billung II (m. Jutta), son of Prince Billung I (m. Hildegard), son of King Aribert (m. Mandana), son of King Vislas (m. Petrusa, dau. of the Lombard King of Italy, Aripert II, son of Duke Reginbert of Turin, son of [Duke] Aripert I of Lombardy, son of Duke Gundwald of Asti, son of Duke Garibald of Lower Bavaria, son of Duke Theodebert of Lower Bavaria, son of Duke Theon of Lower Bavaria, son of Duke Theodon II of Bavaria, son of Duke Theodon of Bavaria). At least 4 ch.:

- 1) King Emund II; m. Astrid of Sandnes.
- 2) King Anund Jacob; m. (1) N. N. (vol. V, appendix, Denmark, Sweyn II).
- 3) Styrbjörn; m. Thyra of Denmark (see Munster).
- 4) Astrid; m. King Olaf II of Norway (part 3).
- 5) INGEGERD; m. Grand Prince JAROSLAW I of Kiev.

INGEGERD of Sweden, dau. of King OLAF III of Sweden and ASTRID (of the Obotrites). M. Grand Prince JAROSLAW I, son of Grand Prince WLADIMIR I of Kiev and either Olawa or Rognede of Polotsk, and had ANNE of Kiev, mother of Duke HUGUES the Great of the Ile de France, father of ISABEL of Vermandois, mother of ISABEL DE BEAUMONT, mother of Earl RICHARD "Strongbow" DE CLARE of Pembroke, father of ISABEL DE CLARE, mother of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

VALOGNES OF PARHAM.

The surname is variously spelled Valognes, Valoignes and Valoines. Valognes is the spelling of the French town in the Cotentin district of Normandy, whence the family took its name. In England they became lords of Parham in county Suffolk.

HAMON DE VALOGNES of Parham. D. by 1093. M. N. N. He is listed in the Domesday survey of 1086 as holding Parham, co. Suffolk, Rockwith, co. York, and Ditton, co. Cambridge.

THEOBALD DE VALOGNES of Parham, son of HAMON and N. N. D. aft. 1135. M. N., dau. and heir of ANSCHETIL DE ROS, who held Darenton in 1086, and N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Robert of Parham; m. N. N.
- 2) BERTHA; m. RANULPH DE GLANVILLE II.
- 3) Maud; m. Hervey Walter (part 3 - Butler).

BERTHA DE VALOGNES, dau. of THEOBALD and N. DE ROS. M. by 1171, RANULPH II, son of WILLIAM DE GLANVILLE and N. N., and had MAUD DE GLANVILLE, mother of ALICE DE AUBERVILLE, mother of WILLIAM DE LISOURS, father of ALBRED A DE LISOURS, mother of ROGER FITZ RICHARD DE WARKWORTH, father of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

VERE FAMILY.

This was one of the most powerful baronial families at the time of the conflict between King Stephen of Blois and Empress Matilda. They already held the post of hereditary Lord High Chamberlain of England, and one of the two contenders made the then head of the family Earl of Oxford to win his support.

AUBREY DE VERE I, said by some to be son of Count Alphonse of Guisnes. B. bef. 1040. D. bef. 1113. M. BEATRICE, said by some to be dau. of Henry of Ghent and Sibyl N. Aubrey was the founder of Colne

Priory at Earl's Colne, co. Essex. He served as Sheriff of Berkshire, which implies that he had significant land holdings in that county as well as in Essex. He must have been one of the leaders in the Norman invasion of England. I would suggest that Aubrey's wife was more likely to have been a daughter of Geoffrey de Mandeville, among whose descendants the name Beatrice figures prominently for four generations. Aubrey and Geoffrey would have been the biggest landholders in Essex. As for Aubrey's being a son of Count Alphonse of Guisnes, it seems to me less likely. Vere comes from Ver, a castle in Normandy, whereas I believe that Guisnes is located in Belgium. Perhaps Aubrey's mother was Alphonse's daughter. At any rate, the name, Alphonso, recurs later in the Vere family, and a descent from Count Alphonse might explain why it shows up.

AUBREY DE VERE II, son of AUBREY I and BEATRICE N. B. bef. 1090. D. 15 May 1141. M. ALICE, dau. of GILBERT FITZ RICHARD DE CLARE and ALIX DE CLERMONT. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Aubrey de Vere III, Earl of Oxford; m. Isabel de Bolbec.
- 2) Rohese; m. Payn de Beauchamp (see Beauchamp of Bedford, part 3).
- 3) ALIANORE; m. ROGER FITZ RICHARD DE WARKWORTH.
- 4) Juliana; m. Earl Hugh Bigod I of Norfolk.

Aubrey was appointed in 1133 by King Henry I hereditary Lord High Chamberlain of England. While he was sheriff of several counties, he and the Justiciar, Richard Basset, were slain in a riot in London.

ALIANORE DE VERE, dau. of AUBREY II and ALICE DE CLARE. M. ROGER FITZ RICHARD, son of RICHARD FITZ EUSTACE and ALBRED A DE LISOURS, and had ROBERT FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH, father of ALICE DE WARKWORTH, mother of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

VERMANDOIS, COUNTS OF.

ALBERT, Count of Vermandois, son of Count HERBERT II and LIÉGARDE of France. B. ca. 920. D. 988. M. GERBERGE, dau. of Duke GISELBERT of Lorraine and GERBERGE of Saxony.

HERBERT III, Count of Vermandois, son of Count ALBERT and GERBERGE of Lorraine. B. ca. 955. D. ca. 1000. M. ERMENGARDE, dau. of Count RENAUD of Bar-sur-Seine and N. N.

EUDES, Count of Vermandois, son of Count HERBERT III and ERMENGARDE of Bar-sur-Seine. B. ca. 998. D. 1045. M. PARVIE N.

HERBERT IV, Count of Vermandois, son of Count EUDES and PARVIE. B. ca. 1032. D. 1080. M. ADELE, dau. and heir of Count RAOUL III of Vexin and Valois and ADELE (of Bar-sur-Aube).

ADELE of Vermandois, dau. and heir of Count HERBERT IV and ADELE of Vexin. M. Duke HUGUES the Great of the Ile de France, son of King HENRI I of France and ANNE of Kiev, and had ISABEL of Vermandois, mother of ISABEL DE BEAUMONT, mother of Earl RICHARD DE CLARE of Pembroke, father of ISABEL DE CLARE, mother of SIBYL MARSHALL, mother of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

VITRÉ LORDS OF.

Vitré was a castle in Brittany near the boundary with Normandy.

ANDRÉ, Sieur DE VITRÉ, son perhaps, of Sieur Rhivallon (m. Gernegan de la Vicaire), son of Sieur Martin. M. AGNES, dau. of Count ROBERT of Mortain and MATHILDE DE MONTGOMMERY. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur Robert; m. Emme de la Guerche.
- 2) HAWISE; m. Earl ROBERT DE FERRIERES I.

HAWISE DE VITRÉ, dau. of Sieur ANDRÉ and AGNES of Mortain. M. Earl ROBERT DE FERRIERES I of Derby, son of Sieur HENRI DE FERRIERES and BERTHE N., and had Earl ROBERT DE FERRIERES II, father of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRIERES I, father of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRIERES II, father of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III, father of MAUD DE FERRERS, mother of JOAN DE VIVONIA, mother of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

VIVONIA FAMILY.

This is the family from which the FitzRogers inherited Chewton Manor in Somersetshire, but that is pretty much the sum of my knowledge about them.

HUGH DE VIVONIA. M. MABEL. dau. of WILLIAM MALET III and ALICE BASSET.

WILLIAM DE VIVONIA of Chewton, son of HUGH and MABEL MALET. D. 22 May, 1259. M., ca. 1250, as her second husband, MAUD, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III of Derby and SIBYL MARSHALL.

JOAN DE VIVONIA, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM and MAUD DE FERRERS. B. 1251. D. 1 June, 1314. M., as his second wife, REGINALD or Reynald FITZ PIERS, son and eventual heir of PIERS FITZ HERBERT and ALICE DE WARKWORTH, and had PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

WALES, PRINCES OF SOUTH.

CADELL AP RHODRI MAWR, Prince of South Wales, son of Prince RHODRI MAWR and ANGHARAD of Cardigan. M. N. N.

HYWELL DDA AP CADELL. Prince of South Wales, son of CADELL AP RHODRI MAWR. D. 948. M. ELIN, dau. and heir of Prince LLYWARCH AP HYFAIDD of Dyfed and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Prince OWAIN AP HYWELL DDA of South Wales; m. N. N.
- 2) Angharad; m. Twdwr Trevor of Hereford.

ELIN, heiress of Dyfed and wife of Prince Hywell Dda was the dau. of Prince LLYWARCH ap AP HYFAIDD of Dyfed, son of Prince Hyfaidd, son of Bledri and N., heiress of Dyfed, who was the dau. of Prince Maredudd, grandson of Prince Rhain ap Cadwgan of Dyfed.

OWAIN AP HYWELL DDA, Prince of South Wales, son of Prince HYWELL DDA AP CADELL and ELIN of Dyfed. M. (2) ANGHARAD, dau. and heir of Prince LLEWELLYN AP MERFYN of Powys and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Prince Einion ap Owain of South Wales; m. Elin of Powys.
- 2) Prince MAREDUDD AP OWAIN of Powys; m. N. N.

MAREDUDD AP OWAIN, Prince of Powys, son of Prince OWAIN AP HYWELL DDA and ANGHARAD of Powys. D. 999. M. N. N.

ANGHARAD II of Powys, dau. of Prince MAREDUDD AP OWAIN and N. N. M. (1) Prince LLEWELLYN AP SEISYLL of North Wales, son of SEISYLL and PRAWST of North Wales (see infra). Angharad m. (2) Cynfyn ap Gweristan and had Prince Bleddyn ap Cynfyn of Powys (part 1).

WALES, PRINCES OF NORTH.

ELISEDD AP ANARWD, Prince of North Wales, son of Prince ANARWD AP RHODRI and N. N. (part 1). M. N. N.

PRAWST of North Wales, dau. of Prince ELISEDD AP ANARWD and N. N. M. SEISYLL.

SEISYLL, parentage unknown to me. M. PRAWST, dau. (and heir) of Prince ELISEDD AP ANARWD of North Wales and N. N.

LLEWELLYN AP SEISYLL, Prince of North Wales, son of SEISYLL and PRAWST of North Wales. D. 1023. M. 994, ANGHARAD, dau. of Prince MAREDUDD AP OWAIN of Powys (part 1) and N. N. Llewellyn reigned as Prince of North Wales 980-1023.

GRUFFYDD AP LLEWELLYN, Prince of North Wales, son of LLEWELLYN AP SEISYLL and ANGHARAD of Powys. Slain 5 Aug., 1063. M. ca. 1057, as her first husband, EALDGYTH (Edith), dau. of Earl AELFGAR of Mercia and ALGIFU.

NEST of North Wales, dau. of Prince GRUFFYDD AP LLEWELLYN and EALDGYTH of Mercia. B. ca. 1057. M. OSBERN FITZ RICHARD, son of RICHARD FITZ SCROB of Richard's Castle and N., dau. of ROBERT the Deacon, and had NEST Agnes of Richard's Castle, mother of SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHÉ, mother of LUCY (DE GLOUCESTER), mother of PIERS FITZ HERBERT, father of REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

WARKWORTH FAMILY.

Warkworth was an important castle in northern England. I must note that my information on this family is rather sketchy and not at all proportioned to their importance. This line needs to be redone.

JOHN FITZ RICHARD of Saxlingham, son of RICHARD FITZ ----. M. N. N. John was called Monoculus, presumably because he had lost an eye.

EUSTACE FITZ JOHN, son of JOHN FITZ RICHARD. D. 1157. M. (1) Beatrice, dau. of Ives de Vesci. At least 1 ch.:

1) William de Vescy of Alnwick; m. (Erne)burge de Stuteville.

Eustace m. (2) AGNES, dau. of WILLIAM FITZ NEEL, Constable of Halton Castle, and AGNES (de Gant, perh. dau. of Gilbert de Gant [m. Alice, dau. of Sieur Hugues II de Montfort-sur-Risle, son of Sieur Hugues I of Montfort-sur-Risle, son of Sieur Turstin de Bastembourg], son of Raoul de Gant, Sieur d'Alost [m. Gisèle, dau. of Count Friedrich I of Luxemburg], son of Sieur Raoul d'Alost). At least 1 ch.:

1) RICHARD FITZ EUSTACE; m. ALBRED A DE LISOURS.

RICHARD FITZ EUSTACE, son of EUSTACE FITZ JOHN. D. bef. 1163. M. ALBRED A, dau. of WILLIAM DE LISOURS and N. N. at least 2 ch.:

1) John de Lacy; m. Alice.

2) ROGER FITZ RICHARD DE WARKWORTH; m. ALIANORE DE VERE.

ROGER FITZ RICHARD DE WARKWORTH, son of RICHARD FITZ EUSTACE and ALBRED A DE LISOURS. M. ALIANORE, dau. of AUBREY DE VERE and ALICE DE CLARE.

ROBERT FITZ ROGER DE WARKWORTH, son of ROGER FITZ RICHARD and ALIANORE DE VERE. D. 1214. M. MARGARET, dau. of WILLIAM DE CHESNEY and ALBRED A DE POYNINGS.

ALICE DE WARKWORTH, dau. of ROBERT FITZ ROGER and MARGARET DE CHESNEY. M. PIERS FITZ HERBERT, son of HERBERT FITZ HERBERT II and LUCY (de Gloucester), and had REGINALD FITZ PIERS, father of PETER FITZ REGINALD, father of ROGER FITZ PETER, father of HENRY FITZROGER, father of JOHN FITZROGER, father of ELIZABETH FITZROGER, mother of HUGH STUCKLEY, father of NICHOLAS STUCKLEY, father of THOMAS STUCKLEY, father of MARGERY STUCKLEY, mother of ANNE FARRINGDON, mother of GRACE DOWRISH, mother of MARY GYE.

PART THREE

THE ANCESTRY OF FRANCES DEIGHTON

FRANCES DEIGHTON is another ancestor who is common to both Ethel M. Jaynes and Harriet F. Seaver. Therefore, her ancestors are also common to all the children of Donald Macomber. Frances was the daughter of Dr. JOHN DEIGHTON of Gloucester, England, and JANE BASSET. Her baptism was recorded at the Church of St. Nicholas, Gloucester, 1 Mar. 1611. She died at Taunton, Mass., Feb., 1705/6. She married at Witcombe Magna, co. Gloucester, 11 Feb., 1632, RICHARD WILLIAMS.

Ethel M. Jaynes descends from her son, BENJAMIN WILLIAMS, father of JOSIAH WILLIAMS, father of SETH WILLIAMS I, father of SETH WILLIAMS II, father of SETH WILLIAMS III, father of HARRIET WING WILLIAMS, who married Francis Greenleaf Haynes and had HELEN NEAL HAYNES, who married Rev. Julian Clifford Jaynes and had ETHEL MYRA JAYNES.

Harriet F. Seaver, in her turn, descends from Frances Deighton's son, JOSEPH WILLIAMS, father of MEHITABLE WILLIAMS, who married Increase Robinson, Jr., and had ANN ROBINSON, who married Jedediah Wilbore I and had JEDEDIAH WILBORE II, father of JEDEDIAH WILBORE III, father of ROWENA CUDWORTH WILBORE, who married George Washington Williams and had CAROLINE ANN WILLIAMS, mother of FRANK WILLIAMS SEAVER, father of HARRIET FRANCES SEAVER.

L'AIGLE, LORDS OF.

L'Aigle would have been a castle in Normandy. Unfortunately, my only authority for the family is the frequently unreliable Turton.

FULBERT DE DEINE. M. N. N.

ENGENULF, (Sieur) DE L'AIGLE, son of FULBERT DE DEINE and N. N. D. 1066. M. RICHERIDE N.

RICHARD, (Sieur) DE L'AIGLE, son of ENGENULF and RICHERIDE N. D. 1085. M. JUDITH, dau. of Viscount RICHARD of Avranches and EMME DE CONTEVILLE.

GILBERT, (Sieur) DE L'AIGLE, son of RICHARD and JUDITH of Avranches. M. 1091, JULIANE, dau. of Count GEOFFROI DE CHATEAUDUN of Perche and Mortagne and BEATRIX DE MONTDIDIER of Roucy.

MARGUERITE DE L'AIGLE, dau. of GILBERT and JULIANE DE CHATEAUDUN. M. King GARCIA VII of Navarre, son of Count RAMIRO II of Monçon and ELVIRA, dau. of the famous hero, El Cid, and had King SANCHO VII of Navarre, father of BLANCA of Navarre, mother of King ALFONSO VIII of Castile, father of BERENGARIA of Castile, mother of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, FATHER OF ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ALBON, COUNTS OF.

Albon was apparently located in the province of Dauphiné, near Grenoble.

ROSTAING I, Sieur d'Annonay, in southern Viennois. Occurs 843. M. SUFFICIA N.

ROSTAING II, Sieur d'Annonay, son of Sieur ROSTAING I and SUFFICIA N. D. by 889. M. BERTHILDE N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur Rostaing III d'Annonay.
- 2) Sieur GUIGUES I d'Annonay; m. N. N.

GUIGUES I, Sieur d'Annonay, son of Sieur ROSTAING II and BERTHILDE N. Occurs 889. M. N. N.

GUIGUES II, (Sieur d'Annonay), son of Sieur GUIGUES I and N. N. D. by Oct., 957. M., as her first husband, WANDELMODE, prob. dau. of Count HUGUES of Provence (who became King of Italy and was the son of Count Thibaud of Provence).

GUIGUES III, Sieur de Vion, son of GUIGUES II and WANDELMODE (of Provence). Occurs 942-954. M. N. N.

GUIGUES IV, Count of Albon and Grenoble, son of Sieur GUIGUES III and N. N. D. ca. 995. M. FRÉDÉBURGE, prob. dau. of Richard, son of Count Charles Constantine of Vienne, illegitimate son of King Louis the Blind of Provence and Italy (also briefly Emperor; his concubine's name was Adelaide N.), son of King Boson, of Provence (d. 11 Jan., 886/7; m. Ermengarde, dau. of Emperor Louis II [m. Engelburge N.], son of Emperor Lothar I), son of Count Buvin of Metz (Lay Abbot of Goize; d. btw. 864 and 867; m. a dau. of an Italian Count Bosone III, son of Count Bosone II, son of Count Bosone I), perh. son of Count Richard of Amiens (imperial legate in the Lyonnais; d. ca. 825).

GUIGUES V, Count of Albon and Grenoble, son of Count GUIGUES IV and FREDEBURGE (of Vienne). D. by 6 June, 1000. M. GOTELENE, dau. of Sieur SILVAIN DE CLERIEN and VILLE N.

GUIGUES VI, Count of Albon and Grenoble, son of Count GUIGUES V and GOTELENE DE CLERIEN. D. 1063. M. ALIX, perh. dau. of Sieur Guichard de Beaujeu and Adelaide N. Guigues died as a monk of the famous Abbey of Cluny.

GUIGUES VII, Count of Albon and Grenoble, son of Count GUIGUES VI and ALIX (de Beaujeu). D. ca. 19 Jan., 1080. M. (1) PETRONEL, dau. of Sieur ARTAUD D'ANNONAY and PETRONEL N.

GUIGUES VIII, Count of Albon and Grenoble, son of Count GUIGUES VII and PETRONEL D'ANNONAY. D. ca. 1132. M. MATILDA, prob. dau. of Edgar the Atheling, the refugee heir to the Anglo-Saxon Kings of England. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GUIGUES IX; m. MARGUERITE of Burgundy.
- 2) MATHILDE; m. Count AMADEUS III of Savoy.

GUIGUES IX, Dauphin of Vienne and Count of Albon and Grenoble, son of Count GUIGUES VIII and MATILDA (of England). D. 1142. M. MARGUERITE, dau. of Count ETIENNE of Burgundy and BEATRIX of Metz.

GUIGUES X, Dauphin of Vienne and Count of Albon and Grenoble, son of Dauphin GUIGUES IX and MARGUERITE of Burgundy. D. 1162. M. BEATRIX, dau. of Margrave GUGLIELMO III of Monferrat and JUTTA of Austria.

Countess BEATRIX of Albon and Grenoble, dau. and heir of Dauphin GUIGUES X and BEATRIX of Monferrat. D. aft. 1202. M. (2) 1184, Duke HUGUES III, son of Duke EUDES II of Burgundy and MAHAUD of Turenne, and had Count ANDRÉ of the Viennois, father of ANNE MARGUERITE of Viennois, mother of BEATRIX of-Savoy, mother of Margrave TOMMASO I of Saluzzo, father of ALASIA of Saluzzo, mother of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MATHILDE of Albon and Grenoble, dau. of Count GUIGUES VIII and MATILDA (of England). M. Count AMADEUS III, son of Count HUMBERT II of Savoy and GISELE of Burgundy, and had Count

HUUMBERT III of Savoy, father of Count THOMAS I of Savoy, father of BEATRIX of Savoy, mother of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

AMIC FAMILY.

The Amics seem to have been a prominent family of Avignon, perhaps not members of the feudal nobility.

ADELELME, judge at Avignon, 976-1005, perh. son of Berenger, who was also judge at Avignon. M. BELIELDE, dau. of Count GUILLAUME I of Marseille and BELIELDE N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Viscount Berenger of Avignon (see Avignon).
- 2) AMIC; m. N. N.

AMIC of Avignon, son of Judge ADELELME and BELIELDE of Marseille. D. aft. 1050. M. N. N.

PIERRE AMIC (of Avignon), son of AMIC and N. N. Occurs in 1064 and 1094. M. AGNES N.

GUIRAUD AMIC, son of PIERRE and AGNES N. D. 1113. M. AYELMUS N.

CONSTANCE AMIC, dau. of GUIRAUD and AYELMUS N. D. 1136. M. Sieur ROSTAING III, son of Sieur GUILLAUME I DE SABRAN and N. N., and had Sieur GUILLAUME II DE SABRAN, father of Sieur ROSTAING IV DE SABRAN, father of Count RAINOU DE SABRAN of Forcalquier, father of GARSINDE DE SABRAN, heiress of Forcalquier, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ANGELOS FAMILY.

This family acquired prominence in Byzantine politics by marriage with the Komnenos family. At least two emperors descend from this union.

KONSTANTINOS ANGELOS. M. THEODORA, dau. of Emperor ALEXIOS I KOMNENOS.

ANDRONIKOS ANGELOS, son of KONSTANTINOS and THEODORA KOMNENA. M. EUPHROSYNE, dau. of THEODOROS KASTAMONITES, logothete of the imperial secretaries, and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Emperor ISAAK II; m. IRENE KOMNENA.
- 2) Emperor Alexios III.

ISAAK II ANGELOS, East Roman Emperor, son of ANDRONIKOS and EUPHROSYNE KASTAMONITES. B. ca. 1155. D. 1204. M. (1) IRENE, dau. of Emperor ANDRONIKOS I KOMNENOS and IRENE DOUKAINA. Isaak was emperor 1185-1195 and 1203-1204. He seems to have been a wily, treacherous bird, and his machinations had a lot to do with the decision of the Crusaders of the 4th Crusade to besiege and capture Constantinople after his death.

IRENE ANGELA, dau. of Emperor ISAAK II and IRENE KOMNENA. D. 1208. M. (2) 1197, King PHILIPP of Germany, son of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa and BEATRIX of Burgundy, and had MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET

(Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE. mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ANGOULÊME, COUNTS OF.

ALDUIN I, Count of Angoulême, son of Count WULGRIN I of Angoulême and Perigord and N., of Septimania (part 1). D. 916. M. N. N.

GUILLAUME I, Count of Angoulême, son of Count ALDUIN I and N. N. D. 956.

ARNAUD I, Count of Angoulême, illegitimate son of Count GUILLAUME I by an unknown mistress. M. Hildegarde or Raingarde N.

GUILLAUME II Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, son of Count ARNAUD I and Hildegarde or Raingarde N. D. 1028. M. GERBERGE, dau. of Count GEOFFROI I of Anjou and ADELIZ of Vermandois.

GEOFFROI I Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, son of Count GUILLAUME II and GERBERGE of Anjou. D. 1048. M. PETRONILLE, dau. and heir of Sieur MAINARD D'ARCHIAC and Bouteville and HILDEGARDE N.

FOULQUES Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, son of Count GEOFFROI I and PETRONILLE D'ARCHIAC. D. 1087. M. CONDOHE, dau. of OUNORMAN VAGENA (a Breton?).

GUILLAUME III Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, son of Count FOULQUES and CONDOHE VAGENA. D. 1120. M. VITAPOY, dau. and heir of Sieur AMANJEU DE BENAUGES and Saint-Macaire (a Gascon).

WULGRIN II Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, son of Count GUILLAUME III and VITAPOY DE BENAUGES. D. 1140. M. (1) PONCE, dau. of Earl ROGER DE MONTGOMMERY of Lancaster and ALMODIS, heiress of La Marche.

GUILLAUME IV Taillefer, Count of Angoulême and La Marche, son of Count WULGRIN II and Countess PONCE of La Marche. D. aft. 1177. M. (2) MARGUERITE, dau. of Viscount RAYMOND I of Turenne and MAHAUD of Perche and Mortagne. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count WULGRIN IV; m. EMMÉ of Limoges.

2) Count AYMAR; m. ALIX DE COURTENAY.

WULGRIN IV, Count of Angoulême and La Marche, son of Count GUILLAUME IV and MARGUERITE of Turenne. M. EMMÉ, dau. of Viscount ADHEMAR V of Limoges and SARA DE DUNSTANVILLE. It is not altogether clear to me how both brothers became Counts of Angoulême. Perhaps the elder found that ruling two counties was too much of a burden and entrusted one of them to his younger brother, something that did not usually happen in the Middle Ages.

MAHAUD, Countess of La Marche, dau. and heir of Count WULGRIN IV and EMMÉ of Limoges. M. Sieur HUGUES VII, son of Count GEOFFROI DE LUSIGNAN of Jaffa and HUMBERGE of Limoges, and had Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VIII of La Marche, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IX of Angoulême and La Marche, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

AYMAR Taillefer, Count of Angoulême, son of Count GUILLAUME IV and MARGUERITE of Turenne. D. 1218. M. 1160, ALIX, dau. of Sieur PIERRE DE COURTENAY and ELISABETH DE COURTENAY.

ISABEL, Countess of Angoulême, dau. and heir of Count AYMAR and ALIX DE COURTENAY. D. ca. 1245. M. (1) 24 Aug., 1200, King JOHN, son of King HENRY II of England and ELEANOR of Aquitaine, and had King HENRY III, father of King EDWARD I, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

Isabel m. (3) Count HUGUES VIII, son of HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VII and Countess MAHAUD of La Marche, and had Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IX (supra).

ANTHENAISE, LORDS OF.

Anthenaïse would have been a castle of the French chateau country.

GUILLAUME, Sieur D'ANTHENAISE. D. ca. 980. M. N. N.

JOSCELIN, Sieur D'ANTHENAISE, son of Sieur GUILLAUME and N. N. M. AGNES DE BAZOUGERS.

HAMELIN, Sieur D'ANTHENAISE, son of Sieur JOSCELIN and AGNES DE BAZOUGERS. B. 1040. D. 1106. M. (2) 1075, DOMETE N. The time gap between Hamelin and Guillaume seems too great; perhaps a generation has been skipped.

SAVARY D'ANTHENAISE, son of Sieur HAMELIN and DOMETE N. M. N. N. My source (Turton) does not make it clear whether Savary inherited Anthenaïse or not.

HERSENDE D'ANTHENAISE, dau. of SAVARY and N. N. M. Sieur ROBERT III, son of (Sieur) LISIARD DE SABLÉ and TIPHAINE DE BRIOLE, and had Sieur ROBERT DE SABLÉ IV, father of MARGUERITE, Dame DE SABLÉ, mother of CLEMENCE DES ROCHES, mother of JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN, mother of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ARAGON, COUNTS OF.

The rulers of Aragon started out as lowly counts and became kings only when King Sancho Garcia III the Great of Navarre acquired the county and passed it on as a kingdom to one of his sons. Even then it only acquired importance with the conquest of Valencia from the Moors and by union with Catalonia. The united Catalonia and Aragon, however, became very significant in the politics of the entire Mediterranean and in its culture.

AZNAR GALINDEZ I, a count in Gascony and also Count of Urgel, son of Galindo (Aznarez), son of Count Aznar (who had a son, Count Sancho Aznarez, whose son, Count Aznar Sanchez, was ancestor of the Counts of Fézensac, Pallars, Ribagorza and Astarac). Occurs 809-839. M. N. N. He was driven out of Urgel by the Moors, which apparently explains why Urgel ended up in the family of the Counts of Barcelona.

GALINDO AZNAREZ I, Count of Aragon, son of Count AZNAR GALINDEZ I and N. N. D. ca. 867. M. N. N. He was Count of Aragon ca. 858 and was also Count of Pallars and Ribagorza.

AZNAR GALINDEZ II, Count of Aragon, son of Count GALINDO AZNAREZ I and N. N. D. by 893. M. IÑIGA (GARCIA), dau. of King GARCIA IÑIGUEZ of Pamplona and URRACA N.

GALINDO AZNAREZ II, Count of Aragon, son of Count AZNAR GALINDEZ II and IÑIGA (GARCIA) of Pamplona. D. btw. 920 and 922. M. (1) ACIBELLA, dau. of Count GARCIA SANCHEZ of Fézensac and AMINIANA N.

TODA, heiress of Aragon, dau. of Count GALINDO AZNAREZ II and ACIBELLA of Fézensac. M. Count BERNAT-UNIFRED or Bernard, son of Count RAMON I of Pallars and GINIGENTA, and had Count RAMON II of Ribagorza, father of ABA of Ribagorza, mother of Count SANCHE GARCIA of Castile, father of MUNIA (SANCHEZ) Mayor of Castile, mother of King FERNANDO I of Leon, father of King ALFONSO VI of Castile and Leon, father of URRACA, heiress of Castile and Leon, mother of King ALFONSO VII of Castile and Leon, father of King FERNANDO II of Leon, father of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile, father of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ARAGON, KINGS OF.

RAMIRO I SANCHEZ, King of Aragon, son of King SANCHE GARCIA III of Navarre and his concubine, SANCHIA AYBAR. D. 8 May, 1063. M. 1036, GERBERGE, dau. of Count BERNARD ROGER of Comminges and GARSINDE of Bigorre. Ramiro became King of Aragon in 1035.

SANCHE I RAMIREZ, King of Aragon, son of King RAMIRO I SANCHEZ and GERBERGE of Comminges. B. 1045. D. 6 July, 1094. M. (1) 1063, FELICIE, dau. of Count HILDOUIN DE MONTDIDIER IV of Roucy and Rameru and ALIX of Roucy.

RAMIRO II, King of Aragon, son of King SANCHE RAMIREZ and FELICIE DE MONTDIDIER. D. 16 Aug., 1147. M. 1134, as her second husband, AGNES, dau. of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine and PHILIPPE Mathilde of Toulouse. Ramiro was a monk from 1093 until 1134, when he was compelled to leave the monastery, accept crowning as King of Aragon and marry his wife. This was done by the authority of the Church, the reason being that there was no heir to the throne. After he had sired a daughter, Ramiro abdicated the throne in 1137 and returned to the monastery.

PETRONILLA, Queen of Aragon, dau. and heir of King RAMIRO II and AGNES of Aquitaine. B. 1135. D. 13 Oct., 1173. M. 1150/1 Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV, son of Count RAYMOND BERENGER III of Barcelona and Countess DOUCE of Gevaudan, and had King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ATH, LORDS OF.

Ath would have been a castle in either northern France or Belgium. My information about the family is negligible, but it forms a genealogical link between two families.

GAUTHIER, Sieur DE ATH. M. ADELE, dau. of Count HILDOUIN IV of Montdidier and ALIX of Roucy.

IDE DE ATH, dau. of Sieur GAUTHIER and ADELE DE MONTDIDIER. M. Sieur GOSSUIN II, son of Sieur GOSSUIN I of Mons and ERMENGARDE DE CHAUMONT, and had Sieur GOSSUIN III DE MONS,

father of ALIX DE MONS, mother of Sieur NICHOLAS DE CONDÉ, father of ISABEL DE CONDÉ, mother of Baron GUILLAUME DE FIENNES II, father of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

AUBIGNY OF ARUNDEL.

There were two Norman baronial families with the surname d'Aubigny that came to England, but the relationship between them does not seem to be known. This family had the lordship of Arundel Castle.

GUILLAUME Sieur D'AUBIGNY. D. aft. 1056. M. bef. 1048, N., sis. of Grimaud DE PLESSIS, who is referred to as "the rebel at Val ès Dunes", referring to an event of Norman history that is unknown to me. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur ROGER; m. AMICE (de Mowbray).
- 2) Noel; m. Amice de Ferrières.

ROGER Sieur D'AUBIGNY, son of GUILLAUME and N. DE PLESSIS. D. aft. 1084. M. AMICE, prob. sis. of Roger de Mowbray, Sieur de Bazoches. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl WILLIAM I; m. MAUD BIGOD.
- 2) NIGEL D'AUBIGNY; m. GUNDRED DE GOURNAY.

I don't have details on Roger, except that he occurs btw. 1056 and 1084, but presumably he accompanied King William the Conqueror to England and received there a suitable number of manors and castles that included Arundel.

WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY I, cupbearer to King Henry I, son of Sieur ROGER and AMICE (de Mowbray). D. 1139. M. MAUD, dau. of ROGER BIGOD I and ADELIZ DE TOENI.

WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY II, Earl of Arundel, son of WILLIAM I and MAUD BIGOD. D. 1176. M., as her second husband, Queen ADELIZ of Louvain, dau. of Duke GODEFROI I of Brabant and IDE DE CHINY, and widow of King Henry I of England. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl WILLIAM III; m. MAUD DE SAINT-HILAIRE.
- 2) ADELIZ; m. Count JOHN DE HASTINGS of Eu.

WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY III, Earl of Arundel, son of Earl WILLIAM II and ADELIZ of Louvain. D. 1193. M., as her second husband, MAUD, dau. and heir of JAMES/Jacques DE SAINT-HILAIRE.

WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY IV, Earl of Arundel, son of Earl WILLIAM III and MAUD DE SAINT-HILAIRE. M. MABEL, dau. and coheir of Earl HUGH de Kevelioc of Chester and BERTRADE DE MONTFORT. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Earl Hugh of Arundel; d. s. p.
- 2) ISABEL; m. JOHN FITZALAN I.
- 3) NICHOLE; m. ROGER DE SOMERY.

ISABEL D'AUBIGNY, dau. of and eventual coheir of Earl WILLIAM IV and MABEL of Chester. M. JOHN I, son of WILLIAM FITZ ALAN II of Clun and Oswestry and ISABEL DE SAY, and had JOHN FITZALAN II, father of JOHN FITZALAN III, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN I of Arundel, father of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY, dau. and eventual coheir of Earl WILLIAM IV and MABEL of Chester. M., as his first wife, ROGER, son of RALPH DE SOMERY of Dudley and MARGARET MARSHALL, and had MARGARET DE SOMERY, mother of Lord RALPH BASSET IV of Drayton, father of Lord RALPH BASSET V, father of MARGARET BASSET, mother of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD of Stafford, father of

MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

ADELIZ D'AUBIGNY, dau. of Earl WILLIAM II and ADELIZ of Louvain. M. Count JEAN, son of Count HENRI DE HASTINGS I of Eu and MARGUERITE DE SULLY, and had Count HENRI DE HASTINGS II, father of (Countess) ALIX DE HASTINGS, mother of MAHAUD DE LUSIGNAN, mother of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII of Hereford and Essex, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL DE MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

NIGEL or Neel D'AUBIGNY, Sieur de Bazoches, son of ROGER and AMICE (de Mowbray). D. ca. 26 Nov., 1129. M. (1) Maud, dau. of Richard de l'Aigle. No ch. Nigel m. (2) June 1118, GUNDRED, dau. of GERARD DE GOURNAY and EDITH DE WARENNE. Nigel was faithful in his support of King Henry I and took part in the Battle of Tinchbrai in 1106. As a result, the king granted him the English lands of Robert de Stuteville and the Norman lands of Earl Robert de Mowbray. He also took part in the victorious Battle of Bremule in 1119 against the King of France. Nigel's son assumed the name of Mowbray as Sieur de Montbrai (see Mowbray).

AUBIGNY OF BELVOIR.

Belvoir was an important castle in Lincolnshire.

ROBERT DE TOENI of Belvoir, son of RAOUL and N. N. D. 1088. M. ADELIZ N. Robert was the Norman standard bearer at the Battle of Hastings. He was rewarded with some 80 lordships in twelve counties.

ADELIZ DE TOENI, dau. and heir of ROBERT and ADELIZ N. M., as his second wife, ROGER LE BIGOD I. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) CECILY; m. WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY I of Belvoir.
- 2) MAUD; m. WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY I of Arundel.

CECILY BIGOD, dau. of ROGER BIGOD I and coheir of his second wife, ADELIZ DE TOENI. M. WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY I, lord of Belvoir in right of his wife. Cecily was the heiress of Belvoir, co. Lincoln, and North Dalton and Narburn, co. York. William d. ca. 1155. He took part in the Battle of Tinchbrai, doubtlessly on King Henry I's side. He was a supporter of Empress Matilda.

WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY II of Belvoir, son of WILLIAM I and CECILY BIGOD. D. ca. 1168. M., as her first husband, MAUD, dau. of ROBERT FITZ RICHARD (DE CLARE) of Dunmow and MAUD DE SAINT-LIZ.

WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY III of Belvoir, son of WILLIAM II and MAUD FITZ ROBERT. D. 1 May, 1236. M. (1) MARGERY, dau. of ODINEL DE UMFREVILLE and ALICE DE LUCY. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) WILLIAM IV; m. ISABEL N.
- 2) Odinel.
- 3) Nicholas.

William served as Sheriff of Warwickshire, Leicestershire, Rutlandshire, Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire, 1196-1199. He appears to have been reluctant to join the barons against King John and only did so when he could no longer safely remain neutral. Having joined them, however, he held Rochester Castle against the King for three months until famine obliged him to surrender. King John wanted to hang him and the other nobles who had held out against him, but his counsellors prevailed on him to imprison him at Corfe Castle. After the signing of the Magna Carta, he was named one of the sureties for its observance. After King John's death, he supported the new King Henry III and was one of the royal commanders at the Battle of Lincoln, in which the barons were soundly defeated.

WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY IV of Belvoir, son of WILLIAM III and MARGERY DE UMFREVILLE. D. bef. 1245. M. (2) ISABEL N.

ISABEL D'AUBIGNY of Belvoir, dau. and heir of WILLIAM IV and ISABEL N. B. ca. 1233. D. 15 June, 1301. M. ca. 1244, ROBERT III, son of Sir WILLIAM DE ROS I and LUCY FITZ PIERS, and had ISABEL DE ROS, mother of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINÉ II of Laxton, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINÉ, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

AUDLEY FAMILY.

This was one of the few Anglo-Saxon families that were able to hold on to their estates under the Normans.

LIULF DE ALDITHLEY I. M. N. N.

LIULF DE ALDITHLEY II, son of LIULF I and N. N. M. N. N.

ADAM DE ALDITHLEY, son of LIULF II and N. N. M. EMMA, dau. of RALPH FITZ ORM (son of Orm le Gulden and N., dau. of a Nicholas de Beauchamp) and N. N.

HENRY DE ALDITHLEY, Lord Audley, son of ADAM and EMMA FITZ RALPH. M. 1217, BERTRADE, dau. of RANULPH MAINWARING and AMICE of Chester.

JAMES DE AUDLEY, Lord Audley, son of Lord HENRY and BERTRADE MAINWARING. M. ELA, dau. of WILLIAM LONGESPEE II and IDOINE DE CAMVILLE. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Lord Nicholas; m. Catherine Giffard.
- 2) Lord HUGH I; m. ISOLT DE MORTIMER.

HUGH DE AUDLEY I, Lord Audley, son of Lord JAMES and ELA LONGESPEE. M. ISOLT, dau. of ROGER DE MORTIMER I and MAUD DE BRAOSE. Some authorities make Hugh's wife, Isolt, a daughter of Roger's son, Lord Edmund de Mortimer and Margaret de Fiennes. The latest word that I remember seeing makes her a daughter of Roger. Unfortunately, I do not have the information about this family that I would need to make an informed choice between the two.

HUGH DE AUDLEY II, Earl of Gloucester, son of HUGH I and ISOLT DE MORTIMER. M., as her second husband, MARGARET, dau. of Earl GILBERT DE CLARE IV and JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre.

MARGARET DE AUDLEY, dau. and heir of Earl HUGH II and MARGARET DE CLARE. M. Earl RALPH of Stafford, son of Lord EDMUND DE STAFFORD of Stafford and MARGARET BASSET (of Drayton), and had MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD, of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

AUSTRIA, MARGRAVES OF.

LEOPOLD I, Count in the Bavarian Ostmark or Austria and in the Donaugau, son of Duke ARNULF of Bavaria and JUTTA of Friuli or the Süllichgau. D. Würzburg, 10 July, 994. M. RICHENZA, dau. of ERNST IV, Count in the Sualafeld, and N. N.

ADALBERT, Count in the Schweinachgau and Margrave of Austria, son of Count LEOPOLD I and RICHENZA of the Sualafeld. D. 1018. M. (1) ADELHEID N. At least 1 ch.:

1) Margrave ERNST; m. (1) ADELHEID VON EILENBERG.

Adalbert m. (2) Froila, dau. of Doge Pier Orseolo of Venice.

ERNST, Margrave of Austria, son of Margrave ADALBERT and ADELHEID N. B. ca. 1020. Killed Hamburg, 9 June, 1075. M. (1) ca. 1045, ADELHEID, dau. of Margrave DEDI II VON EILENBURG of Lower Lusatia and ODE of Lusatia.

LEOPOLD II, Margrave of Austria, son of Margrave ERNST and ADELHEID VON EILENBURG. D. 12 Oct., 1096. M. IDE, prob. dau. of Count Rapoto of Cham and N. N. (she was afterwards captured by the Turk Kilidze Arslan and placed in his harem). At least 2 ch.:

1) Margrave LEOPOLD III; m. AGNES of Franconia.

2) JUSTITIA; m. Count OTTO of Wolfratshausen.

St. LEOPOLD III, Margrave of Austria, son of Margrave LEOPOLD II and IDE (of Cham). D. 15 Nov., 1136. M. 1106, as her second husband, AGNES, dau. and heir of Emperor HEINRICH IV and BERTHE of Savoy. At least 2 ch.:

1) AGNES; m. K. WLADISLAW II of Poland.

2) Gertrud; m. K. Wladislaw II of Bohemia (vol. V, appendix)

AGNES of Austria, dau. of Margrave LEOPOLD III and AGNES of Franconia. B. ca. 1111. D. 25 Jan., 1157. M. King WLADISLAW II, son of King BOLESŁAW III of Poland and SBYSLAVA of Kiev, and had RICHENZA of Poland, mother of SANCHA of Castile, mother of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

JUSTITIA of Austria, dau. of Margrave LEOPOLD II and IDE (of Cham). M. Count OTTO of Wolfratshausen, prob. son of Count Berthold of Diessen and N. N., and had ADELHEID of Wolfratshausen, mother of LIUTGARDE of Sulzbach, mother of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BERTHOLD, Margrave of the Bavarian Nordgau, son of Duke ARNULF of Bavaria and JUTTA of the Sülchgau (part 1). D. 15 Jan., 980. M. EILISWINTHE, dau. of Count LOTHAR II of Walbeck and MATHILDE of Arneburg.

HEINRICH, Margrave of the Bavarian Nordgau and Schweinfurt, son of Margrave BERTHOLD and EILISWINTHE of Walbeck. D. 18 Sept., 1017. M. by 1003, GERBERGE, dau. of Count HERBERT of Gleiberg and IRMTRUDE of the Aalgau. At least 4 ch.:

1) Duke OTTO III of Swabia; m. ERMENGARDE of Turin.

2) Count Heinrich (ancestor of the House of Wittelsbach); m. N. of Sualafeld.

3) JUTTA; M. Duke BRETISLAW I of Bohemia.

4) EILIKA; m. Duke BERNHARD II of Saxony.

OTTO III, Margrave of the Bavarian Nordgau and Duke of Swabia, son of Margrave HEINRICH of Schweinfurt and the Bavarian Nordgau. B. ca. 1004. D. 28 Sept., 1057. M. (2) 1036, ERMENGARDE, dau. of Margrave OLDERICO MANFREDO II of Turin and BERTA of Savona. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) JUTTA; m. Count BOTO III of Botenstein.
- 2) Gisela; m. Count Berthold III of Andechs.

Otto was appointed Duke of Swabia in 1048.

JUTTA of Nordgau, dau. of Duke OTTO III of Swabia and ERMENGARDE of Turin, M. (2) Count BOTO III of Botenstein, son of Count Palatine HARTWIG II of the Bavarian Palatinate and FRIDERUNA of Botenstein, and had ADELHEID of Botenstein, mother of Count WALERAN III of Limburg, father of Count HEINRICH II of Limburg, father of MARGARETE of Limburg, mother of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

JUTTA of Nordgau, dau. of Margrave HEINRICH and GERBERGE of Gleiberg. M. Duke BRETISLAW I, son of Duke UDALRICH of Bohemia and his concubine BOZENA N., and had King WRATISLAW II of Bohemia, father of JUTTA of Bohemia, mother of King BOLESLAW III of Poland, father of King WLADISLAW II of Poland, father of RICHENZA of Poland, mother of SANCHA of Castile, mother of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

EILIKA of Nordgau, dau. of Margrave HEINRICH and GERBERGE of Gleiberg. M. Duke BERNHARD II, son of Duke BERNHARD I of Saxony and HILDEGARDE of Stade, and had Duke ORDULF of Saxony, father of Duke MAGNUS of Saxony, father of ULFHILD of Saxony, mother of JUTTA of Bavaria, mother of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant (supra).

AVIGNON, VISCOUNTS OF.

BERENGER, Viscount of Avignon, prob. son of Judge ADELELME and BELIELDE of Marseille. D. by 13 July, 1065. M. GERBERGE, dau. of MIRON DE NICE and ODILE DE VENCE. Berenger also served as a judge in Provence.

RAYMOND I, Dean in Avignon, son of Viscount BERENGER and GERBERGE DE NICE. D. 1096/7. M. N., sis. of RAINOU DE POSQUIERES.

RAYMOND II, Dean in Avignon and Sieur de Posquières, son of Dean RAYMOND I and N. DE POSQUIERES. D. Aug., 1138. M. N., prob. dau of Sieur Eléazar d'Uzès. Raymond took part in the 1st Crusade.

BREMOND D'UZES, Sieur de Saze, son of Dean RAYMOND II and N. D'UZES. D. aft. 1168. M. N. N.

RAYMOND D'UZES, Sieur de Saze, son of Sieur BREMOND and N. N. M. BEATRIX N. Raymond is also called by some Rainou.

ROSCIE D'UZES, dau. of Sieur RAYMOND and BEATRIX N. M. Sieur ROSTAING IV, son of Sieur GUILLAUME II DE SABRAN and N. N., and had Count RAINOU DE SABRAN of Forcalquier, father of GARSINDE DE SABRAN, heiress of Forcalquier, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of

Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

AVRANCHES, VISCOUNTS OF.

This family was descended from a half brother of Duke Hrolf of Normandy.

HROLLAGER, son of Jarl RÖGNWALD of Möre (part 1 - Normandy) and an otherwise unknown concubine. M. N. N. Hrollager was in Iceland in 896.

HROLF THORSTEIN or Rolf Turstin, son of HROLLAGER and N. N. M., it is said, Gerlotte, dau. of Count Thibaud I le Tricheur of Blois (and Luitgarde of Vermandois). Hrolf occurs in 920.

ANSFRID the Dane, Viscount of Exmes and Falaise, son of HROLF THORSTEIN and Gerlotte of Blois. D. ca. 978. M. N. N.

ANSFRID II le Goz, Viscount of Exmes and Hyesmes, son of Viscount ANSFRID I and N. N. M. N. N.

TURSTIN le Goz, Viscount of Avranches, son of Viscount ANSFRID II and N. N. M., it is said, Judith de Monterolier. Turstin served as Chamberlain to Duke Robert of Normandy.

RICHARD, Viscount of Avranches, son of Viscount TURSTIN and Judith de Monterolier. D. bef. 1086. M. EMME, dau. of HERLOUIN, Sieur DE CONTEVILLE and ARLETTE of Falaise (mother of King William the Conqueror). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl HUGH Lupus; m. Ermentrude of Clermont.
- 2) JUDITH; m. RICHARD, (Sieur) DE L'AIGLE.

HUGH Lupus, Earl of Chester, son of Viscount RICHARD and EMME DE CONTEVILLE. D. 27 July, 1101. M. Ermentrude, dau. of Count HUGUES of Clermont and Marguerite de Montdidier. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Margaret; m. Harold de Maigne, ancestor of the Ewyas and Sudeley families.

Hugh also had a mistress and had at least 1 illegitimate ch.:

- 1) GEVA, Lady of Drayton; m. GEOFFREY RIDEL.

GEVA, Lady of Drayton Basset, illegitimate dau. of Earl HUGH Lupus of Chester. D. aft. 1145. M. the Justiciar, GEOFFREY RIDEL, and had MAUD RIDEL, mother of RALPH BASSET II of Drayton, father of RALPH BASSET III, father of Lord RALPH BASSET IV, father of Lord RALPH BASSET V, father of MARGARET BASSET, mother of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

JUDITH of Avranches, dau. of Viscount RICHARD and EMME DE CONTEVILLE. M. (Sieur) RICHARD, son of (Sieur) ENGENULF DE L'AIGLE and RICHERIDE N., and had (Sieur) GILBERT DE L'AIGLE, father of MARGUERITE DE L'AIGLE, mother of King SANCHO VI of Navarre, father of BLANCA of Navarre, mother of King ALFONSO VIII of Castile, father of BERENGARIA of Castile, mother of King FERNANDO III El Santo of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD (supra).

AYLESBURY FAMILY.

They were lords of Aylesbury Manor.

THOMAS DE AYLESBURY I of Aylesbury. D. bef. 1350. M. JOAN, dau. of Baron RICHARD BASSET of Weldon and JOAN DE HUNTINGFIELD.

Sir JOHN AYLESBURY of Milton Keynes, co. Buckingham, son of THOMAS I and JOAN BASSET. D. 1410. M. ISABEL, dau. of Ebles Lestrage (perh. son of Roger Lord Strange of Knokyn) and N. N. WEIS says that Isabel's father was "Eubolo le Strange, Lord Strange of Knokyn," but this cannot be squared with The Complete Peerage, which knows of no Lord Strange with such an odd name. However, Roger Lord Strange did have an uncle of some note named Ebles Lestrage, and I conjecture that Roger may have named a younger son after this uncle.

Sir THOMAS AYLESBURY II of Milton Keynes and Blatherwyck, son of JOHN and ISABEL STRANGE. B. ca. 1369. D. 9 Sept., 1418. M. KATHERINE, dau. of Sir LAWRENCE DE PABENHAM of Pabenham and ELIZABETH ENGAINE.

ELEANOR AYLESBURY, dau. of THOMAS II and CATHERINE DE PABENHAM. M. Sir HUMPHREY II, son of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I of Grafton and ELIZABETH Burdet/Bindette, and had ELIZABETH STAFFORD, mother of ANNE DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BADLESMERE FAMILY.

The information about this family is surprisingly shaky and sketchy, especially when one considers the fine marriages that the last head of the family was able to arrange for his daughters.

Sir GUNCELIN DE BADLESMERE, Justice of Chester, prob. son of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, Coroner of Kent in 1242/3 and 1255, perh. son of William de Badlesmere, a rebel baron who opposed King John and was imprisoned from 1216 to 1221/2, perh. son of Bartholomew de Badlesmere, who occurs 1163-1176). M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Lord BARTHOLOMEW; m. MARGARET DE CLARE.
- 2) Maud; m. Robert Burghersh (part 4).

Lord BARTHOLOMEW DE BADLESMERE of Chilham, Kent, son of Sir GUNCELIN and N. N. Executed 14 Apr., 1322. M., as her second husband, MARGARET, dau. of THOMAS DE CLARE and JULIANA FITZ MAURICE. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) ELIZABETH; m. (1) Earl Edmund de Mortimer; (2) Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN.
- 2) Margery; m. Lord William de Ros.
- 3) Margaret; m. Lord John Tibetot (part 4).
- 4) Maud; m. Earl John de Vere (part 4).

Bartholomew was one of the leaders of the moderate party that was opposed to King Edward II and his favorites the Despencers. In time, however, the actions of the King and the Despencers pushed him into an alliance with the leader of the extremists, Thomas, Earl of Lancaster. After the earl was defeated at Boroughbridge in 1321, many of his adherents were executed, including Bartholomew.

ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, dau. and coheir of Lord BARTHOLOMEW and MARGARET DE CLARE. M. (1) Earl Edmund, son of Earl Roger de Mortimer and Joan de Geneville. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Earl Roger de Mortimer; m. Philippa de Montagu.

Elizabeth m. (2) Earl WILLIAM of Northampton, son of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII of Hereford and Essex and Princess ELIZABETH (Plantagenet), and had ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BARCELONA, COUNTS OF.

BERENGER I RAYMOND, Count and Marquis of Barcelona, son of Count RAYMOND I BORREL and ERMENSINDE of Conserans (part 1). B. ca. 1005. D. 26 May, 1035. M. (2) SANCHA, dau. of Count SANCHE GARCIA of Castile and URRACA PEREZ.

RAYMOND BERENGER I, Count and Marquis of Barcelona, son of Count RAYMOND RAYMOND and SANCHA of Castile. B. 1023/4. D. 27 May, 1076. M. (3), 1053, as her third husband, ALMODE, dau. of Count BERNARD I of La Marche and AMÉLIE of Aulnay. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count RAYMOND BERENGER II; m. MATHILDE DE HAUTEVILLE.

2) Stephanie; prob. m. Count Guillaume II of Burgundy.

Up to this point the second name of the counts was a patronymic, but from here on the combination Raymond Berenger is a composite name. Raymond Berenger was also Count of Carcassonne and Rasez in France. His wife was murdered, 17 Nov., 1071 or 1075. My notes do not indicate who her murderer was. We also descend from her by one of her earlier marriages to Count Pons III of Toulouse.

RAYMOND BERENGER II, Count and Marquis of Barcelona, son of Count RAYMOND BERENGER I and ALMODE of La Marche. B. ca. 1054. Murdered 5 Dec., 1082. M. 1079, as her first husband, MATHILDE, dau. of Duke ROBERT Guiscard DE HAUTEVILLE of Apulia and SICHELGAITA of Salerno. Raymond Berenger, like his father, was also Count of Carcassonne and Rasez in France.

RAYMOND BERENGER III, Count and Marquis of Barcelona, son of Count RAYMOND BERENGER II and MATHILDE DE HAUTEVILLE. B. 1082. D. 19 Aug., 1131. M. (1) MARIE N. At least 1 ch.:

1) BERENGUELA; m. King ALFONSO VII of Castile and Leon.

Alfonso m. (3) 1112, DOUCE, dau. and heir of Viscount GILBERT of Milhaud and Gevaudan and GERBERGE of Provence-Arles. At least 1 ch.:

1) Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV; m. Queen PETRONILLA of Aragon.

Raymond Berenger became Count of Provence (Arles) in right of his wife.

RAYMOND BERENGER IV, Count and Marquis of Barcelona, son of Count RAYMOND BERENGER III and Countess DOUCE of Provence. B. ca. 1113. D. 6 Aug., 1162. M. 1150/1, Queen PETRONILLA, dau. of King RAMIRO II of Aragon and AGNES of Aquitaine.

ALFONSO II, King of Aragon, son of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona and Queen PETRONILLA of Aragon. B. 1152. D. 25 Apr., 1196. M. 1174, SANCHA, dau. of King ALFONSO VII of Castile and RICHENZA of Poland. At least 2 ch.:

1) King Pedro II of Aragon; m. Marie de Montpellier.

2) Count ALPHONSE of Provence; m. GARSINDE DE SABRAN.

ALPHONSE II, Count of Provence, son of King ALFONSO II of Aragon and SANCHA of Castile. B. 1180. D. Feb., 1209. M. 1193, GARSINDE, dau. of RAINOU DE SABRAN, Sieur de Castellar, and GARSINDE of Forcalquier.

RAYMOND BERENGER I, Count of Provence, son of Count ALPHONSE I and GARSINDE DE SABRAN. B. 1198. D. 19 Aug., 1245. M. 1220, BEATRIX, dau. of Count THOMAS I of Savoy and BEATRIX of Geneva. At least 2 ch.:

1) ELEANOR; m. King HENRY III of England.

2) MARGUERITE; m. King LOUIS IX of France.

ELEANOR of Provence, dau. of Count RAYMOND BERENGER I and BEATRIX of Savoy. D. 25 June, 1291. M. 1236, King HENRY III, son of King JOHN of England and Countess ISABEL of Angoulême, and had King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MARGUERITE of Provence, dau. of Count RAYMOND BERENGER I and BEATRIX of Savoy. D. 1295. M. 1234, King LOUIS IX, son of King LOUIS VIII of France and BLANCA of Castile, and had King

PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk (supra).

BAR-LE-DUC, COUNTS OF.

Bar-le-Duc is located in the Lorraine area of northeastern France. Its rulers are usually called Counts of Bar.

FRÉDÉRIC I, Count of Bar, son of Count Palatine WIGERICH of Aachen and KUNIGUNDE, dau. of ERMENTRUDE, dau. of King LOUIS II the Stammerer of France. M. BEATRIX, dau. of Duke HUGUES of the Ile de France and HEDWIG of Saxony.

THIERRY I, Count of Bar, son of Count FRÉDÉRIC I and BEATRIX of France. M. RICHILDE, dau. of Count FOLMAR of Amance and BERTHE of Saarburg. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count FRÉDÉRIC II; m. MATHILDE of Swabia.
- 2) ADELE; m. Count WALERAN I of Arlon.

FRÉDÉRIC II, Count of Bar and Duke of Lorraine, son of Count THIERRY I and RICHILDE of Amance. M., as her second husband, MATHILDE, dau. of Duke HERMANN II of Swabia and GERBERGE of Burgundy. As many as 2 ch.:

- 1) SOPHIE; m. Sieur LOUIS DE MONTBÉLIARD II.
- 2) N.; m. Count BERTHOLD of Diessen (which see).

SOPHIE, heiress of Bar, dau. of Count FRÉDÉRIC II and MATHILDE of Swabia. M. Sieur LOUIS II of Montbéliard, son of Count RICHWIN of Scarpone and HILDEGARDE of Egisheim, and had Count THIBAUD I of Bar, father of Count RENAUD I of Bar, father of CLEMENCE of Bar, mother of Countess MAHAUD of Dammartin, mother of AGNES of Dammartin, mother of Baron ENGUERRAND II DE FIENNES, father of Baron GUILLAUME II DE FIENNES, father of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ADELE of Bar, dau. of Count THIERRY I and RICHILDE of Amance. M. Count WALERAN I of Arlon and Limburg, son of Lord KONRAD of Longwy and N. N., and had Count WALERAN II of Limburg, father of Count HEINRICH I of Limburg, father of Count WALERAN III of Limburg, father of Count HEINRICH II of Limburg, father of MARGARETE of Limburg, mother of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

BAR-SUR-AUBE, COUNTS OF.

ACHARD DE LA FERTÉ. M. N., heiress of Bar-sur-Aube.

NOCHER I, Count of Bar-sur-Aube, son of ACHARD DE LA FERTÉ and N. of Bar-sur-Aube. D. ca. 1003. M. N. N.

NOCHER II, Count of Bar-sur-Aube, son of Count NOCHER I and N. N. D. aft. 1019. M. AELIS, dau. and heir of Count GUI DE VERMANDOIS of Soissons and ADELAIDE of Soissons. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Nocher III of Bar-sur-Aube; m. N. N.
- 2) Count RENAUD of Soissons; m. AELIS perh. of Roucy.

RENAUD I, Count of Soissons and Viscount of Troyes, son of Count NOCHER II of Bar-sur-Aube and AELIS of Soissons. D. 1057. M. AELIS, perh. of Roucy.

AELIS, Countess of Soissons and Viscountess of Troyes, dau. and heir of Count RENAUD I and AELIS (of Roucy). D. 18 Sept., 1066. M. Count GUILLAUME II, son of Count GUILLAUME I of Eu and LESCELINE DE HARCOURT, and had LITHUISE of Eu, mother of Viscount MILON DE MONTLHÉRY II of Troyes, father of ISABEL DE MONTLHÉRY, mother of Sieur GUI DE DAMPIERRE II, father of HELVIDE DE DAMPIERRE, mother of Sieur SIMON DE JOINVILLE, father of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BASSET OF DRAYTON.

RICHARD BASSET I of Thurleigh, co. Bedford, prob. son of Osmund Basset of Ouilly Basset (occurs 1056). D. aft. 1086. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) RALPH I, the Justiciar; m. N. N.
- 2) Gilbert of Stratton; m. N. N. (part 2).

RALPH BASSET I (of Thurleigh), son of RICHARD I and N. N. M. N. N. Richard served as Justiciar, more or less the equivalent of Prime Minister, under King Henry I of England. I take it that Ralph acquired Drayton and Weldon Castles.

RICHARD BASSET II (of Weldon), son of RALPH I and N. N. D. bef. 1145. M. MAUD, dau. of GEOFFREY RIDEL and GEVA of Chester. At least 5 ch.:

- 1) RALPH II of Drayton; m. N. N.
- 2) THURSTAN I of Thurleigh; m. N. N.
- 3) GEOFFREY of Weldon; m. N. N.
- 4) William, Sheriff of Leicestershire in 1164.
- 5) Sibyl; m. Robert de Cauz (see Vavasour).

Apparently Richard also served as Justiciar of England.

RALPH BASSET II of Drayton, son of RICHARD I and N. N. M. N. N.

RALPH BASSET III of Drayton, son of RALPH II and N. N. D. 4 Aug., 1265. M. MARGARET, dau. of ROGER DE SOMERY and NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY. Ralph was killed in the Battle of Evesham, apparently while fighting with his father-in-law on the King's side.

RALPH BASSET IV, Lord Basset of Drayton, son of RALPH III and MARGARET DE SOMERY. B. 1245. D. 1299. M. HAWISE N.

RALPH BASSET V, Lord Basset of Drayton, son of Lord RALPH IV and HAWISE N. M. JOAN, dau. of Lord JOHN DE GREY of Wilton and ANNE DE FERRERS.

MARGARET BASSET, dau. of Lord RALPH V and JOAN DE GREY. M. Lord EDMUND, son of NICHOLAS DE STAFFORD II and N. DE LANGLEY, and had Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BASSET OF HEADINGTON.

GILBERT BASSET II of Headington, co. Oxford, son of THOMAS and ALICE DE DUNSTANVILLE (part 2). D. 1205/6. M. EGELINE, dau. of Sieur RENAUD DE COURTENAY and HEDVIGE DU DONJON. Gilbert also held Bicester, co. Oxford.

EUSTACHIA BASSET, dau. and heir of GILBERT II and EGELINE DE COURTENAY. M. (2) RICHARD II, son of GERARD DE CAMVILLE II and NICHOLE DE LA HAYE, and had IDOINE or Idonea DE CAMVILLE, mother of ELA LONGESPEE, mother of Lord HUGH DE AUDLEY I, father of Earl HUGH DE AUDLEY II of Gloucester, father of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BASSET OF THURLEIGH.

THURSTAN BASSET I of Thurleigh, son of RALPH BASSET, the Justiciar, and N. N. D. by 1175. M. EUSTACHIA N. Thurstan held Thurleigh, Clopham and Maseworth.

RICHARD BASSET of Thurleigh, son of THURSTAN I and EUSTACHIA N. Occurs 1176/7. M. N. N.

THURSTAN BASSET II of Thurleigh, son of RICHARD and N. N. D. ca. 1223. M. N. N.

ISABEL BASSET, dau. and coheir of THURSTAN II and N. N. M. ROBERT, son of WILLIAM MAUDUIT III of Hamslope and ISABEL DE SAINT-LIZ, and had WILLIAM MAUDUIT IV, father of ISABEL MAUDUIT, mother of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Alcester, father of Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I, father of Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP IV, father of Lord JOHN BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BASSET OF ULEY.

Uley was a manor in Gloucestershire near the Severn River, to the west of Gloucester. It was originally a manor of the Berkeleys and was given to a daughter as marriage portion when she married a Basset. The relationship between the Bassets of Uley and Ralph Basset, who served as Justiciar of England, is not known. Indeed, the account of the early Basset holders of Uley seems confused to me, and exactly how they relate to the Berkeleys is unclear.

Sir SIMON BASSET of Uley, son of Edmund Pynchard, alias Basset (m. Margery N.), whose mother seems to have been Isabel, dau. and heir of Sir Anselm Basset and Margaret, dau. of Thomas de Berkeley of Berkeley and Joan de Somery. M. MAUD, dau. and coheir of Sir John de Bitton. What is sure is that Margaret de Berkeley held at least part of Uley Manor and brought it to Sir Anselm Basset by marriage. The descent of Simon from Sir Anselm is also sure, but the details of the descent are not.

MAURICE BASSET of Uley, son of SIMON and MAUD DE BITTON. M. N. N.

JOHN BASSET of Uley, son of MAURICE and N. N. M. N. N.

ROBERT BASSET I of Uley, son of JOHN and N. N. M. MARGARET HARTWELL or Harwell.

GILES BASSET of Uley, son of ROBERT I and MARGARET HARTWELL. M. JANE DAVIS.

ROBERT BASSET II of Uley, son of GILES and JOAN DAVIS. M. ANNE SPICER (the Mormons say Spencer).

WILLIAM BASSET of Uley, son of ROBERT II and ANNE SPICER or Spencer. M. JANE, dau. of JOHN ASHE of Ashe, co. Somerset. My source does not say explicitly that John Ashe was of Ashe, but only that he was "of Somersetshire." However, there was an Ashe Manor in Somersetshire, and I suspect strongly that John was tenant of the manor. On the other hand, the Mormons situate William and his wife at Kingsgrove, co. Gloucester.

EDWARD BASSET of Uley, son of WILLIAM and JANE ASHE. B. ca. 1558. D. 1602 (will dated 3 June, 1601, proved 5 Nov., 1602). M. ELIZABETH, dau. of HENRY LYGON of Upton St. Leonard, co. Gloucester, and ELIZABETH BERKELEY. 8 ch.:

- 1) JANE, b. ca. 1583; m. Dr. JOHN DEIGHTON.
- 2) William; m. N. Davy.
- 3) Barnaby; m. Elizabeth Dorney.
- 4) Edward; m. N. Daniel.
- 5) Giles.
- 6) Elizabeth; m. (1) William Claville; (2) Thomas Poyntz.
- 7) Margaret; m. Samuel Shellam.
- 8) Susan; m. Michael Darney.

These names all come, I take it, from Edward's will, in which the sons would have been listed first, presumably by order of age, then the daughters. Jane has been placed first by the Mormons because of the date of her marriage.

JANE BASSET, dau. of EDWARD and ELIZABETH LYGON. B. ca. 1583. D. 23 Apr., 1631. M. Dr. JOHN DEIGHTON of St. Nicholas parish, Gloucester, and had FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BASSET OF WELDON.

GEOFFREY BASSET (of Weldon), son of RICHARD BASSET II (of Weldon) and MAUD RIDEL. M. N. N.

RICHARD BASSET III (of Weldon), son of GEOFFREY and N. N. M. N. N.

RALPH BASSET I (of Weldon), son of RICHARD III and N. N. D. 1257/8. M. N. N.

RICHARD BASSET IV of Great Weldon and Weston-by-Welland, co. Northampton, and Middley, co. Stafford, son of RALPH I and N. N. B. ca. 1225. D. 1276. M. N. N.

RALPH BASSET II of Great Weldon, etc., son of RICHARD IV and N. N. D. bef. 28 Dec., 1291. M. ALIANORE, dau. and eventual coheir of HENRY DE LA WADE of Butchingdon and Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, and N. N.

RICHARD BASSET V, Lord Basset of Weldon, son of RALPH II and ALIANORE DE LA WADE. D. bef. 18 Aug., 1314. M. JOAN, dau. and heir of ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD IV and JOYCE D'ENGAIN. He was taken prisoner in the Battle of Bannockburn and apparently did not survive his wounds.

RALPH BASSET III of Great Weldon, etc., son of Lord RICHARD V and JOAN DE HUNTINGFIELD. B. Huntingfield, 1300. D. bef. 4 May, 1341. M. JOAN N. My notes seem to indicate that, although he was the heir to his father, he was not summoned as a lord to Parliament. WEIS-SHEPPARD omit this generation but do not justify the omission.

JOAN BASSET, dau. of RALPH III and JOAN N. M. Sir THOMAS AYLESBURY I and had ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BASSET OF WYCOMBE.

ALAN BASSET of Wycombe, son of THOMAS I of Headington (part 2) and ALICE DE DUNSTANVILLE. D. 1222/3. M. ALINE, dau. and coheir of PHILIP DE GAI and N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) PHILIP; m. (1) HAWISE DE LOVAINE.
- 2) Aline; m. Drew de Montagu.
- 3) Katherine; m. John Lovel I (part 4, Dudley).

Alan also held Winterbourne Basset.

Sir PHILIP BASSET, son of ALAN and ALINE DE GAI. D. 1271. M. (1) HAWISE, dau. of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE and MURIEL N. Philip was one of the last Justiciars of England. He was twice removed from office by the barons because of his loyalty to King Henry III. Each time he was replaced by his son-in-law, Hugh le Despenser II. In the Battle of Lewes in 1265, he was opposed by his son-in-law, who called on him to surrender, but Philip refused as long as he was able to stand and fight. He was highly respected by both friends and foes.

ALINE BASSET, dau. and heir of Sir PHILIP and HAWISE DE LOVAINE. M. (1) HUGH II, son of HUGH LE DESPENSER I of Ryhall and N. N., and had Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Ryhall, father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BAUDEMONT, LORD OF.

Not much seems to be known about any Sieur de Baudemont except for the one lord presented here, whose many daughters found fairly distinguished marriages. I would suspect that the castle of Baudemont must have been located in the region of Rheims.

ANDRÉ DE BAUDEMONT, Sieur de Braine, parents not traced. M. AGNES N. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Sieur GUI DE LONGUEVILLE; m. N. N.
- 2) ADELAIS (Hubeline); m. Count GAUTHIER II of Brienne.
- 3) HELVIDE; m. Sieur GUI DE DAMPIERRE II.
- 4) Eustachie; m. Sieur Guillaume de Garlande II.

GUI DE BAUDEMONT, Sieur de Longueville, son of Sieur ANDRÉ and AGNES N. M. N. N.

AGNES DE BAUDEMONT, Son of Sieur GUI and N. N. M., as his third wife, Count ROBERT I of Dreux, son of King LOUIS VI of France and ADELAIDE of Savoy, and had Count ROBERT II of Dreux, father of Duke PIERRE I of Brittany, father of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ADELAIS DE BAUDEMONT, dau. of Sieur ANDRÉ and AGNES N. M. Count GAUTHIER II, son of Count ERARD I of Brienne and ALIX DE MONTDIDIER of Rameru, and had Count ERARD II of Brienne, father of Emperor JEAN DE BRIENNE I, father of JEAN DE BRIENNE II, father of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER (supra).

HELVIDE DE BAUDEMONT, dau. Sieur ANDRÉ and AGNES N. M. GUI II, son of Sieur THIBAUD DE DAMPIERRE II and ISABEL DE MONTLHÉRY, and had HELVIDE DE DAMPIERRE, mother of Sieur SIMON DE JOINVILLE, father of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER (supra).

BAVARIAN PALATINATE, COUNTS OF THE.

I am not sure where the lands of the Bavarian Counts Palatine were located, but they are surely to be distinguished from the better known Rhenish Palatinate, which ended up under the rule of the Kings of Bavaria. I would guess that these Counts Palatine were the commanders of the palace guard of the Dukes of Bavaria.

OTTOKAR I, Count in Carinthia, great grandson of a certain Aubert, who was a count in Bavaria, the son of Count Augier of Meaux (occurs 740; became Abbot of the Monastery of Prüm, 759-804; m. N., sis. of Odilon, who was a member of the family of the Lombard Dukes of Bavaria), son of a lady named Guillaine, dau. of one Theudechildis. D. 6 Aug., 907. M. N., dau. of Margrave ARIBO, ancestor of the Margraves of Styria, and N. N.

ARIBO I, son of Count OTTOKAR I and N. (of Styria). Occurs 904. M. N. N. He is apparently called Arpo in the records, but this should surely be corrected to Aribio.

HARTWIG I, called Walpot in Carinthia, 953-980, son of ARIBO I and N. N. M. N. N.

ARIBO II, Count Palatine in Bavaria, son of Walpot HARTWIG I and N. N. D. 1026. M., as her second husband, ADELA, widow of Count Norbert II.

HARTWIG II, Count Palatine in Bavaria, son of Count ARIBO II and ADELA N. M. ca. 1024, FRIDERUNA, dau. and heir of Count RETING II VON BOTENSTEIN and GLISMODE of Imbshausen.

BOTO the Bold, son of Count HARTWIG II and FRIDERUNA VON BOTENSTEIN. B. ca. 1026. D. 1 Mar., 1104. M., as her second husband, JUTTA, dau. of Duke OTTO III of Swabia (see Austria) and IMELDA or Ermengarde of Turin. My notes do not indicate Boto's rank or the territory that he ruled over. My guess is that he was Lord, possibly Count of Botenstein. He was the founder of the Monastery of Theres. He was taken captive by the Hungarians.

ADELHEID VON BOTENSTEIN, dau. of BOTO the Bold and JUTTA of Swabia. D. 13 Aug., 1106. M. Count HEINRICH I of Limburg, Duke of Lower Lorraine, son of Count WALERAN II of Limburg and JUTTA of Luxemburg, and had Duke WALERAN III of Lower Lorraine, father of Count HEINRICH II of Limburg, father of MARGARETE of Limburg, mother of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BEAUCHAMP OF BEDFORD.

This is probably a branch of the family of the more famous Beauchamps of Elmley and Warwick. This branch had the lordship of Bedford Castle.

HUGH DE BEAUCHAMP, lord of Bedford Castle. D. ca. 1130. M. (Matilda), dau. of RALPH TAILLEBOIS, Sheriff of Bedfordshire, and Azeline de Ryd. Probably the following 2 ch.:

1) ROBERT (Viscount of Arques); m. N. N.

2) WALTER I of Elmley; m. EMELINE D'ABETOT.

Hugh was Sheriff of Bedfordshire in 1086, a post, I suspect, that went together with the lordship of Bedford Castle.

ROBERT DE BEAUCHAMP (of Bedford), son of HUGH and (Matilda) TAILLEBOIS. M. N. N. As many as 2 ch.:

1) PAYN; m. ROHESE DE VERE.

2) Prob. Beatrice; m. HUGH DE MORVILLE.

Robert occurs in the records btw. 1111 and 1118. He is perhaps identical with Robert, Viscount of Arques.

PAYN DE BEAUCHAMP (of Bedford), son of ROBERT and N. N. D. by 1156. M., as her second husband, ROHESE, dau. of AUBREY DE VERE II and ADELIZ DE CLARE.

SIMON DE BEAUCHAMP of Bedford, son of PAYN and ROHESE DE VERE. D. by 1207. M. ISABEL N.

WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP of Bedford, son of SIMON and ISABEL N. D. 1260. M. IDA, dau. of Earl WILLIAM LONGESPEE and ELA DE SALISBURY, and widow of Walter fitz Robert. At least 2 ch.:

1) MAUD; m. ROGER DE MOWBRAY II.

2) BEATRICE; m. THOMAS FITZ OTES.

William was one of the signers of the Magna Carta.

MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP, dau. of Lord WILLIAM and IDA LONGESPEE. M. ROGER II, son of WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY of Axholme and AVICE (d'Aubigny), and had Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS DE MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BEATRICE DE BEAUCHAMP, dau. of Lord WILLIAM and IDA LONGESPEE. M. THOMAS FITZ OTES of Mendelsham, co. Suffolk, and had MAUD FITZ OTES, mother of THOMAS DE BOTETOURT, father of Lord JOHN BOTETOURT II, father of CATHERINE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

BEAUCHAMP OF ELMLEY AND POWYCK.

This is the famous Beauchamp family that inherited the earldom of Warwick and became very powerful from the end of the 13th to the first half of the 15th century. Frances Deighton, however, descends from a younger brother of the first Beauchamp Earl of Warwick. This cadet branch acquired the title of Baron Beauchamp of Powyck. Despite the fact that the family figured so prominently in English history, I am rather dissatisfied with the genealogy of the early lords of Elmley Castle. Part of the problem, however, may lie in the quality and accuracy of my notes, which were taken at a time when I was learning this type of genealogy.

WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP I of Elmley, co. Gloucester, prob. son of Hugh de Beauchamp, lord of Bedford and (Matilda) TAILLEBOIS. M. EMELINE, dau. and heir of URSE D'ABETOT (said to be son of one Amaury d'Abetot, son of Gerard de Tancarville) and ADELIZ N. Urse was the lord of Elmley Castle, constable of Worcester Castle and hereditary Sheriff of Worcestershire, which titles and power Walter acquired through his wife. Urse was steward also of the royal household.

WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP I of Elmley, son of WALTER I and EMELINE D'ABETOT. D. aft. 1154. M. N. N. Some say that William married Maud, dau. of William de Braose (he would have to be William II, who married Bertha de Gloucester). In addition to serving as hereditary Sheriff of Worcestershire, William also served as Sheriff of Warwickshire, which implies that he was a considerable landholder there.

WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP II of Elmley, son of WILLIAM I and N. N. (Maud de Braose). D. ca. 1211. M. N. N. Some say that William married Joan, dau. of Thomas de Saint-Valéry (son of Sieur Bernard III [d. 1190], son of Sieur Renaud [d. 1166], son of Sieur Bernard II [d. ca. 1096], son of Sieur Gauthier [d. ca. 1066; m. N., dau. of Sieur Gui de Montlhéry and Hodierne de la Ferté], son of Sieur Bernard I [m. Annora de Dommart], son of Sieur Gilbert de Saint-Valéry [m. Papia, dau. of Duke Richard II of Normandy] and Adele, dau. of Count Jean I de Montgommery of Ponthieu (d. 1191 at Acre, son of Count Gui II [d. Ephesus, on the 2nd Crusade, 1147; m. Ide N.]; m. Beatrix, dau. of Count Anselme of St. Pol [d. 1174; m. Eustachie, dau. of Count

Eustache IV of Boulogne, son of King Stephen of England], son of Count Hugues iii [d. 1141; m. Beatrix N.], son of Count Hugues II [d. 1131; m. Helesinde N.], son of Count Hugues I [d. 1070; m. Clemence N.], son of Count Roger of St. Pol [d. 1067; m. Hedvige N.]).

WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP II of Elmley, son of WILLIAM II and N. N. (Joan de Saint-Valéry). D. ca. 1236. M. 1212, JOAN, dau. of ROGER DE MORTIMER III and ISABEL DE FERRIERES. Walter served as keeper of Hanley Castle.

WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP III of Elmley, son of WALTER III and JOAN DE MORTIMER. D. 1268. M. ISABEL, dau. and eventual heir of WILLIAM MAUDUIT and ALICE DE NEWBURGH, heiress of the earldom of Warwick. At least 5 ch.:

- 1) Earl WILLIAM of Warwick; m. MAUD FITZ JOHN (see Beauchamp of Warwick).
- 2) WALTER III; m. ALICE DE TOENI.
- 3) Isabel; m. William Blount.
- 4) Sarah; m. Richard Talbot.
- 5) Joan; m. Bartholomew de Sudeley.

WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Powyck, co. Worcester, and Beauchamp's Court in Alcester, co. Warwick, son of WILLIAM III and ISABEL MAUDUIT. D. 1303. M. N. N. According to WURTS, Magna Carta, he married Alice, daughter of Ralph de Toeni and Alice de Bohun, but this Alice was actually the wife of Walter's nephew, Earl Giles de Beauchamp of Warwick, and her mother is supposed to have been a Scotswoman, named Mary. Could he have married an aunt of Alice, a daughter of Roger de Toeni? Walter served as Steward of the Household to King Edward I.

Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP of Powyck and Alcester, son of WALTER III and (Alice de Toeni). D. oct., 1361. M. ca. 1329, CATHERINE, dau. of Sir JOHN DE BURES and HAWISE DE MUSCEGROS.

Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I of Powyck and Alcester, son of GILES and CATHERINE DE BURES. D. btw. 1378 and 1401. M. ELIZABETH (d. 1411), prob. dau. of Sir John St. John. My information on the St. John family seems very shaky. According to what I have, Sir John's wife was Elizabeth, dau. of Sir John de la Bere (son of Richard [m. Sibyl], dau. of William, son of Thomas de Chabenor], son of Robert, son of Richard [m. Alice, dau. of Richard Gubion and Alice de Merlay], son of Andrew [m. Alice, dau. of Thomas de Rocheford and Isabel, dau. of Roger de Berkeley IV]). Sir John himself was a son of John [m. Elizabeth Paveley], son of John [m. Elizabeth de Umfreville], son of John, son of William, son of Robert, son of William de St. John, son of Adam de Port [m. Mabel, dau. of Reginald de Aureval and Muriel dau. of Roger de St. John <m. Cecily, dau. of Robert de la Haye {m. Muriel, dau. of Thegn Colswain of Lincoln}, son of Ranulph, son of Richard de la Haye, alias Turstin Haldup {m. Anne N.}>, son of John, son of William de St. John], son of John, son of Henry, son of Hugh de Port.

Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP IV of Powyck and Alcester, son of JOHN I and ELIZABETH (St. John). D. bef. 1431. M. bef. Mar., 1414/5, CATHARINE, dau. of Sir GERARD DE UFFLETE and ELIZABETH FITZALAN. William served as Constable of Gloucester Castle and as Sheriff of Gloucestershire and Worcestershire.

Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP II, Baron Beauchamp of Powyck, son of WILLIAM IV and CATHARINE DE UFFLETE. D. bef. 19 Apr., 1475. M. ca. 1434, MARGARET FERRERS, whose parents do not seem to be known, but who had a brother, Richard Ferrers. John was a Knight of the Garter. He was created 1st Baron Beauchamp of Powyck, 2 May, 1447. He served as Justice of Wales. He also served as Lord Treasurer of England, 1450-1452.

Sir RICHARD DE BEAUCHAMP, Baron Beauchamp of Powyck, son of JOHN II and MARGARET FERRERS. B. 1435. D. 19 Jan., 1502/3. M. 27 Jan., 1446/7, ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD of Grafton and ELEANOR AYLESBURY. Richard was a Knight of the Bath.

ANNE DE BEAUCHAMP, dau. of RICHARD and ELIZABETH STAFFORD. B. 1462. D. 1535. M. Sir RICHARD II, son of THOMAS LYGON II and ANNE GIFFORD, and had Sir RICHARD LYGON III,

father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BEAUCHAMP OF WARWICK.

The earldom of Warwick seems to have entailed, as well, the lordship of Warwick Castle. If I remember correctly from my visit to the castle, it is still owned by the present-day Earls of Warwick, even though their surname is no longer Beauchamp.

WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, Earl of Warwick, son of WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP III of Elmley and ISABEL MAUDUIT. D. 5 or 9 June, 1298. M. MAUD FITZ JOHN, dau. and coheir of JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY and ISABEL BIGOD. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl Guy; m. Alice de Toeni.
- 2) ISABEL; m. (1) PATRIC DE CHAWORTH V.

ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP, dau. of Earl WILLIAM and MAUD FITZ JOHN. M. (1) PATRIC V, son of PATRIC DE CHAWORTH IV and HAWISE DE LONDRES, and had MAUD DE CHAWORTH, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III of Axholme, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BEAUGENCY, LORDS OF.

Beaugency would have been a castle somewhere near Le Mans in northwestern France.

LANCELIN II, Sieur DE BEAUGENCY, son of Sieur LANCELIN I and N. N. (part 1). D. ca. 1080. M. ALBERGE N.

RAOUL, Sieur DE BEAUGENCY, son of Sieur LANCELIN II and ALBERGE N. D. 1126. M. (2) 1090, MATHILDE, dau. of Count HUGUES the Great of Vermandois and ADELE, heiress of Vermandois.

AGNES DE BEAUGENCY, dau. of Sieur RAOUL and MATHILDE of Vermandois. M. Sieur ENGUERRAND II, son of Count THOMAS DE COUCY of Amiens and MÉLISENDE DE MONTLHÉRY, and had Sieur RAOUL DE COUCY, father of YOLANDE DE COUCY, mother of Duke PIERRE DE DREUX of Brittany, father of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, MOTHER of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BEAUMONT FAMILY.

This was the family of the early Earls of Leicester. After the direct male succession ran out, the earldom was inherited by the famous Earl Simon de Montfort.

VALERAN II DE BEAUMONT, Count of Meulan, son of Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT and ISABEL of Vermandois (part 2). B. 1104. D. 1166. M. AGNES, dau. of Count AMAURY DE MONTFORT III of Evreux and AGNES DE GARLANDE. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Robert; m. Maud fitz Reginald (part 4).
- 2) ISABEL; m. (2) Sieur MAURICE DE CRAON III.

ISABEL DE BEAUMONT of Meulan, dau. of Count VALERAN II and AGNES DE MONTFORT. M. (2) Sieur MAURICE III, son of Sieur HUGUES DE CRAON and ISABEL (Marquise) N., and had Sieur AMAURY DE CRAON I, father of ISABEL DE CRAON, mother of JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother

of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ROBERT DE BEAUMONT II, 2nd Earl of Leicester, son of Earl ROBERT I and ISABEL of Vermandois (part 2). D. 1168. M. aft. Nov., 1120, AMICE, dau. of Sieur RAOUL DE GAEL and EMMA FITZ WILLIAM. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl ROBERT III; m. PETRONILLA DE GRENTMESNIL.
- 2) ISABEL; m. Earl SIMON DE SAINT-LIZ II.

ROBERT DE BEAUMONT III, 3rd Earl of Leicester, son of ROBERT II and AMICE DE GAEL. D. 1190. M. PETRONILLA or Pernel, dau. of HUGH DE GRENTMESNIL II and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Amice; m. Earl Simon de Montfort.
- 2) MARGARET; m. Earl SAHER DE QUINCY II.

MARGARET DE BEAUMONT, dau. of Earl ROBERT III and PETRONILLA DE GRENTMESNIL. M. Earl SAHER II, son of ROBERT DE QUINCY and ORABELLA of Leuchars, and had MARGARET DE QUINCY, mother of MAUD DE LACY, mother of ROHESE DE CLARE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ISABEL DE BEAUMONT, dau. of Earl ROBERT II and AMICE DE GAEL. M. Earl SIMON II, son of Earl SIMON DE SAINT-LIZ I of Northampton and MAUD of Northumberland, and had ISABEL DE SAINT-LIZ, mother of ROBERT MAUDUIT, father of WILLIAM MAUDUIT IV, father of ISABEL MAUDUIT, mother of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Alcester, father of Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I, father of Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Lord JOHN BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON (supra).

BEAUMONT-SUR-VIGENNE, LORDS OF.

GEBUIN, Sieur DE BEAUMONT. M. N. N.

HUGUES I, Sieur DE BEAUMONT, son of Sieur GEBUIN and N. N. M. N. N.

HUGUES II, Sieur DE BEAUMONT, son of Sieur HUGUES I and N. N. D. ca. 1015. M. ERMENGARDE N.

HUGUES III, Sieur DE BEAUMONT, son of Sieur HUGUES II and ERMENGARDE N. D. ca. 1032. M. LETGARDE N.

ERMENGARDE, (Dame) DE BEAUMONT, dau. and heir of Sieur HUGUES III and LETGARDE N. M. FOULQUES, who would have become Sieur de Beaumont in her right.

GEOFFROI, Sieur DE BEAUMONT, son of FOULQUES and (Dame) ERMENGARDE DE BEAUMONT-SUR-VIGENNE. M. GERTRUDE N.

HUGUES IV, Sieur DE BEAUMONT, son of Sieur GEOFFROI DE BEAUMONT and GERTRUDE N. M. N. N.

HUGUES V, Sieur DE BEAUMONT, son of Sieur HUGUES IV and N. N. D. ca. 1167. M. MATHILDE N.

ADELE DE BEAUMONT, dau. of Sieur HUGUES V and MATHILDE N. M. Sieur GUI, son of Sieur SIMON DE VERGY and ELISABETH N., and had Sieur HUGUES DE VERGY, father of ALIX DE VERGY, mother of Duke HUGUES IV of Burgundy, father of ALIX of Burgundy, mother of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BELMEIS FAMILY.

This is one of those families about which I have a minimum of information but which provide a genealogical link between two better known families.

PHILIP DE BELMEIS, parentage unknown, at least to me. M. MAUD, dau. of WILLIAM le Meschin of Chester and CECILY DE RUMELLY.

ALICE DE BELMEIS, dau. and heir of PHILIP and MAUD of Chester. M. ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE I of Ashby, son of Viscount GEOFFROI of Porhoet and HAWISE of Brittany, and had ROGER DE LA ZOUCHE I, father of ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE II, father of EUDO DE LA ZOUCHE, father of EVE DE LA ZOUCHE, mother of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BENEVENTO AND CAPUA, PRINCES OF.

Benevento was one of three Lombard principalities that surrounded Naples during the 9th to 11th centuries. Capua was to the north of the city, Benevento to the northeast and Salerno to the southeast. The authority of the princes seems to have been subject to that of the East Roman Emperor in Constantinople, at least theoretically, and also to the Duke of Naples, the Emperor's representative in Southern Italy.

ROFRIT, Lord of Benevento. M. N. N.

N., dau. and heir of ROFRIT and N. N. M. LANDULF I, Lord of Capua. Occurs 840. D. 842. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Lord LANDO the Elder of Capua; m. ALCARA N.
- 2) Bishop LANDULF of Capua; m. N. N.

LANDO the Elder, Lord of Capua, son of Lord LANDULF I and N. of Benevento. D. 861. M. ALCARA N.

LANDOLAJA of Capua, dau. of Lord LANDO and ALCARA N. M. WAIFER of Salerno and had Lord GUAIMAR I of Salerno, father of Count GUIDO I of Salerno, father of SICHELGAITA of Salerno, mother of Prince GUAIMAR III of Salerno, father of Prince GUAIMAR IV of Salerno, father of SICHELGAITA of Salerno, mother of MATHILDE DE HAUTEVILLE of Apulia, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER III of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JOAN BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LANDULF II, Bishop of Capua, son of Lord LANDULF I and N. of Benevento. D. aft. 870. M. N. N. Landulf was made Bishop of Capua in 840 and Count of Capua in 866.

ATENULF I, Prince of Benevento and Count of Capua, son of Bishop LANDULF II and N. N. D. 10 Apr., 910. M. SICHELGAITA (of Gaeta).

LANDULF I, Prince of Benevento and Capua, son of ATENULF and SICHELGAITA (of Gaeta). D. 10 Apr., 945. M. GEMMA, illegitimate dau. of Duke ATHANASIOS of Naples.

LANDULF II, Prince of Benevento and Count of Capua, son of LANDULF I and GEMMA of Naples. D. 27 May, 961. M. WANZIO N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Prince LANDULF III of Benevento; m. N. N.
- 2) Prince PANDULF of Capua; m. ALEARDE.

LANDULF III, Prince of Benevento, son of Prince LANDULF II and WANZIO N. D. 968. M. N. N. His reign was short; he only succeeded as prince in 966.

PANDULF, Prince of Benevento, son of Prince LANDULF III and N. N. D. 13 Aug., 1014. M. N. N.

GAITELGRIMA of Benevento, dau. and heir of Prince PANDULF and N. N. M. aft. 1010, Prince GUAIMAR III, son of Prince GIOVANNI II of Salerno and SICHELGAITA of Salerno, and had Prince GUAIMAR IV of Salerno (supra). Gaitelgrima was regent of Salerno on behalf of her son after her husband died.

PANDULF, Prince of Capua, son of Prince LANDULF II of Benevento and WANZIO N. D. Mar., 981. M. ALDEARDE (d. 993), dau. of Count PIETRO N. Pandulf became Prince of Benevento and Count of Capua in 966, the same year in which his brother became Prince of Benevento. The following year, 967, he was Prince of Capua only. He later became Duke of Spoleto and Count of Camerino.

GISULF, Count of Teano, son of Prince PANDULF and ALDEARDE N. M. N. N.

PANDULF, Count of Teano, then Prince of Capua, son of Count GISULF and N. N. D. 1027. M. N. N. He was Prince of Capua only for two years, 1022-1024.

GEMMA of Capua, dau. of Prince PANDULF and N. N. M. by 1033, Prince GUAIMAR IV, son of Prince GUAIMAR III of Salerno and GAITELGRIMA of Benevento, and had SICHELGAITA of Salerno (supra).

BERKELEY OF BERKELEY.

THOMAS DE BERKELEY I of Berkeley, son of MAURICE (Fitz Robert) DE BERKELEY I and ALICE DE BERKELEY (part 1). B. ca. 1170. D. 1243. M. ca. 1217, JOAN, dau. of RALPH DE SOMERY and MARGARET MARSHALL.

MAURICE DE BERKELEY II of Berkeley, son of THOMAS I and JOAN DE SOMERY. B. 1218. D. 1281. M. 1247, ISABEL DE DOVER, dau. of RICHARD FITZ ROY and ROHESE DE DOVER.

THOMAS DE BERKELEY II 1st Lord Berkeley, son of MAURICE II and ISABEL DE DOVER, B. Berkeley Castle, 1245 (before his parents were married?). D. Berkeley, 23 July, 1321. M. 1267, JOAN, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III of Derby and MARGARET DE QUINCY. He was summoned by the King to Parliament perhaps as early as 1283, but certainly in 1295, which summons meant that he was created Baron Berkeley. He served on a commission to examine the claims of the contenders for the throne of Scotland in 1292. In 1296 he was sent as an ambassador to France. He served as Vice Constable of England in 1297. In 1298 he took part in the Battle of Falkirk, in which the Scots were defeated, and he was also at the siege of Carlaverock in 1300. In 1307 he was again serving as ambassador, this time to Pope Clement V. He was taken prisoner at Bannockburn, 24 June, 1314, and a large ransom had to be paid for his release.

MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, 2nd Lord Berkeley, son of THOMAS II and JOAN DE FERRERS. B. 1281 (a typo for 1271?). D. as a prisoner in Wallingford Castle, 31 May, 1326. M. (1) 1289, EVE, dau. of EUDES LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth and MILICENT CANTELOU. At least 2 ch.:

1) THOMAS III, Lord Berkeley; m. MARGARET DE MORTIMER.

2) MAURICE; m. MARGARET DE BERKELEY (see Berkeley of Uley).

Maurice m. (2) ca. 1316, Isabel, dau. of Earl Gilbert de Clare IV, of Gloucester and Alice de Lusignan. No ch. Maurice, like his father, was at the siege of Carlaverock and saw service in Scotland on other occasions. He served as Seneschal of Aquitaine in 1320. Why he was imprisoned, 20 Jan., 1321/2, is not indicated in my sources, but it was probably because he took part in the insurrection of Earl Thomas of Lancaster. He must have been in disfavor with the Despencers, who then had the upper hand in England, and did not live long enough to see their downfall.

THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, 3rd Lord Berkeley, son of MAURICE III and EVE LA ZOUCHE. B. 1293. D. 27 Oct., 1361. M. (1) on or shortly bef. 25, July, 1320, MARGARET, dau. of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER of March and JOAN DE GENEVILLE. At least 1 ch.:

1) MAURICE IV, Lord Berkeley; m. ELIZABETH DESPENSER.

Thomas m. (2) Charfield, co. Gloucester, 30 May, 1347, MARGARET, dau. and heir of Sir JOHN CLIVEDON and EMMA N. At least 1 ch.:

1) John of Beverstone; m. Elizabeth Betteshorne (part 4).

Thomas served as Chief Warden (of the forests) of Gloucestershire, Herefordshire and Worcestershire. He was later appointed Marshall of the English forces in France in 1342 and Captain of the Scottish Marches in 1345. Some have even called him the commander of the English army in the Battle of Crécy, but this is an error. That is on the positive side of the ledger. However, he was also somewhat involved in the murder of King Edward II by his father-in-law, Roger de Mortimer, as Edward was imprisoned and put to death in Berkeley Castle. He had been appointed by Parliament joint custodian of the deposed monarch and he received him "courteously" in his castle. Shortly thereafter, however, he was ordered to hand over the keys of his own castle to his fellow custodians, and, seeing what was imminent, he left the castle and took up residence elsewhere. He was tried for complicity in the murder under King Edward III and was acquitted. His death came in a year when the Black Death was raging.

MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, 4th Lord Berkeley, son of THOMAS III and MARGARET DE MORTIMER. B. 1330. D. 3 June, 1368. M. ELIZABETH, dau. of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER and ALIANORE DE CLARE. At least 2 ch.:

1) Lord Thomas IV; m. Lady Margaret de l'Isle (vol. V, part 1).

2) Sir JAMES; m. ELIZABETH BLUET.

Maurice was wounded in the Battle of Poitiers. His wife was only 8 years old when he married her.

Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, son of MAURICE IV and ELIZABETH DESPENSER. D. 1405. M. ELIZABETH, dau. and heir of Sir JOHN BLUET.

JAMES BERKELEY II, 1st Lord Berkeley, son of JAMES I and ELIZABETH BLUET. B. 1394. D. 1463. M. (2) ISABEL, dau. and coheir of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk and ELIZABETH FITZALAN. James succeeded in restoring the family to some of its former glory, but his barony of Berkeley was a new creation. His wife was a sister of the Mowbray who married a Howard and brought the Dukedom of Norfolk and position of Earl Marshall into that family.

MAURICE BERKELEY V, son of JAMES II and ISABEL MOWBRAY. D. 1506. M. ISABEL, dau. of PHILIP MEADE, Esq., Alderman (another source says Mayor) of Bristol.

ANNE BERKELEY, dau. of MAURICE V and ISABEL MEADE. M. Sir WILLIAM, son of Sir WALTER DENNIS of Dunham, co. Gloucester, and ALICE WALWYN, and had ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BERKELEY OF STOKE-GIFFORD.

Sir MAURICE BERKELEY I of Uley, son of Lord MAURICE II and EVE LA ZOUCHE (*supra*). D. Calais, 1347. M. MARGARET, dau. and heir of MAURICE BERKELEY of Uley. This marriage of Maurice to the heir of Uley shows to me, at least, that the Bassets only acquired a part of the manor of Uley and presumably not the lordship.

THOMAS BERKELEY of Uley, son of MAURICE I and MARGARET BERKELEY. D. 1361 (like his cousin; was it the Black Death?). M. CATHERINE, dau. of JOHN Lord Botetourt.

MAURICE BERKELEY II (of Uley), son of THOMAS and CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT. D. 1400. M. JOHANNA, dau. of Sir JOHN DINHAM.

MAURICE BERKELEY III of Stoke-Gifford, co. Gloucester, (younger) son of MAURICE II and JOHANNA DINHAM. B. 1400. D. 1464. M. ELLEN, dau. of Sir WILLIAM MONTFORD.

Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, son of MAURICE III and ELLEN MONTFORD. D. 1501. M. ANNE, dau. of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III and CATHERINE FRAY. William was made a Knight of the Bath at the coronation of King Richard III. He served as Sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1485. He, at least, did not lose his head, as his father-in-law did, after the defeat of King Richard.

RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, son of WILLIAM and ANNE STAFFORD. M. ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir HUMPHREY CONNINGSBY.

Sir JOHN BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, son of RICHARD and ELIZABETH CONNINGSBY. M. ISABEL, dau. of Sir WILLIAM DENNIS and ANNE BERKELEY.

ELIZABETH BERKELEY, dau. of JOHN and ISABEL DENNIS. M. HENRY, son of Sir RICHARD LYGON III and MARGARET GREVELL, and had ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BÉZALU, COUNTS OF.

Bézalu is a town of southern France.

MIRON, Count of Barcelona, son of Count WILFRED el Veloso of Urgel, Barcelona and Cerdagne and WINDIMILLE N. D. 928. M. AVA N.

OLIBA Cabreta, Count of Bézalu and Cerdagne, son of Count MIRON and AVA N. D. 990. M. N. N.

BERNARD Taillefer, Count of Bézalu, son of Count OLIBA Cabreta and N. N. D. 1020. M. 1002, TODA, dau. of Count RAYMOND I BORREL of Barcelona and ERMENSINDE of Carcassonne.

GARSINDE of Bézalu, dau. of Count BERNARD Taillefer and TODA of Barcelona. M. Viscount BERENGER I, son of Viscount RAYMOND I of Narbonne and RICHARDE of Rodez, and had RIXENDE of Narbonne, mother of Viscount BERENGER II of Milhaud, father of Viscount GILBERT of Milhaud, father of Countess DOUCE of Provence, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BÉZIERS, VISCOUNTS OF.

Béziers would be a town of southern France, somewhere near Toulouse. My information on the one Viscount of Béziers comes from Turton and is, therefore, subject to caution.

GUILLAUME, Viscount of Béziers, parents not traced. Occurs ca. 950. M. GARSINDE N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Garsinde; m. Sieur Bernard I d'Anduze (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) SENEGONDE; m. Viscount RICHARD I of Milhaud.

SENEGONDE of Béziers, dau. of Viscount GUILLAUME and GARSINDE N. M. ca. 980, Viscount RICHARD I, son of Viscount BÉRENGER I of Milhaud and N. N., and had Viscount RICHARD II of Milhaud, father of Viscount BÉRENGER II of Milhaud, father of Count GILBERT I of Gevaudan, father of Countess DOUCE of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona and Provence, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BIGOD FAMILY.

Bigod must have been a Norman-French nickname, but what its significance was I do not know.

ROGER LE BIGOD I of Framlingham, co. Norfolk. D. 1107. M. ADELIZ, dau. of ROBERT DE TOENI of Belvoir and ADELIZ N. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) William; d. 1120, drowned in the White Ship disaster.
- 2) Earl HUGH I; m. JULIANA DE VERE.
- 3) MAUD; m. WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY I, the cupbearer.
- 4) GUNNORA; m. ROBERT FITZ SUEIN DE ESSEX.

Roger held 117 manors in Suffolk, 6 manors in Essex and several in Norfolk at the time of the Domesday survey in 1086. In 1103 he founded the Abbey of Whetford in Norfolk and was buried there when he died.

HUGH BIGOD I, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, son of ROGER I and ADELIZ DE TOENI. B. ca. 1090. D. 1177. M. JULIANA, dau. of AUBREY DE VERE II and ADELIZ DE CLARE. Hugh served as High Steward of England under King Henry I. When King Henry died, however, although he had promised to support the succession of Empress Matilda, the King's rightful heir, he was chiefly instrumental in raising Stephen of Blois to the throne and was rewarded with the earldom of East Anglia, that is, of Norfolk and Suffolk. When King Stephen died and Empress Matilda's son, King Henry II, succeeded, Hugh was again made Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk and High Steward of England. He died while on pilgrimage to the Holy Land.

ROGER BIGOD II, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, son of Earl HUGH I and JULIANA DE VERE. D. bef. 2 Aug., 1221. M. IDA, said to be dau. of Earl Hamelin (Plantagenet) and Isabel de Warenne. At least 6 ch.:

- 1) Earl HUGH II; m. MAUD MARSHALL.
- 2) William; m. Margaret de Sutton.
- 3) Thomas.
- 4) Margery; m. William Hastings (part 4).
- 5) Adeliz; m. Earl Aubrey de Vere of Oxford.
- 6) Mary; m. Ralph fitz Robert de Middleham.

Roger served as High Steward of England. He took part in the Battle of Fornham on the side of King Henry II. In 1189 he was one of King Richard's ambassadors to King Philip II of France, persuading him to join in the crusade to recover Jerusalem after the disaster at Hattin. In 1191 he was keeper of Hereford Castle. He was Chief Justice of England 1195-1202. In 1200 he was sent to summon King William of Scotland to do homage to King John, and he accompanied King John in his expedition to Poitou. At the outbreak of the baronial war, however, he sided with the barons and was excommunicated by the Pope. He was one of the sureties for the observance of the Magna Carta. J.S. WURTS, in Magna Carta, vol. I, p. 44, speaks of Isabel, dau. of Hamelin Plantagenet, as Roger's first wife and mother of all his children, but The Complete Peerage disagrees.

HUGH BIGOD II, Earl of Norfolk and Suffolk, son of Earl ROGER II and IDA N. B. bef. 1195. D. Feb., 1224/5. M. ca. 1212, MAUD, dau. and coheir of Earl WILLIAM MARSHALL of Pembroke and ISABEL DE CLARE. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Earl Roger; m. Isabel, sis. of King Alexander of Scotland.
- 2) Hugh; m. (1) Joan Burnet.
- 3) Ralph; m. Bertha de Furnival.
- 4) ISABEL; m. (1) GILBERT DE LACY II; (2) JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY of Shere.

Hugh, like his father, was one of the sureties of the Magna Carta. He probably would have succeeded to the earldom of Pembroke if he had survived his brother-in-law, William Marshall, Jr., as his wife was the eldest among the coheirs of the Marshall estate.

ISABEL BIGOD, dau. of Earl HUGH II and MAUD MARSHALL. M. (1) GILBERT (d. 1230), son of Lord WALTER DE LACY of Meath and MARGERY DE BRAOSE, and had MAUD DE LACY, mother of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Isabel m. (2) JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY, son of Earl GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS of Essex and AVELINE DE CLARE, and had MAUD FITZ JOHN, mother of ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of MAUD DE CHAWORTH, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III of Axholme, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

GUNNORA BIGOD, dau. of ROGER I and ADELIZ DE TOENI. M. ROBERT FITZ SUEIN DE ESSEX and had HENRY DE ESSEX, father of AGNES DE ESSEX, mother of Earl ROBERT DE VERE I of Oxford, father of Earl HUGH DE VERE, father of Earl ROBERT DE VERE II, father of JOAN DE VERE, mother of ALICE DE WARRENNE, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

BIGORRE, COUNTS OF.

Bigorre is a town of southern France near the Pyrenees.

LLOPE CENTULL, Duke of Gascony, perh. son of Duke Centulf of Gascony, son of Duke Adalric of Gascony, son of Duke Loup II of Gascony (d. 778), son of Duke Waifer of Aquitaine (d. 768; m. Adele, dau. of Duke Loup I of Gascony), son of Duke Hunold of Aquitaine, son of Duke Eudes of Aquitaine, son of Duke Boggis of Aquitaine, son of King Charibert of France, son of King Clothaire of France, son of King Chilperic I of France, son of King Clovis of the Franks. D. 818/9. M. N. N.

DONAT LLOPE I, Count of Bigorre, son of Duke LLOPE CENTULL of Gascony and N. N. D. ca. 835. M. FAQUILO, dau. and heir of MANCIO, 1st Count of Bigorre.

LLOPE DONAT, Count of Bigorre, son of Count DONAT LLOPE I and FAQUILO of Bigorre. D. ca. 870. M. N., prob. dau. of Count Raymond I of Toulouse and Berthe N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count DONAT LLOPE II; m. LLOPA of Navarre.
- 2) Count RAMON I of Pallars and Ribagorza; m. GINIGENTA.
- 3) DADILDE; m. King GARCIA XIMENEZ of Navarre.

DONAT LLOPE II, Count of Bigorre, son of Count LLOPE DONAT and N. (of Toulouse). D. ca. 940. M. LLOPA SANCHEZ, illegitimate dau. of King SANCHE GARCIA I of Navarre and N. N. He became Count of Bigorre ca. 910. The time gap between Llope Donat and Donat Lope is rather large and makes me wonder whether I have missed a generation or even two of them.

RAYMOND, Count of Bigorre, son of Count DONAT LLOPE II and LLOPA SANCHEZ of Navarre. D. 956. M. GARSINDE, dau. of Count ARNALDO of Astarac (son of Count Garcia Sanchez of Fézensac and N. N.). Raymond founded the Monastery of Saint-Savin.

ARNALDO I, Count of Bigorre, son of Count RAYMOND and GARSINDE of Astarac. D. well bef. 1000. M. N. N.

GARSINDE of Bigorre, dau. and heir of Count ARNALDO I and N. N. M. ca. 1010, Count BERNARD ROGER, son of Count ROGER I of Conserans and ADELAIDE N., and had GERBERGE of Conserans, mother of King SANCHO RAMIREZ of Aragon, father of King RAMIRO II of Aragon, father of Queen PETRONILLA of Aragon, mother of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RAMON I, Count of Pallars and Ribagorza, son of Count LLOPE DONAT of Bigorre and N. (of Toulouse). D. aft. 920. M. GINIGENTA, dau. of AZNAR DATO and N. N.

BERNAT-UNIFRED, Count of Ribagorza, son of Count RAMON I and GINIGENTA. D. aft. 950. M. TODA, dau. of Count GALINDO AZNAREZ of Aragon and N. N.

RAMON II, Count of Ribagorza, son of Count BERNAT-UNIFRED and TODA of Aragon. D. aft. 960. M. GARSINDE, dau. of Count GUILLEN GARCIA of Fézensac and N. N.

AVA of Ribagorza, dau. of Count RAMON II and GARSINDE of Fézensac. M. by 972, Count GARCIA FERNANDEZ of Castile, son of Count FERNAN GONSALEZ of Burgos and SANCHA SANCHEZ of Navarre, and had Count SANCHO GARCIA of Castile, father of SANCHA SANCHEZ of Castile, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER I of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER II of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER III of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona and Provence, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon (supra).

DADILDE of Bigorre, dau. of Count LLOPE DONAT and N. of Toulouse. M., as his second wife, King GARCIA XIMENEZ of Navarre, son of XIMENO IÑIGUEZ and Munia N., and had King SANCHO GARCIA I of Navarre, father of SANCHA SANCHEZ of Navarre, mother of Count GARCIA FERNANDEZ of Castile (supra).

BLOIS COUNTS OF.

THIBAUD IV, Count of Blois and Champagne, son of Count ETIENNE and ADELE of England (part 2). D. btw. 1151 and 1154. M. 1123, MATHILDE, dau. of Duke ENGILBERT III (von Sponheim) of Carinthia and UTA of Passau. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) ALIX; m. King LOUIS VII of France.
- 2) MARIE; m. Duke EUDES II of Burgundy.

ALIX of Champagne, dau. of Count THIBAUD IV and MATHILDE VON SPONHEIM of Carinthia. M., as his third wife, King LOUIS VII, son of King LOUIS VI of France and ADELAIDE of Savoy, and had King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MARIE of Champagne, dau. of Count THIBAUD IV and MATHILDE VON SPONHEIM. M. 1145, Duke EUDES II, son of Duke HUGUES II of Burgundy and MAHAUD of Turenne, and had Duke HUGUES III of Burgundy, father of Duke EUDES III of Burgundy, father of Duke HUGUES IV of Burgundy, father of ALIX of Burgundy, mother of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France (supra).

STEPHEN of Blois, King of England, son of Count ETIENNE of Blois and ADELE of England. D. 1153. M. Countess MATHILDE, dau. of Count EUSTACHE III of Boulogne and MARY of Scotland. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count EUSTACHE IV of Boulogne.
- 2) Countess MARIE of Boulogne; m. Count MATTHIEU of Flanders.

EUSTACHE IV, Count of Boulogne, son of King STEPHEN of England and Countess MATHILDE of Boulogne. D. 10 Aug., 1153 (before his father). M. ca. Feb., 1140, CONSTANCE, dau. of King LOUIS VI of France and ADELAIDE of Savoy. Apparently no ch. He also had a mistress, whose name is not known, by whom he had at least 1 ch.:

- 1) EUSTACHIE; m. Count ANSELME of Saint-Pol.

Eustache (in English, Eustace) succeeded his mother as Count of Boulogne in 1150.

EUSTACHIE of Boulogne, dau. of Count EUSTACHE IV and an unknown mistress. M. Count ANSELME, son of Count HUGUES III of Saint-Pol and BEATRIX N., and had BEATRIX of Saint-Pol, mother of Count GUILLAUME III DE MONTGOMMERY of Ponthieu, father of Countess MARIE DE MONTGOMMERY of Ponthieu, mother of Countess JEANNE of Ponthieu, Dammartin and Aumale, mother of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MARIE, Countess of Boulogne, dau. of King STEPHEN of England and Countess MATHILDE of Boulogne. D. btw. 1180 and 1182. M. MATTHIEU, son of Count THIERRY of Flanders and SIBILLE of Anjou, and had MATHILDE of Boulogne, mother of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

ETIENNE II, Count of Champagne, son of Count EUDES II and ERMENGARDE of Auvergne (part 2). D. 1047. M. ADELE N. His father apparently divided the inheritance, giving Champagne to Etienne and Blois to Thibaud. I do not know why Champagne did not pass on to Etienne's son. Was he illegitimate? Instead, it passed to his brother, the Count of Blois.

EUDES,, Count, in right of his wife, of Aumale, son of Count ETIENNE II and ADELE N. D. aft. 1096. M. Countess ADELAIDE of Aumale, illegitimate dau. of Duke ROBERT I of Normandy and ARLETTE of Falaise.

ETIENNE, Count of Aumale and Earl of Holderness, son of Count EUDES and Countess ADELAIDE of Aumale. B. ca. 1070. D. 1127. M. HAWISE, dau. of RALPH DE MORTIMER I and MILICENT N.

AGNES of Holderness, dau. of Count ETIENNE of Aumale and HAWISE DE MORTIMER. M. ADAM III, son of ADAM DE BRUS II and JUETTA DE ARCHES, and had PIERS DE BRUS I, father of PIERS DE BRUS II, father of AGNES DE BRUS, mother of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE III, father of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINE II of Laxton, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINE, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JOAN BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BOHEMIA, KINGS OF.

For most of the period that concerns us here the rulers of Bohemia were only dukes, but the last duke in the series succeeded in having himself crowned king and recognized as such.

BORZIWOI I, Prince of Prague and Psow, prob. son of Prince Gostiwit of Prague and N. N. D. 894. M. Blessed LUDMILLA (murdered 15 Sept., 927), dau. of Prince SLAWIBOR of Psow and N. N. Borziwoi was baptized in 871.

WRATISLAW I, Prince of Bohemia, son of Prince BORZIWOI and LUDMILLA of Psow. D. 13 Feb., 921. M. DRAHOMIRA (d. aft. 935), dau. of N., Lord of Luticz. If my memory serves, Drahomira was the one behind the murder of Blessed Ludmilla. Drahomira, I think, was a pagan.

BOLESLAW I, Duke of Bohemia, son of Prince WRATISLAW I and DRAHOMIRA of Luticz. B. ca. 905. D. 15 July, 967. M., it is thought, Bolgerie of Stockau. At least 2 ch.:

1) Duke BOLESLAW II; m. HEMMA N.

2) DUBRAWKA; m. Duke MIESCYSLAW I of Poland.

Boleslaw was recognized as Duke of Bohemia in 929. Previously he had been Prince of Altbunzlau.

BOLESLAW II, Duke of Bohemia, son of Duke BOLESLAW I and Bolgerie of Stockau. N. D. 7 Feb., 999. M. HEMMA N. Boleslaw founded the bishopric of Prague.

UDALRICH, Duke of Bohemia, son of Duke BOLESLAW II and HEMMA N. D. 9 Nov., 1034. Udalrich had a concubine named BOZENA, dau. of KRESINA and N. N.

BRETISLAW I, Duke of Bohemia, son of Duke UDALRICH and BOZENA N. D. 10 Jan., 1055. M. ca. 1021, JUTTA, dau. of Margrave HEINRICH of the Bavarian Nordgau and Schweinfurt and GERBERGE of Gleiberg. Bretislaw was Duke of Moravia, ca. 1021, Duke of Bohemia, 1037 and Duke of Silesia, 1034-1054.

WRATISLAW II, King of Bohemia and Hungary, son of Duke BRETISLAW I and JUTTA of Schweinfurt. B. ca. 1035. D. 14 Jan., 1093. M. (1) btw. 1056 and 1058, ADELAIDE, dau. of King ANDREAS I of Hungary and ANASTASIA of Kiev. At least 1 ch.:

1) JUDITH; m. K. WLADISLAW I of Poland.

Wratislaw m. (2) 1063, Swatislawa, dau. of King Casimir I of Poland and Dobroniega Maria of Kiev. At least 1 ch.:

1) K. Wladislaw I; m. Richenza of Berg (vol. V, appendix).

Wratislaw was Lord of Olmütz and Duke of Bohemia in 1061. He was crowned King of Bohemia and Hungary in 1086. His successors retained the title of king over Bohemia, but did not succeed to the throne of Hungary.

JUDITH of Bohemia, dau. of King WRATISLAW II and ADELAIDE of Hungary. B. btw. 1057 and 1060. D. 25 Dec., 1084. M. ca. 1080, King WLADISLAW I, son of King KASIMIR I of Poland and DOBRONIEGA MARIA of Kiev, and had King BOLESLAW III of Poland, father of King WLADISLAW II of Poland, father of RICHENZA of Poland, mother of SANCHA of Castile, mother of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

DUBRAWKA of Bohemia, dau. of Duke BOLESLAW I and Bolgerie of Stockau. M. (1) Margrave GÜNTHER of Merseburg, son of Count ECKHARD II and N. N., and had Margrave EKKEHARD I of Meissen, mother of MATHILDE of Meissen, mother of Margrave DEDI VON WETTIN of Lower Lusatia, father of ADELHEID of Eilenburg, mother of Margrave LEOPOLD II of Austria, father of Margrave LEOPOLD III of Austria, father of AGNES of Austria, mother of RICHENZA of Poland (supra).

Dubrawka m. (2) Duke MIESCYSLAW I, son of Duke ZIEMONISLAW of Poland and GORKA N., and had King BOLESŁAW I of Poland, father of King Miescyslaw II of Poland, father of RICHENZA of Poland, mother of SOPHIE of Hungary, mother of ULFHILD of Saxony, mother of JUTTA of Bavaria, mother of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk (supra).

BOHUN FAMILY.

The name is pronounced, at least nowadays, Boone, which suggests that perhaps Daniel Boone and others of the name might be descended remotely from the family. The head of the family became early hereditary Lord High Constable of England and inherited by marriage the earldoms of Hereford and Essex.

HUMPHREY DE BOHUN I, lord of Taterford, co. Norfolk. D. ca. 1113. M. N. N. Humphrey is said to have been a kinsman of King William the Conqueror.

HUMPHREY DE BOHUN II (of Taterford), son of HUMPHREY I and N. N. D. aft. 1120. M. MAUD, dau. of EDWARD (de Salisbury or d'Evreux). He bore the royal standard of King Henry I at the Battle of Benneville in 1120.

HUMPHREY DE BOHUN III (of Taterford), son of HUMPHREY II and MAUD (de Salisbury). D. 6 Apr., 1187. M. MARGERY, dau. and coheir of MILES DE GLOUCESTER, hereditary Lord High Constable and Earl of Hereford, and SIBYL DE NEUFMARCHÉ. This marriage and that of Humphrey's grandson made the Bohun family one of the very powerful baronial families of medieval England. Humphrey was also steward and sewer (the official in charge of seating guests) of King Henry I. He was a supporter of Empress Matilda and was appointed by her steward and sewer of both England and Normandy. In 1173/4 he accompanied the Justiciar, Richard de Lacy, on a punitive expedition into Scotland.

HUMPHREY DE BOHUN IV, Constable and Earl of Hereford, son of HUMPHREY III and MARGERY DE GLOUCESTER. M. MARGARET, dau. of Prince HENRY of Scotland, Earl of Huntingdon, and ADA DE WARRENNE.

HENRY DE BOHUN, Constable and Earl of Hereford. D. 1 June, 1220. M. MAUD FITZ GEOFFREY (de Mandeville), dau. and coheir of Earl GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS of Essex and heir of her mother, BEATRICE DE SAY, who was heiress to the estates of the Mandevilles. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Earl HUMPHREY V; m. (1) MAUD, dau. of Count RAOUL DE LUSIGNAN of Eu.
- 2) Henry; d. young.
- 3) Ralph.
- 4) Margery; m. Earl Waleran de Newburgh of Warwick.

Humphrey joined the barons in their rebellion against King John, was excommunicated by the Pope and was made one of the sureties for the observance of the Magna Carta. After King John died, he was an active supporter of the Dauphin against the young King Henry III and was taken prisoner by Earl William Marshall at the Battle of Lincoln. After he was reconciled to the King, he joined Earl Saher de Quincy and other barons in a pilgrimage to the Holy Land, I suspect as a penance. He died while on his way there.

HUMPHREY DE BOHUN V, Constable and Earl of Hereford and Essex, son of Earl HENRY and MAUD FITZ GEOFFREY. B. bef. 1208. D. 24 Sept., 1275. M. MAHAUD, dau. of Count RAOUL DE LUSIGNAN of Eu and ALICE DE HASTINGS. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) HUMPHREY VI; m. (1) ALIANORE DE BRAOSE; (2) Joan de Quincy.
- 2) Alice; m. Ralph de Toeni.

In 1227 Humphrey took the side of the Earl of Cornwall in his quarrel with the King. In 1237 he went on pilgrimage to Compostella. He served as Sheriff of Kent and Constable of Dover Castle, 1238-1241. In 1250 he went on crusade. He became one of the counsellors of the King and, when Simon de Montfort and the other barons rose in revolt against the King, Humphrey stood by him.

HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, son of HUMPHREY V and ALICE DE LUSIGNAN. D. 27 Oct., 1265. M. (1) ALIANORE, dau. of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE and EVE MARSHALL. At least 2 ch.:

1) Earl HUMPHREY VII; m. MAUD DE FIENNES.

2) Agnes; m. Robert de Ferrers of Chartley.

In 1263 Humphrey and his father were commissioned to defend the frontier against the Welsh. The next year, however, he joined the barons in their revolt against the King, whereas his father was loyal. He was taken prisoner at the Battle of Evesham, 4 Aug., 1265, and died in prison a few weeks later before his father.

HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII, Constable and Earl of Hereford and Essex, son of HUMPHREY VI and ALIANORE DE BRAOSE. B. ca. 1249. D. Pleshey, co. Essex, 31 Dec., 1298. M. 1275, MAHAUD, dau. of Baron ENGUERRAND DE FIENNES II and ISABEL DE CONDÉ. In 1297, Humphrey conducted Princess Elizabeth and her husband, Count John of Holland, on their journey to Holland (Princess Elizabeth would later marry Humphrey's son). On 26 Feb., 1296/7, he and the Earl of Norfolk in Parliament defied the King, refusing to proceed to Gascony unless the King should accompany them himself. As a result, both were deprived of their offices, but they were able to compel the King to relent. In 1298 He joined the expedition against Scotland.

HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, Constable and Earl of Hereford and Essex, son of HUMPHREY VII and MAUD DE FIENNES. B. ca. 1276. D. 16 Mar., 1321/2. M. Westminster, 14 Nov., 1302, as her second husband, ELIZABETH, dau. of King EDWARD I of England and ELEANOR of Castile. At least 4 ch.:

1) Earl Humphrey IX.

2) Earl WILLIAM of Northampton; m. ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE.

3) Margaret; m. Earl Hugh de Courtenay of Devon.

4) Eleanor; m. Earl James Butler of Ormond.

Humphrey served in Scotland and was present at the siege of Carlaverock. He was a consistent enemy of King Edward II's favorites. In 1312 he assisted at the execution of Piers Gaveston. He was taken prisoner after the Battle of Bannockburn in 1314, being betrayed by Sir Walter Gilbertson, in whose castle he had taken refuge. He was in command of the English forces sent against Llewellyn Bran in Glamorganshire in 1315/6. In 1321 he was in arms against the King's favorite, Hugh Despenser and ravaged the latter's lands. He was pardoned shortly afterwards, but the following March he joined in the revolt of Earl Thomas of Lancaster and was slain in the Battle of Boroughbridge.

WILLIAM DE BOHUN, Earl of Northampton, son of HUMPHREY VIII and ELIZABETH (Plantagenet). D. 16 Sept., 1360. M., as her second husband, ELIZABETH, dau. and eventual coheir of Lord BARTHOLOMEW BADLESMERE and MARGARET DE CLARE. At least 2 ch.:

1) Earl Humphrey X; m. Joan FitzAlan (vol. V, part 1).

2) ELIZABETH; m. Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III.

William is considered one of the heroes of the Battle of Crécy, after which he was a constant companion of King Edward III in his military campaigns in France.

ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, dau. of Earl WILLIAM and ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE. M. Earl RICHARD III, son of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II of Arundel and ELEANOR (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, and had ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BOLBEC FAMILY.

This family had the lordship of Walton in Huntingdonshire. I am not sure what the relationship is between this family and the Giffards, who were lords of Bolbec in Normandy and originally went by the name of de Bolbec.

HUGH DE BOLBEC I (of Walton). He is said to have m. Margaret de Montfichet. The fact that Hugh named his heir Walter makes it probable that he was the son of a Walter de Bolbec, who might be identified with Walter le Giffard.

WALTER DE BOLBEC of Walton, son of HUGH I and (Margaret de Montfichet). D. btw. 1136 and 1142. M. HELEWISE N.

HUGH DE BOLBEC II (of Walton), son of WALTER and HELEWISE N. D. 1164/5. M. N. N.

ISABEL DE BOLBEC, dau. of HUGH II and N. N. M. (1) Henry de Nunant. Isabel m. (2), as his second wife, Earl ROBERT I, son of Earl AUBREY DE VERE III of Oxford and AGNES DE ESSEX, and had Earl HUGH DE VERE, father of Earl ROBERT DE VERE II, father of JOAN DE VERE, mother of ALICE DE WARENNE, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II of Arundel, father of RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BOTENSTEIN, LORDS OF.

I can only guess where the castle of Botenstein may have been located, but surely in Germany and probably in Bavaria.

BOTO I, Lord of Botenstein. M. N. N.

RETING I, Lord of Botenstein, son of Lord Boto I and N. N. M. N. N.

BOTO II, Lord of Botenstein, son of Lord RETING I and N. N. M. N. N.

RETING II, Lord of Botenstein and Count in Bavaria, son of BOTO II and N. N. D. by 994. M., as her 1st husband, GLISMODE, dau. of Count IMMED II of Imbshausen and ADELA of Ghent.

FRIDERUNA, heiress of Botenstein, dau. of Count RETING II and GLISMODE of Imbshausen. M. ca. 1024, Count Palatine HARTWIG II, son of Count Palatine ARIBO I and ADELA N., and had (Count) BOTO III of Botenstein, father of ADELHEID of Botenstein, mother of Count WALERAN III of Limburg, father of Count HEINRICH II of Limburg, father of MARGARETE of Limburg, mother of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BOTETOIRT FAMILY.

It is very probable that the progenitor of this family was an illegitimate son of King Edward I.

JOHN DE BOTETOIRT I, Lord Botetourt, prob. son of King Edward I of England and an unknown mistress. D. 1324. M. MAUD, dau. of THOMAS FITZ OTES, of Mendelsham, co. Suffolk, and BEATRICE, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP of Bedford and IDA LONGESPEE. John was governor of Framlingham Castle. He was created Lord Botetourt in 1305.

THOMAS DE BOTETOIRT, son of Lord JOHN I and MAUD FITZ OTES. D. bef. his father, 1322. M. JOAN, dau. and coheir of ROGER DE SOMERY II and AGNES N.

JOHN DE BOTETOIRT II, Lord Botetourt, son of THOMAS and JOAN DE SOMERY. D. 1385. M. (1) MAUD, dau. of Lord JOHN DE GREY I of Rotherfield and MARGARET DE ODINGSELLS. John m. (2) bef. May, 1347, Joyce, dau. of William de Mortimer, Lord Zouche. I have two accounts of Lord John, and one would make his daughter, Catherine, a daughter by his second wife. However, since her husband died in 1361 and she would probably have been the same age or younger, she would not have been old enough to be the mother of his son.

CATHERINE DE BOTETOIRT, dau. of Lord JOHN II and MAUD DE GREY. M. THOMAS, son of MAURICE DE BERKELEY I of Stoke-Gifford and MARGARET DE BERKELEY, and had MAURICE BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of

RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BOULOGNE, COUNTS OF.

EUSTACHE II, Count of Boulogne, son of Count EUSTACHE I and MATHILDE of Louvain (part 1). D. 1093. M. IDE, dau. of GODEFROI II of Verdun, Duke of Lower Lorraine, and IDE or Ode N.

EUSTACHE III, Count of Boulogne, son of Count EUSTACHE II and IDE of Verdun. D. 1125. M. MARY, dau. of King MALCOLM III of Scotland and (St.) MARGARET of England.

MATHILDE, Countess of Boulogne, dau. of Count EUSTACHE III and MARY of Scotland. D. 1150. M. King STEPHEN of England, son of Count ETIENNE of Blois and ADELE of England, and had Countess MARIE of Boulogne, mother of MATHILDE of Flanders, mother of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BOURGES, VISCOUNTS OF.

Bourges is an ancient town of northern Aquitaine, not far from Orleans.

GEOFFROI I Papabos, Viscount of Bourges. M. N. N. He occurs ca. 940.

GEOFFROI II Bosbères, Viscount of Bourges, son of Viscount GEOFFROI I and N. N. M. N. N.

GEOFFROI III le Noble, Viscount of Bourges, son of Viscount GEOFFROI II and N. N. M. N. N.

GEOFFROI IV le Meschine, Viscount of Bourges, son of Viscount GEOFFROI III and N, N, M. N. N.

ELDEBURGE, (Viscountess of Bourges), dau. and heir of Viscount GEOFFROI IV and N. N. M. Sieur GILON, son of Sieur ARCHEMBAUD II DE SULLY and AGNES N., and had AGNES DE SULLY, mother of MARGUERITE DE SULLY, mother of Count JEAN DE HASTINGS of Eu, father of Count HENRI II DE HASTINGS, father of ALIX DE HASTINGS, mother of MAHAUD DE LUSIGNAN, mother of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII of Hereford and Essex, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BOURNONVILLE, LORDS OF.

Judging from their marriages, I gather that this was a Flemish family, most probably in the part that is now part of France. They were a cadet branch of the family of the Counts of Guisnes.

SIEGFRIED, Count of Guisnes, son of a Danish invader. D. 965. M. ELFTRUDE, dau. of Count ARNULF I of Flanders and ADELE of Vermandois.

ARTOLF, Count of Guisnes, son of Count SIEGFRIED and ELFTRUDE of Flanders. D. 996. M. MATHILDE, prob. dau. of Count Ernicule of Boulogne and N. N.

RAOUL, Count of Guisnes, son of Count ARTOLF and MATHILDE (of Boulogne). D. 30 May, 1036. M. prob. Roselle of St. Pol.

EUSTACHE I, Count of Guisnes, son of Count RAOUL and Roselle of St. Pol. D. btw. 1052 and 1065. M. SUSANNE, dau. of SIGER DE GRAMMENS, Chamberlain of Flanders, and N. N.

GUILLAUME, Sieur DE BOURNONVILLE, son of Count EUSTACHE I of Guisnes and SUSANNE DE GRAMMENS. D. aft. 1071. M. ADELAIDE, dau. of GERARD DE HESDIN and N. N.

GERARD, Sieur DE BOURNONVILLE, son of Sieur GUILLAUME and ADELAIDE DE HESDIN. D. aft. 1084. M. ELBURGE N.

LOUIS, Sieur DE BOURNONVILLE, son of Sieur GERARD and ELBURGE N. D. aft. 1126. M. SILVIE N.

ALIX DE BOURNONVILLE, dau. of Sieur LOUIS and SILVIE N. M. Baron CONON, son of Baron EUSTACHE DE FIENNES I and ADELE DE FURNES, and had Baron EUSTACHE DE FIENNES II, father of Baron ENGUERRAND DE FIENNES I, father of Baron GUILLAUME DE FIENNES I, father of Baron ENGUERRAND DE FIENNES II, father of Baron GUILLAUME DE FIENNES II, father of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BRACY or Braci FAMILY.

If my memory does not betray me, this was the surname of one of the Normans of Walter Scott's Ivanhoe. The historical Bracys were lords of Madresfield and Warndon Manors.

WILLIAM DE BRACI I of Madresfield and Warndon, prob. son of a Robert de Braci, who was a descendant (I would guess grandson, with a William occurring between) of Robert de Braci of Madresfield, son of William de Braci of Warndon. D. 1289. M. MAUD, dau. of WILLIAM DE WARREN, who is presumably to be identified with the William de Warren who married Isabel, dau. of Sir William de Haydon, and who was the son of Reginald de Warren (m. Adeliz, dau. of Roger d'Aubigny and Amice de Mowbray), son of Earl William de Warenne II of Surrey and Isabel of Vermandois.

Sir ROBERT DE BRACI I of Madresfield and Warndon, son of WILLIAM I and MAUD DE WARREN. D. aft. 1335. M. MAUD N., who came from Shropshire. Robert took part in the Battle of Evesham in 1265, in which the future King Edward I defeated Simon de Montfort. My notes fail to indicate which side he fought on. He must have been a very young man at the time. Later on he served as constable of Hanley Castle.

Sir WILLIAM DE BRACI II of Madresfield and Warndon, son of ROBERT I and MAUD N. D. aft. 1338. M. JOAN N. William also served as keeper of Hanley Castle.

Sir ROBERT BRACY II of Madresfield and Warndon, son of WILLIAM II and JOAN N. D. bef. 1378. M. JULIANA N. Robert took part in the Battle of Crécy, serving under Earl Thomas de Beauchamp of Warwick.

Sir WILLIAM BRACY III of Madresfield and Warndon, son of ROBERT II and JULIANA N. D. ca. 1390. M. JOAN N.

WILLIAM BRACY IV of Madresfield and Warndon, son of WILLIAM III and JOAN N. M. 1404, ISABEL N.

JOAN BRACY, dau. and heir or coheir of WILLIAM IV and ISABEL N. M. 1424, THOMAS I, son of RICHARD LYGON I and N. N., and had THOMAS LYGON II, father of Sir RICHARD LYGON II, father of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BRAOSE FAMILY.

This branch of the family had the castles of Bramber in Sussex and Over Gwent in Wales.

WILLIAM DE BRAOSE III of Bramber and Over Gwent, son of WILLIAM II and BERTHA of Gloucester (part 2). D. 9 Aug., 1211. M. MAUD, prob. dau. of Sieur Bernard III de SAINT-VALÉRY (son of Sieur Renaud, son of Sieur Bernard II, son of Sieur Gauthier, son of Sieur Bernard I) and Maud de Beauchamp (granddau. of Payn de Beauchamp). At least 3 ch.:

- 1) WILLIAM IV; m. MAUD DE CLARE.
- 2) REGINALD; m. GRECIA DE BRIWERE.
- 3) MARGERY; m. Lord WALTER DE LACY of Meath.

William's wife and son were starved to death in Corfe Castle by order of King John.

WILLIAM DE BRAOSE IV, son of WILLIAM III and MAUD DE SAINT-VALÉRY. Starved to death at Corfe Castle, 1210. M. MAUD, dau. of Earl RICHARD DE CLARE of Hertford and Countess AMICE of Gloucester.

JOHN DE BRAOSE or Breuse of Bramber and Over Gwent, son of WILLIAM IV and MAUD DE CLARE. D. by 18 July, 1232. M., as her first husband, MARGARET, dau. of Prince LLEWELLYN AP IORWERTH of North Wales and JOAN, illegitimate dau. of King JOHN of England.

WILLIAM DE BRAOSE V, Lord Brewes of Bramber and Gower, son of JOHN and MARGARET of North Wales. D. by Jan., 1290/1. M. (1) ALINE, dau. of THOMAS DE MULTON of Burgh-on-Sands, co. Cumberland and MAUD DE VAUX.

WILLIAM DE BRAOSE VI, Lord BREWES of Bramber and Gower, son of Lord WILLIAM V and ALINE DE MULTON. D. 1326. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) ALINE; m. Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I.
- 2) Joan; m. James de Bohun (part 4).

ALINE DE BRAOSE, dau. of Lord WILLIAM VI and N. N. D. by 1331. M. 1298, Lord JOHN I, son of Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III of Axholme and ROHESE DE CLARE, and had Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

REGINALD DE BRAOSE, son of WILLIAM III and MAUD DE SAINT-VALÉRY. D. by 9 June, 1228. M. (1) GRAECIA, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM DE BRIWERE and BEATRICE DE VAUX. Reginald was Lord of Brecknock, Bramber, Barnstaple and Totnes.

WILLIAM DE BRAOSE of Brecknock, etc., son of REGINALD and GRAECIA DE BRIWERE. D. 1 May, 1230. M. EVE, dau. and coheir of Earl WILLIAM MARSHALL of Pembroke and ISABEL DE CLARE. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) MAUD; m. ROGER DE MORTIMER III.
- 2) EVE; m. WILLIAM DE CAUNTELOU.
- 3) ELEANOR; m. HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI.

William was killed by Prince Llewellyn ap Iorwerth of North Wales because he was suspected of having an affair with Llewellyn's wife, Joan (Plantagenet), which is curious, seeing that William's son-in-law was a grandson of Prince Llewellyn and Joan.

MAUD DE BRAOSE, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM and EVE MARSHALL. M. ROGER III, son of RALPH DE MORTIMER II and GLADYS DDU of North Wales, and had ISABEL DE MORTIMER, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN I of Arundel, father of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

EVE DE BRAOSE, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM and EVE MARSHALL. M. WILLIAM III, son of WILLIAM DE CAUNTELOU II and MELISENDE DE GOURNAY, and had MILICENT DE CAUNTELOU, mother of EVE DE LA ZOUCHE, mother of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

ELEANOR DE BRAOSE, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM and EVE MARSHALL. M., as his first wife, HUMPHREY VI, son of Earl HUMPHREY V of Hereford and Essex and MAHAUD DE LUSIGNAN, and had Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII of Hereford and Essex, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN (supra).

MARGERY DE BRAOSE, dau. of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE III and MAUD DE SAINT-VALÉRY. M. Lord WALTER, son of Lord HUGH DE LACY of Meath and ROHESE DE MONMOUTH, and had GILBERT DE LACY II, father of MAUD DE LACY, mother of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV (supra).

BRIENNE, COUNTS OF.

The Counts of Brienne were apparently not sovereign counts, like the Counts of Anjou or Toulouse. However, they distinguished themselves in the Crusades.

ENGILBERT I, Count of Brienne. D. 965. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count ENGILBERT II; m. ADELE N.

2) Ingeltrude; m. Count Milon III of Tonnerre.

Engilbert occurs in 954.

ENGILBERT II, Count of Brienne, son of Count ENGILBERT I and N. N. D. 987. M. ADELE N.

ENGILBERT III, Count of Brienne, son of Count ENGILBERT II and ADELE N. B. ca. 970. M. (1) WINDISMODIS, dau. of Sieur HUMBERT DE SALINS II and ERMENGARDE DE SEMUR. At least 1 ch.:

1) Count ENGILBERT IV; m. PERONELLE N.

Engilbert m. (2) AELIS, dau. of Count RENAUD of Sens. At least 1 ch.:

1) N.; m. Sieur ETIENNE DE JOINVILLE.

ENGILBERT IV, Count of Brienne, son of Count ENGILBERT III and WINDISMODIS of Salins. D. aft. 1055. M. PERONELLE N.

GAUTHIER I, Count of Brienne, son of Count ENGILBERT IV and PERONELLE N. M. EUSTACHIE, Countess of Bar-sur-Seine, dau. of Count Milon of Bar-sur-Seine and Tonnerre and Azeka (that she was Countess of Bar-sur-Seine seems established and that she was related to Count Renaud of Bar-sur-Seine and Tonnerre, but the accounts I have of the exact nature of the relationship seem to me confused).

ERARD I, Count of Brienne, son of Count GAUTHIER I and Countess EUSTACHIE of Bar-sur-Seine. D. ca. 1112. M. ALIX, dau. of ANDRÉ DE ROUCY, Sieur de Rameru, and ALIX N.

GAUTHIER II, Count of Brienne, son of Count ERARD I and ALIX DE RAMERU. D. ca. 1155. M. ADELAIS, dau. of ANDRÉ DE BAUDEMONT, Seneschal of Champagne and Sieur de Braine-sur-Vesle, and AGNES N.

ERARD II, Count of Brienne, son of Count GAUTHIER II and ADELAIS DE BAUDEMONT. D. aft. 1189. M. AGNES DE MONTBÉLIARD, dau. of Sieur RICHARD DE MONTFAUCON II and Countess AGNES of Montbéliard. At least 3 ch.:

1) Count Gauthier III; m. Mafalda/Albinia of Sicily.

2) Emperor JEAN; m. BERENGARIA of Leon.

3) Isabeau; m. C. Henri VI of Grandpré (vol. V, appendix).

JEAN DE BRIENNE I, Emperor of Constantinople and King of Jerusalem, son of Count ERARD II and AGNES DE MONTBÉLIARD. D. 1237. M. (2) 1222, BERENGARIA, dau. of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile and BERENGARIA of Castile. Jean was captured while on his way to Constantinople, after his election as emperor, and died in captivity.

JEAN DE BRIENNE II, Butler of France, son of Emperor JEAN I and BERENGARIA of Leon. D. 1296. M. (2) JEANNE, Dame du Chateau-du-Loire, dau. of Count Viscount GEOFFROI IV of Chateaudun and CLEMENCE DES ROCHES.

BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, dau. of JEAN II and JEANNE of Chateaudun. M. Baron GUILLAUME II of Fiennes and Tingry, son of Baron ENGUERRAND II and ISABEL DE CONDÉ, and had MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BRIOLE, LORDS OF.

Briolè (apparently with a grave accent, which seems rather unlikely) would have been a castle somewhere in the region of Anjou or Maine in France.

BOUCHARD, Sieur DE BRIOLE. M. N. N.

INGELGER, Sieur DE BRIOLE, son of Sieur BOUCHARD and N. N. M. N. N.

ARTAUD, Sieur DE BRIOLE, son of Sieur INGELGER and N. N. D. ca. 1066. M. ARSENDE N.

GEOFFROI, Sieur DE BRIOLE, son of Sieur ARTAUD and ARSENDE N. D. ca. 1103. M. GARNOIS DE JARZE (again with a grave accent = Jersey?).

TIPHAINE DE BRIOLE, dau. of Sieur GEOFFROI I and GARNOIS DE JARZE. M. Sieur LISIARD, son of Sieur ROBERT II DE SABLÉ and HERSENDE DE LA SUSE, and had Sieur ROBERT DE SABLÉ III, father of Sieur ROBERT DE SABLÉ IV, father of MARGUERITE, Dame DE SABLÉ, mother of CLEMENCE DES ROCHES, mother of JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN, mother of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BRITTANY, DUKES OF.

GEOFFROI I, Duke of Brittany, son of Duke CONAN I and ERMENGARDE of Anjou (part 1). D. 1008. M. HAWISE, dau. of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy and GUNNORA. At least 2 ch.:

1) Duke Alan III; m. Berthe of Blois.

2) Count EUDES of Penthièvre; m. HAWISE DE GUINGAMP.

ALAN III, Duke of Brittany, son of Duke GEOFFROI I and HAWISE of Normandy. D. 1040. M., as her first husband, BERTHE, dau. of Count EUDES II of Blois and ERMENGARDE of Auvergne.

HAWISE, dau. and heir of Duke ALAN III and BERTHE of Blois. M. Count HOEL of Cornouaille, Duke of Brittany in right of his wife. Hoel was the son of Count Alan of Cornouaille (d. 1058; m. Judith, dau. of Count Judicael of Nantes), son of Count Benedict of Cornouaille (also Bishop of Quimper; d. 1026; m. Guinodeon, Countess of Porhoet), son of Count Budic II of Cornouaille (d. 980), son of Count Budic I of

Cornouaille, son of Count Diles of Cornouaille (m. Alava, dau. of Louvenam), son of Count Ulfret of Cornouaille, son of Alfrond, son of Justin, son of Count Constantine of Cornouaille (m. Barilie), son of Judon, son of Count Urbon Congar of Cornouaille, son of Urbien, son of King Judicael of Domnonec (d. 656; considered a saint; m. Moronoe), son of King Judhael of Domnonec (d. ca. 607; m. Prizal), son of King Judual of Domnonec (d. ca. 585), son of King Jonas of Domnonec (d. ca. 540), son of King Deroch of Domnonec (d. 530), son of King Riwal II of Domnonec (d. 520).

Alava, wife of Count Diles, was the dau. of Louvenam, son of Count Judael of Cornouaille, son of Prince Aryant of Brittany, son of Count Constantine of Cornouaille and Barilie.

Judith, wife of Count Alan of Cornouaille, was the dau. of Count Judicael of Nantes (m. N., dau. of Count Herbert I of Maine - part 1), son of Count Hoel of Nantes, son of Count Alan II "of Brittany" (d. 962; m. Judith), son of Malhuedoc (d. 936; m. N., dau. of Count Alan I "of Brittany" and Droguen).

ALAN IV Fergant, Duke of Brittany, son of Duke HOEL and HAWISE of Brittany. D. 1119. M. (2), as her second husband, ERMENGARDE, dau. of Count FOULQUES IV of Anjou and HILDEGARDE DE BEAUGENCY. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke CONAN III; m. MAUD, dau. of King HENRY I of England.
- 2) HAWISE; m. Viscount GEOFFROI of Porhoet.

CONAN III, Duke of Brittany, son of Duke ALAN IV Fergant and ERMENGARDE of Anjou. B. 1099. D. 1158. M. MAUD. one of the illegitimate daughters of King HENRY I of England and an unidentified concubine.

BERTHE, Duchess of Brittany, dau. of Duke CONAN III and MAUD of England. M. (1) Count ALAN II, son of Count ETIENNE of Penthièvre and HAWISE DE GUINGAMP, and had Duke CONAN IV of Brittany, father of Duchess CONSTANCE of Brittany, mother of ALIX DE THOUARS, heiress of Brittany, mother of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Duchess Berthe m. (2) Viscount EUDON II, son of Viscount GEOFFROI of Porhoet and HAWISE of Brittany, and had Viscount EUDON III of Porhoet, father of MATHILDE of Porhoet, mother of Baron RAOUL III DE FOUGERES, father of JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN (supra).

HAWISE of Brittany, dau. of Duke ALAN IV and ERMENGARDE of Anjou. M. Viscount GEOFFROI, son of Viscount EUDON I of Porhoet and ANNE of LÉON, and had ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE I of Ashby, father of ROGER DE LA ZOUCHE I, father of ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE III, father of EUDO DE LA ZOUCHE, father of EVE DE LA ZOUCHE, mother of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV (supra).

BRIWERE FAMILY.

WILLIAM DE BRIWERE, prob. son of Richard (occ. 1150, son of William Briwere, Forester of Bere Forest and tenant in Hampshire, 1150). D. 1226. M. BEATRICE, thought to be dau. of William fitz Richard DE VAUX. 5 daus.:

- 1) GRAECIA; m. REGINALD DE BRAOSE.
- 2) MARGARET; m. WILLIAM DE LA FERTÉ.
- 3) ISABEL; m. (1) FULBERT DE DOVER I; (2) Baldwin Wake.
- 4) Alice; m. Reynold de Mohun (part 4).
- 5) N.; m. N. Percy.

William was a trusted minister to Kings Richard I and John of England. His daughters were sought after heiresses.

GRECIA BRIWERE, dau. of WILLIAM and BEATRICE DE VAUX. M. REGINALD, son of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE III and MAUD DE SAINT-VALÉRY, and had WILLIAM DE BRAOSE V, father of MAUD DE

BRAOSE, mother of ISABEL DE MORTIMER, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN I of Arundel, father of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MARGARET BRIWERE, dau. of WILLIAM and BEATRICE DE VAUX. M. WILLIAM, son of Sieur MATTHIEU DE LA FERTÉ and GUNDRED PAYNEL, and had GUNDRED DE LA FERTÉ, mother of PATRIC DE CHAWORTH IV, father of PATRIC DE CHAWORTH V, father of MAUD DE CHAWORTH, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

ISABEL BRIWERE, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM and BEATRICE DE VAUX. M. (1) FULBERT II, son of JOHN DE DOVER and ROHESE DE LUCY, and had ROHESE DE DOVER, mother of ISABEL DE DOVER, mother of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY II, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

BRUS FAMILY.

ADAM DE BRUS III of Skelton, son of ADAM II and JUETTA DE ARCHES (part 1). B. ca. 1139. D. 20 Mar., 1196. M., as her second husband, AGNES of Holderness, dau. of Count ETIENNE of Aumale and HAWISE DE MORTIMER. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) PIERS I; m. JOAN LA GRAMMAIRE.
- 2) Isabel; m. Henry de Percy.

PIERS DE BRUS I of Skelton, son of ADAM III and AGNES of Holderness. D. 17 Jan., 1222. M. JOAN, dau. or granddau. and heir of RICHARD LE GRAMMAIRE and N. N.

PIERS DE BRUS II of Skelton, son of PIERS I and JOAN LA GRAMMAIRE. D. 7 Sept., 1240. M. HELEWISE, dau. GILBERT FITZ ROGER DE KENDALL and HELEWISE DE LANCASTER. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Margaret; m. Robert de Ros of Werke.
- 2) Lucy; m. Marmaduke Thweng (vol. V, part 1).
- 3) AGNES; m. Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE II.

Piers served as Justice Itinerant in Northumberland in 1114/5.

AGNES DE BRUS, dau. and coheir of PIERS II and HELEWISE DE KENDALL. M. Lord WALTER II, son of PIERS DE FAUCOMBERGE II and MARGARET DE MONTFICHET, and had Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE III, father of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINÉ II of Laxton, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINÉ, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JOAN BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BUCKWORTH, LORDS OF.

I am not sure that the members of this family were ever called by this surname, but Buckworth was the name of their manor in Northamptonshire, which they seem to have acquired by marriage.

SIMON FITZ WILLIAM of Langton, Ingham, Wingby and Hackthorn, (co. Lincoln), prob. son of William, who was tenant of Waldin, co. Lincoln, in 1086. D. ca. 1162. M. AGNES, prob. dau. of Baldric de Lindsay and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) SIMON FITZ SIMON; m. ISABEL DE CUKENEY.
- 2) Agnes; m. Herbert fitz Alard de Orreby.

Simon was the founder of Bullington Priory, btw. 1155 and 1160.

SIMON FITZ SIMON of Buckworth and Bilborough, son of SIMON FITZ WILLIAM and AGNES (de Lindsay). D. bef, 1199. M. ISABEL, dau. and heir of THOMAS DE CUKENEY and EMMA N.

AGNES (FITZ SIMON of Buckworth), dau. of SIMON FITZ SIMON and ISABEL DE CUKENEY. M. by 1199, WALTER I, son of PIERS I DE FAUCOMBERGE and BEATRICE N., and had PIERS DE FAUCOMBERGE II, father of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE II, father of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE III, father of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINÉ II of Laxton, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINÉ, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JOAN BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BULGARIA, TSARS OF.

The Bulgarians were an Asiatic tribe that invaded the East Roman Empire and successfully implanted itself there. They were not Slavs, and only later adopted a Slavic language.

KRUM, Khan of the Bulgarians. D. 14 Apr., 814. M. N. N.

OMURTAG, Khan of the Bulgarians, son of Khan KRUM and N. N. Occurs 827. M. N. N.

BORIS, Khan, then Tsar of the Bulgarians, grandson of Khan OMURTAG. D. 907. M. N. N. Boris was ruler of the Bulgarians, 852-907. He was baptized in 864/5, after which he adopted the title of Tsar.

SIMEON, Tsar of Bulgaria, son of Tsar BORIS and N. N. D. 927. M. N. N.

IVAN of Bulgaria, son of Tsar SIMEON. M. N., an Armenian lady. Ivan revolted unsuccessfully against his brother in 928 and fled to Constantinople, where he met and married his Armenian wife.

AARON of Bulgaria, son of IVAN and N. N. M. N. N. Aaron was murdered by Tsar Simeon, who clearly cannot be identical with Aaron's grandfather, but must have been one of the latter's successors.

IVAN VLADISLAV, Tsar of Bulgaria, son of AARON and N. N. D. 1018. M. MARIA, a patrician of Constantinople. Ivan Vladislav reigned only 1015-1018. In one place of my notes he is called King of West Bulgaria.

TRAIANOS of Bulgaria, son of Tsar IVAN VLADISLAV and MARIA N. M. N. N.

MARIA of Bulgaria, dau. of TRAIANOS and N. N. M. ANDRONIKOS, son of IOANNES DOUKAS and IRENE PEGONITES, and had IRENE DOUKAINA, mother of ISAAK KOMNENOS, father of Emperor ANDRONIKOS I KOMNENOS, father of IRENE KOMNENA, mother of IRENE ANGELA, mother of MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BURES FAMILY

I have no information about this family, which serves as a genealogical link between the Muscegros and Beauchamp families. Bures is a town in either Bedfordshire or Buckinghamshire.

Sir JOHN DE BURES. D. Bodington, 22 Dec., 1350. M., as her third husband, HAWISE, dau. and heir of Sir ROBERT DE MUSCEGROS and AGNES DE FERRERS.

CATHERINE DE BURES, dau. of JOHN and HAWISE DE MUSCEGROS. B. bef. 1315. D. aft. Oct., 1355. M. Sir GILES, son of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP IV of Powyck and Alcester and (Alice de Toeni), and had Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I, father of Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP IV, father of Lord JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD DE BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BURGUNDY, COUNTS OF.

RENAUD I, Count of Burgundy, son of Count OTTE-GUILLAUME and ERMENTRUDE of Roucy(part 1). M. ADELAIDE, dau. of Duke RICHARD II of Normandy and JUDITH of Brittany. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GUILLAUME II; m. STEPHANIE (of Barcelona).
- 2) SIBILLE; m. HENRI of Burgundy (duchy).

GUILLAUME II, Count of Burgundy, son of Count RENAUD I and ADELAIDE of Normandy. M. STEPHANIE, perh. dau. of Count Raymond Berenger I of Barcelona and Almodis of La Marche. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Count ETIENNE I; M. BEATRIX of Metz.
- 2) GISELE; m. Count HUMBERT II of Savoy.
- 3) ERMENTRUDE; m. Count THIBAUD I of Bar.
- 4) Mahaud; m. Duke Eudes I Borel of Burgundy.

Guillaume's wife, Stephanie, has been thought to be a daughter of Gerard, Count of Vienne, but Moriarty rejects this theory flatly.

ETIENNE I, Count of Burgundy, son of Count GUILLAUME II and STEPHANIE (of Barcelona). D. 1102. M. BEATRIX, dau. of Duke GERARD III of Upper Lorraine and HEDVIGE (of Namur). At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count RENAUD II of Burgundy; m. AGATHE of Lorraine.
- 2) Count GUILLAUME IV of Macon; m. PONCETTE DE TRAVES.
- 3) MARGUERITE; m. Count GUIGUES IX of Viennois.

RENAUD II, Count of Burgundy, son of Count ETIENNE I and BEATRIX of Metz. M. AGATHE, dau. of Duke SIMON of Lorraine and ADELAIDE (of Hainaut).

BEATRIX of Burgundy, dau. of Count RENAUD II and AGATHE of Lorraine. M. Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, son of Duke FRIEDRICH II of Swabia and JUTTA of Bavaria, and had King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GUILLAUME (IV), Count of Macon, son of Count ETIENNE I and BEATRIX of Metz or Lorraine. D. 1155. M. PONCETTE, dau. of Sieur THIBAUD DE TRAVES II and ALIX N.

ETIENNE II, Count of Auxonne, son of Count GUILLAUME IV of Macon and PONCETTE DE TRAVES. D. ca. 1173. M. JUDITH, dau. of Duke MATTHIEU I of Lorraine and BERTHE of Swabia.

ETIENNE III, Count of Auxonne, son of Count ETIENNE II and JUDITH of Lorraine. D. 16 Mar., 1241. M. ca. 1186, Countess BEATRIX, dau. and heir of Count GUILLAUME II of Chalon and BEATRIX N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) C. Jean I; m. (1) Mahaud of Burgundy (vol. V, appendix, Burgundy).
- 2) BEATRIX; m. S. SIMON DE JOINVILLE.

BEATRIX of Auxonne, dau. of Count ETIENNE III and Countess BEATRIX of Chalon. M. Sieur SIMON, son of Sieur GEOFFROI DE JOINVILLE IV and HELVIDE DE DAMPIERRE, and had Lord

GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MARGUERITE of Burgundy, dau. of Count ETIENNE I and BEATRIX of Lorraine. M. Count GUIGUES IX of Albon and Grenoble, Dauphin of Vienne, son of Count GUIGUES VIII and MATILDA of England, and had Count GUIGUES X of Viennois, father of Countess BEATRIX of Viennois, mother of Count ANDRÉ DE BOURGOGNE of Viennois, father of ANNE-MARGUERITE of Vienne, mother of BEATRIX of Savoy, mother of Margrave TOMMASO I of Saluzzo, father of ALASIA of Saluzzo, mother of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

GISELE of Burgundy, dau. of Count GUILLAUME II and STEPHANIE (of Barcelona). M. Count HUMBERT II, son of Count AMADEUS II of Savoy and JEANNE of Geneva, and had ADELAIDE of Savoy, mother of King LOUIS VII of France, father of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ERMENTRUDE of Burgundy, dau. of Count GUILLAUME II and STEPHANIE (of Barcelona). M. 1076, Count THIBAUD I of Bar, son of Sieur LOUIS II of Montbéliard and SOPHIE, heiress of Bar, and had Count RENAUD I of Bar, father of CLEMENCE of Bar, mother of Countess MAHAUD of Dammartin, mother of Count SIMON of Aumale, father of Countess JEANNE of Ponthieu, mother of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BURGUNDY, DUKES OF.

This was a cadet branch of the Capetian House that ruled France for so many centuries.

ROBERT I, Duke of Burgundy, 1032-1075, son of King ROBERT II of France and CONSTANCE of Provence. D. 1075. M. ELIE, dau. of Sieur DALMACE DE SEMUR and AREMBURGE DE VERGY. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) HENRI; m. SIBILLE of Burgundy.
- 2) Hildegarde; m. Count Guillaume VI of Poitou.
- 3) ELIE; m. Count GUILLAUME II of Ponthieu.
- 4) CONSTANCE; m. King ALFONSO VI of Castile.

HENRI DE BOURGOGNE, son of Duke ROBERT I and ELIE DE SEMUR. D. 1066, before his father. M. SIBILLE, dau. of Count RENAUD I of Burgundy and ADELAIDE of Normandy. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke EUDES I Borel; m. MATHILDE of Burgundy.
- 2) Count HENRIQUE of Portugal; m. TERESA of Castile (see Portugal, Kings of).
- 3) BEATRIX; m. Sieur GUI DE VIGNORY III.

EUDES I Borel, Duke of Burgundy, 1078-1102, son of HENRI and SIBILLE of Burgundy. D. 1102. M. MATHILDE, dau. of Count GUILLAUME I of Burgundy and ETIENNETTE (of Barcelona).

HUGUES II, Duke of Burgundy, 1102-1142, son of Duke EUDES I and MATHILDE of Burgundy. D. 1142. M. 1106, MAHAUD, dau. of Viscount BOSON of Turenne and GERBERGE of Terrasson. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Duke EUDES II; m. MARIE of Champagne.
- 2) Raymond; m. N. N.
- 3) Mathilde; m. Sieur Guillem de Montpellier VII..

EUDES II, Duke of Burgundy, 1142-1162, son of Duke HUGUES II and MAHAUD of Turenne. D. 1162. M. 1145, MARIE, dau. of Count THIBAUD IV of Champagne and MATHILDE of Sponheim. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Duke HUGUES III; m. (1) ALIX of Lorraine; (2) BEATRIX of Albon.
- 2) Alix; m. Sieur Archembaud VIII de Bourbon.
- 3) Mahaud; m. Count Robert IV of Auvergne.

HUGUES III, Duke of Burgundy, 1162-1193, son of Duke EUDES II and MARIE of Champagne. D. 1193. M. (1) ca. 1165, ALIX, dau. of Duke MATTHIEU I of Lorraine and BERTHE of Swabia. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Duke EUDES III; m. ALIX DE VERGY.

Hugues m. (2) Countess BEATRIX of Albon and Viennois, dau. and heir of Count GUIGUES X of Albon and BEATRICE of Monferrat. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count ANDRÉ of Viennois; m. BEATRIX DE SABRAN.
- 2) Mahaud; m. Count Jean I of Auxonne & Chalon (vol. V, appendix)

EUDES III, Duke of Burgundy, 1193-1218, son of Duke HUGUES III and ALIX of Lorraine. D. 1218. M. (2) ALIX, dau. of Sieur HUGUES DE VERGY and GILOTTE DE TRAINEL.

HUGUES IV, Duke of Burgundy, 1218-1272, son of Duke EUDES III and ALIX DE VERGY. D. 1272. M. (1) YOLANDE, dau. of Count ROBERT III of Dreux and AENOR DE SAINT-VALÉRY. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Eudes; m. Countess Mahaud de Bourbon of Nevers (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) D. Robert II; m. Agnes of France (vol. V, appendix).
- 3) ALIX; m. Duke HENRI III of Brabant.

ALIX DE BOURGOGNE, dau. of Duke HUGUES IV and YOLANDE DE DREUX. M. Duke HENRI III, son of Duke HENRI II of Brabant and MARIA of Germany, and MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ANDRÉ DE BOURGOGNE, Count of Vienne, son of Duke HUGUES III and BEATRIX D'ALBON. M. BEATRIX, dau. of Sieur RAINOU DE SABRAN and Countess GERSENDE of Forcalquier. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) ANNE MARGUERITE; m. Count AMADEUS IV of Savoy.
- 2) Beatrix; m. Sieur Amaury de Montfort VI.

ANNE MARGUERITE (DE BOURGOGNE), dau. of Count ANDRÉ DE BOURGOGNE of Viennois and BEATRIX DE SABRAN. M. Count AMADEUS IV, son of Count THOMAS I of Savoy and BEATRIX MARGUERITE of Geneva, and had BEATRIX of Savoy, mother of Margrave TOMMASO I of Saluzzo, father of ALASIA of Saluzzo, mother of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

BEATRIX DE BOURGOGNE, dau. of HENRI DE BOURGOGNE and SIBILLE of Burgundy. M. Sieur GUI III, son of Sieur GUI DE VIGNORY II and HILDEGARDE N., and had ALDEARDE DE VIGNORY, mother of Sieur GEOFFROI DE JOINVILLE III, father of Sieur GEOFFROI DE JOINVILLE IV, father of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

CONSTANCE OF BURGUNDY, dau. of Duke ROBERT I and ELIE DE SEMUR. M. King ALFONSO VI, son of King FERNANDO I of Castile and SANCHA, heiress of Leon, and had URRACA, heiress of Castile and Leon, mother of King ALFONSO VII of Castile and Leon, father of King SANCHE III of Castile, father of King ALFONSO VIII of Castile, father of BERENGARIA of Castile, mother of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of King ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BUTLER FAMILY.

This Norman family became very much identified with Ireland. Originally they went by the surname Walter from Fitz Walter, but then they acquired the name le Botiller, "the bottle man," which was Anglicized to Butler.

WALTER, lord of Stradbrook, co. Suffolk. D. aft. 1086. M. N. N. Walter was a vassal of Baron Robert Malet at the time of the Domesday survey.

HERVEY FITZ WALTER (of Stradbrook), son of WALTER and N. N. M. N. N.

HERVEY WALTER II (of Stradbrook), son of HERVEY I and N. N. M. N. N.

HERVEY WALTER III of West Dereham, co. Norfolk, son of HERVEY II and N. N. M. MAUD, dau. and coheir of THEOBALD DE VALOGNES and N., dau. of ANSCHETIL DE ROS (part 2).

THEOBALD WALTER I, Butler of Ireland, son of HERVEY III and MAUD DE VALOGNES. D. 1205/6. M. ca. 1199, MAUD, dau. and heir of ROBERT LE VAVASOUR and N. DE BIRKIN. At least 2 ch.:

1) THEOBALD II; m. (2) ROHESE DE VERDON.

2) MAUD; m. Sir GERALD DE PRENDERGAST.

Theobald was Lord of Arklow Castle, co. Wicklow, Ireland, and of Preston, co. Lancaster. He served as Sheriff of Lancashire, 1194-1199. He was the founder of Cockersand Abbey, co. Lancaster, Nenagh Abbey, co. Tipperary, Ireland, Wortheny Abbey, co. Limerick, and Arklow Monastery, co. Wicklow. By his marriage he acquired Edlington, Newborough and other lands in Yorkshire.

THEOBALD LE BOTILLER/BUTLER II, son of THEOBALD WALTER I and MAUD LA VAVASOUR. B. ca. 1200. D. aft. 1247. M. (2) ca. Sept., 1225, ROHESE, dau. and heir of NICHOLAS DE VERDON and JOAN FITZ PIERS. At least 3 ch.:

1) John de Verdon; m. Margery de Lacy (part 4).

2) Edmund; m. Joan, dau. of Earl John fitz Thomas of Kildare.

3) MAUD; m. Lord JOHN FITZALAN II.

Theobald served as Lord Justice in 1247.

MAUD BUTLER, dau. of THEOBALD II and ROHESE DE VERDON. M. Lord JOHN II, son of Lord JOHN FITZALAN I of Clun and Oswestry and ISABEL D'AUBIGNY, and had Lord JOHN FITZALAN III, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN I of Arundel, father of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MAUD BUTLER, alias Walter, dau. of THEOBALD I and MAUD VAVASOUR. M. Sir GERALD, son of PHILIP DE PRENDERGAST and (supposedly, but something is badly wrong) Maud de Quincy, and had MARIE DE PRENDERGAST, mother of JULIANA DE COGAN, mother of MAURICE FITZ MAURICE, the Justiciar, father of JULIANA FITZ MAURICE, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of

ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CAMVILLE FAMILY.

The branch that we are concerned with here held Middleton in Oxfordshire.

GERARD DE CAMVILLE I of Charlton Camville, co. Somerset. D. aft. 1140. M. prob. a daughter of Aubrey de Vere II and Beatrice (de Mandeville). Moriarty says that she was given Hildersham, co. Oxford, as her marriage portion. I take it that manor was passed on to her descendants, but had originally been one of the Vere manors.

RICHARD DE CAMVILLE I of Stanton Harcourt, co. Oxford, son of GERARD I and N. (de Vere). D. ca. 1176. M. (1) ALICE N. As many as 2 ch.:

1) GERARD II of Middleton; m. NICHOLE DE LA HAYE.

2) Perh. Isabel; m. Robert de Harcourt II.

Richard m. (2) Milicent, dau. of Count Gervase of Rethel and Elisabeth of Namur. At least 1 ch.:

1) RICHARD II of Stanton Harcourt; m. N. N.

Richard acquired Stanton Harcourt by his second marriage. His granddaughter passed it on to the Harcourt family.

GERARD DE CAMVILLE II of Middleton, co. Oxford, son of RICHARD I and ALICE N. D. btw. 1208 and 1214. M. bef. 1185, NICHOLE, dau. of RICHARD DE LA HAYE and MAUD DE VERNON. At least 2 ch.:

1) RICHARD III; m. EUSTACHIA BASSET.

2) Nichole; prob. m. Oliver Deincourt II (part 4).

RICHARD DE CAMVILLE III of Middleton, son of GERARD II and NICHOLE DE LA HAYE. D. ca. 1217. M. EUSTACHIA, dau. and heir of GILBERT BASSET of Headington and EGELINE DE COURTENAY.

IDOINE or Idonea DE CAMVILLE, dau. of RICHARD II and EUSTACHIA BASSET. M. ca. 1217, Sir WILLIAM II, son of Earl WILLIAM LONGESPEE I and Countess ELA of Salisbury, and had ELA LONGESPEE, mother of Lord HUGH DE AUDLEY I, father of Earl HUGH DE AUDLEY II of Gloucester, father of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RICHARD DE CAMVILLE II of Stanton-Harcourt, son of RICHARD I and MÉLISENDE of Rethel. D. Acre, 1190. M. N. N.

ISABEL DE CAMVILLE, heiress of Stanton-Harcourt, dau. and heir of RICHARD II and N. N. M. Sir ROBERT II, son of IVO DE HARCOURT and N. N., and had ALICE DE HARCOURT, mother of ALICE DE NEWBURGH, mother of ISABEL MAUDUIT, mother of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Alcester, father of Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I, father of Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP III, father of Lord JOHN BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CARLAT, VISCOUNTS OF.

Carlat would be a town of southern France, doubtlessly within the ancient Marquisate of Septimania.

BERNARD I, Viscount of Carlat. Occurs 932. M. N. N.

GERARD, Viscount of Carlat, son of Viscount BERNARD I and N. N. Occurs ca. 950. M. N. N.

BERNARD II, Viscount of Carlat, son of Viscount GERARD and N. N. Occurs ca. 980. M. N. N.

GILBERT I, Viscount of Carlat, son of Viscount BERNARD II & N. N. Occurs ca. 1000. M. AGNES N.

GILBERT II, Viscount of Carlat, son of Viscount GILBERT I and AGNES N. D. by 1071. M. ca. 1020 NOBILIE, dau. and heir of Viscount ODON of Lodève and CHIMBERGE N.

ADELE of Carlat, dau. and heir of Viscount GILBERT II and NOBILIE of Lodève. M. 1071, Viscount BERENGER II of Milhaud and Gevaudan, son of Viscount RICHARD II of Milhaud and RIXENDE of Narbonne, and had Viscount GILBERT of Milhaud and Gevaudan, father of Countess DOUCE of Provence, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona and Provence, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CASTILE, COUNTS OF.

The Counts of Castile only became kings after Castile was acquired by marriage by the King of Navarre, Sancho Garcia III the Great, who united all Spain under his rule, but then divided it up again among his sons into four kingdoms, which did not finally become united again until over four centuries later.

NUÑO NUÑEZ, Señor de Bruñosera. M. ARGILO N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count NUÑO NUÑEZ; m. N. N.

2) Señor FERNANDO NUÑEZ of Castrosillo; m. GUTINA N.

NUÑO NUÑEZ, Count and Judge in Castile, son of Señor NUÑO NUÑEZ of Bruñosera and ARGILO N. Occurs btw. 900 and 912. M. N. N.

MUNIA NUÑEZ of Castile, dau. of Count NUÑO NUÑEZ and N. N. M. 912, Count GONSALO FERNANDEZ DE LARA of Burgos and Castile, son of Señor FERNANDO NUÑEZ DE CASTROSILLO and GUTINA N. (supra). Count Gonsalo occurs btw. 889 and 919. I suppose that he became Count of Burgos and Castile by his marriage to Munia.

FERNAN GONSALEZ, Count of Burgos and Castile, son of Count GONSALO FERNANDEZ and MUNIA NUÑEZ of Castile. D. June, 970. M. (1), as her first husband, SANCHA SANCHEZ, dau. of King SANCHO GARCIA I of Navarre and TODA DE LARRON. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count GARCIA FERNANDEZ of Castile; m. ABA de Ribagorza.

2) URRACA FERNANDEZ; m. King SANCHO GARCIA II of Navarre.

Fernando m. (2) URRACA GARCIA, dau. of King GARCIA SANCHEZ II of Navarre and TERESA N. At least 1 ch.:

1) PEDRO FERNANDEZ; m. N. N.

GARCIA FERNANDEZ, Count of Castile, son of Count FERNAN GONSALEZ and SANCHA SANCHEZ of Navarre. D. 30 May, 995. M. ABA, dau. of Count RAMON of Ribagorza and GARSINDE of Fézensac. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count SANCHO GARCIA; m. URRACA PEREZ of Castile.

2) ELVIRA GARCIA; m. King BERMUDO II of Leon.

SANCHO GARCIA, Count of Castile, son of Count GARCIA FERNANDEZ and ABA of Ribagorza. D. 7 Feb., 1017 or 1021. M. ca. 985, his cousin, URRACA PEREZ, dau. of PEDRO FERNANDEZ of Castile (supra) and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) MUNIA MAYOR SANCHEZ; m. King SANCHO GARCIA III of Navarre.
- 2) SANCHA SANCHEZ; m. Count BERENGER RAYMOND of Barcelona.

MUNIA MAYOR SANCHEZ of Castile, dau. and heir of Count SANCHO GARCIA and URRACA PEREZ. B. ca. 986. D. aft. 13 July, 1066. M. 1001, as his second wife, King SANCHO GARCIA III the Great, King of Navarre, Leon, Castile and Aragon, and had King FERNANDO I of Castile, father of King ALFONSO VI of Castile, father of URRACA, heiress of Castile, mother of King ALFONSO VII of Castile, father of King FERNANDO II of Leon, father of King ALFONSO IX of Leon, father of King Fernando III of Leon and Castile, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SANCHA SANCHEZ of Castile, dau. of Count SANCHO GARCIA and URRACA PEREZ. D. 26 June, 1026 or 1027. M., as his second wife, Count BERENGER RAYMOND, son of Count RAYMOND BORREL of Barcelona and ERMENSINDE of Conserans, and had Count RAYMOND BERENGER I of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER II of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER III of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre (supra).

ELVIRA GARCIA of Castile, dau. of Count GARCIA FERNANDEZ and ABA of Ribagorza. D. by 1017. M., as his second wife, King BERMUDO II, son of King ORDOÑO III of Leon and ARAGONTA (PELAEZ), and had King ALFONSO V of Leon, father of SANCHA (ALFONSO), heiress of Leon, mother of King ALFONSO VI of Castile (supra).

URRACA FERNANDEZ of Castile, dau. of Count FERNAN GONSALEZ of Burgos and Castile and SANCHA SANCHEZ of Navarre. M. (3) King SANCHO GARCIA II, son of King GARCIA SANCHEZ II of Navarre and ANDREGOTA (GALINDEZ) of Aragon, and had King GARCIA SANCHEZ III of Navarre, father of King SANCHO GARCIA III El Mayor of Navarre, father of King FERNANDO I of Castile (supra).

PEDRO FERNANDEZ of Castile, son of Count FERNAN GONSALEZ of Burgos and Castile and URRACA GARCIA of Navarre. M. N. N.

URRACA PEREZ of Castile, dau. of PEDRO FERNANDEZ and N. N. M. ca. 985, her first cousin, Count SANCHO GARCIA, son of Count GARCIA FERNANDEZ and ABA of Ribagorza, and had MUNIA (SANCHEZ) Mayor, heiress of Castile (supra).

CASTILE, KINGS OF.

FERNANDO I, King of Castile and Leon, son of King SANCHO GARCIA III of Navarre and MUNIA MAYOR SANCHEZ of Castile. D. 27 Dec., 1065. M. SANCHA (ALFONSO), dau. and heir of King ALFONSO V of Leon and ELVIRA MENENDEZ of Galicia.

ALFONSO VI, King of Leon and Castile, son of King FERNANDO I and SANCHA of Leon. D. 20 June, 1109. M. (2) 1081, Constance, dau. of Duke ROBERT I of Burgundy and ELIE of Semur. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) URRACA; m. RAYMOND of Burgundy.

Alfonso m. (3) Zayda, renamed Elisabeth, dau. of Sultan Muhammad II of Seville and N. N. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Sancha; m. Rodrigo Gonzalez de Lara (vol. V, part 1).

Alfonso also had a concubine, XIMENA NUÑEZ, dau. of Count NUÑO RODRIGUEZ DE GUZMAN of Amaya and XIMENA of Leon. At least 1 ch.:

1) TERESA; m. Count HENRIQUE of Portugal.

Alfonso became King of Leon in 1065 and King of Castile in 1072.

URRACA, heiress of Leon and Castile, dau. of King ALFONSO VI and CONSTANCE of Burgundy. B. ca. 1082. D. 3 Mar., 1126. M. ca. 1095, RAYMOND, son of Count GUILLAUME II of Burgundy (Franche Comté) and STEPHANIE (of Barcelona) (b. ca. 1060; d. 26 Mar., 1107). At this point in the Reconquest of Spain from the Moors there were a number of French nobles, especially from Burgundy, who joined in the fight. As a result, a scion of the Dukes of Burgundy married the heir of Portugal, and a scion of the Counts of Burgundy married the heiress of Leon and Castile.

ALFONSO VII, King of Leon, Castile, Galicia and the Asturias, son of Count RAYMOND of Burgundy and URRACA of Leon and Castile. B. 1104. D. 21 Aug., 1157. M. (1) BERENGUELA, dau. of Count RAYMOND BERENGER III of Barcelona and MARIE N. At least 2 ch.:

1) King FERNANDO II of Leon; m. URRACA of Portugal.

2) King SANCHO III of Castile; m. BLANCA of Navarre.

Alfonso m. (2) 1152, RICHENZA, dau. of King WLADISLAW II of Poland and AGNES of Austria. At least 1 ch.:

1) SANCHA; m. King ALFONSO II of Aragon.

FERNANDO II, King of Leon, son of King ALFONSO VII and BERENGUELA of Barcelona. D. 1188. M. (1) 1165, URRACA, dau. of King ALFONSO I of Portugal and MATHILDE of Savoy.

ALFONSO IX, King of Leon and Castile, son of King FERNANDO II and URRACA of Portugal. B. 1166. D. 1230. M. (2) 1198, BERENGARIA, dau. of King ALFONSO VIII of Castile and ELEANOR of England. At least 2 ch.:

1) King FERNANDO III; m. (2) Countess JEANNE of Ponthieu.

2) BERENGARIA; m. Emperor JEAN DE BRIENNE.

St. FERNANDO III El Santo, King of Castile and Leon, son of King ALFONSO IX and BERENGARIA of Castile. B. 1200. D. 1252. M. (1) 1219, Elisabeth, dau. of King Philipp von Hohenstaufen of Germany and Irene Angela. At least 1 ch.:

1) King Alfonso X; m. Iolante of Aragon (vol. V, part 1).

Fernando m. (2) 1237, Countess JEANNE of Ponthieu, dau. of Count SIMON of Aumale and Countess MARIE of Ponthieu. At least 1 ch.:

1) ELEANOR; m. King EDWARD I of England.

ELEANOR of Castile, dau. of King FERNANDO III and Countess JEANNE of Ponthieu. D. 1290. M. 1254, as his first wife, King EDWARD I, son of King HENRY III of England and ELEANOR of Provence and had JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BERENGARIA of Leon, dau. of King ALFONSO IX and BERENGARIA of Castile. M. 1244, Emperor JEAN of Constantinople, son of Count ERARD II of Brienne and AGNES DE MONTFAUCON, and had JEAN DE BRIENNE, father of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

SANCHO III, King of Castile, son of King ALFONSO VII and BERENGUELA of Barcelona. B. 1135. D. 1158. M. 1151, BLANCA, dau. of King GARCIA VI of Navarre and MARGUERITE DE L'AIGLE. Sancho only reigned one year, 1157-1158.

ALFONSO VIII, King of Castile, son of King SANCHE III and BLANCA of Navarre. B. 1155. D. 1214. M. 1170, ELEANOR, dau. of King HENRY II of England and ELEANOR of Aquitaine. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) BERENGARIA; m. King ALFONSO IX of Leon.
- 2) BLANCA; m. King LOUIS VIII of France.

BERENGARIA of Castile, dau. of King ALFONSO VIII and ELEANOR of England. B. 1171. D. 1244. M. 1197, King ALFONSO IX, son of King FERNANDO II of Leon and URRACA of Portugal (supra). The marriage was dissolved in 1209, either by annulment or divorce.

Blessed BLANCA of Castile, dau. of King ALFONSO VIII and ELEANOR of England. B. 1188. D. 1252. M. 1200, King LOUIS VIII, son of King PHILIPPE II of France and ISABEL of Hainaut, and had King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

TERESA of Castile, illegitimate dau. of King ALFONSO VI and XIMENA NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN. D. 1130. M. 1093 Count HENRIQUE of Portugal, son of HENRI of Burgundy (duchy) and SIBILLE of Burgundy (county), and had King ALFONSO I of Portugal, father of URRACA of Portugal, mother of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile, father of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CAUNTELOU FAMILY.

The name is also spelled Canteloup and refers to the "chant" or howl of the wolf. It would be interesting to know what the connection is, if any, between this family and the cultivation of melons.

WALTER DE CAUNTELOU, prob. son of William, son of Walter de Cauntelou, who were both benefactors of Longueville Priory in 1155. M. N. N. Walter occurs in 1204.

WILLIAM DE CAUNTELOU I of Eaton Bray, son of WALTER and N. N. D. 1239. M. MASCALINE, dau. (and heir) of ALDULF DE BRACI (son of ALDULF DE BRACI of Eaton Bray, benefactor of Longueville Priory). William was Steward of the Household to King John and no doubt received the hand of the fair Mascaline and her inheritance as a reward for his faithful services.

WILLIAM DE CAUNTELOU II of Eaton Bray, son of WILLIAM I and MASCALINE DE BRACI. D. 1251. M. MILICENT, dau. of HUGH DE GOURNAY IV and JULIANE DE DAMMARTIN. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) WILLIAM III; m. EVE DE BRAOSE.
- 2) Juliana; m. Robert de Tregoz.

WILLIAM DE CAUNTELOU III (of Eaton Bray), son of WILLIAM II and MILICENT DE GOURNAY. D. 1259. M. EVE, dau. of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE and EVE MARSHALL.

MILICENT DE CAUNTELOU, dau. of WILLIAM III and EVE DE BRAOSE. M. (2) EUDO, son of ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE II of Ashby and HELEN DE QUINCY, and had EVE DE LA ZOUCHE, mother of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CEVA, MARGRAVES OF.

Ceva would have been a castle in the region south of Piemonte. When Margrave Bonifacio del Vasto of Saluzzo died, he split up his holdings among his sons, giving each the rank of margrave.

ANSELMO, Margrave of Ceva, son of Margrave BONIFACIO del Vasto of Saluzzo and AGNES of Vermandois. M. N. N.

GUGLIELMO I, Margrave of Ceva, son of Margrave ANSELMO and N. N. D. 1197. M. N., dau. of a Consul of Genoa whose last name was DI VENTO.

GUGLIELMO II, Margrave of Ceva, son of Margrave GUGLIELMO I and N. DI VENTO. D. 1219. M. N., dau. of Margrave MANFREDO II of Saluzzo and ALASIA of Monferrat.

GIORGIO I, Margrave of Ceva, son of Margrave GUGLIELMO II and N. of Monferrat. D. 1268. M. MENZIA N.

LUISA or Luigia, of Ceva, dau. of Margrave GIORGIO I and MENZIA N. M. Margrave TOMMASO I, son of Margrave MANFREDO III of Saluzzo and BEATRIX of Savoy, and had ALASIA of Saluzzo, mother of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CHANTOCE, LORDS OF.

This would have been a castle in France, probably in the north.

BERNARD, Sieur DE CHANTOCE. M. N. N.

HUGUES, Sieur DE CHANTOCE, son of Sieur BERNARD and N. N. M. ELVISE N.

TIPHAINE DE CHANTOCE, dau. of Sieur HUGUES and ELVISE N. M. Sieur MAURICE DE CRAON I, son of RENAUD of Nevers and ENNOGUENDE DE VITRÉ, Dame de Craon, and had (Sieur) HUGUES DE CRAON, father of Sieur MAURICE DE CRAON III, father of Sieur AMAURY DE CRAON I, father of ISABEL DE CRAON, mother of JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CHATEAUDUN, VISCOUNTS OF.

Châteaudun is located in northern France, about 30 miles south southwest of Chartres. Its viscounts subsequently became by marriage Counts of Perche and Mortagne.

GEOFFROI II, Viscount of Châteaudun, prob. son of Viscount Hugues I (d. by 989; m. Hildegarde, prob. dau. of Count Thibaud I of Blois and Luitgarde of Vermandois), prob. son of Viscount Geoffroi I (d. 963; m. Hermengarde N.). D. by 1005. M. MÉLISENDE, dau. of Sieur ROTROU DE NOGENT-le-Rotrou and N. N.

GEOFFROI III, Viscount of Châteaudun, son of Viscount GEOFFROI II and MÉLISENDE DE NOGENT. D. by 1041. M. HELVISE, dau. and heir of Count FOULQUES of Mortagne (perh. son of Count Hervé [d. 954]) and N. N. Geoffroi became in right of his wife Count of Mortagne.

ROTROU, Count of Mortagne, Viscount of Châteaudun and Sieur de Nogent, son of Viscount GEOFFROI III and HELVISE of Mortagne. D. ca. 1049. M. ADELE, dau. of Sieur GUERIN DE BELLÈME of Domfront and MABILLE DE DUNOIS (part 1, Alençon). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GEOFFROI IV; m. BEATRIX DE MONTDIDIER of Roucy.
- 2) Viscount HUGUES III; m. AGNES DE FRÉTVAl.

GEOFFROI IV, Count of Perche and Mortagne, son of Count ROTROU and ADELE DE BELLÊME. D. 4 Oct., 1100. M. BEATRIX, dau. of Count HILDOUIN DE MONTDIDIER IV of Roucy and ALIX of Roucy. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) MAHAUD; m. (1) Viscount RAYMOND I of Turenne.
- 2) JULIANE; m. Sieur GILBERT DE L'AIGLE.
- 3) MARGUERITE; m. Earl HENRY de Newburgh of Warwick.

Geoffroi fought with William the Conqueror at Hastings.

MAHAUD of Perche and Mortagne, dau. of Count GEOFFROI and BEATRIX DE MONTDIDIER. M. (1) Viscount RAYMOND I, son of Viscount BOSON I of Turenne and GUISSERRE N., and had MARGUERITE of Turenne, mother of Count WULGRIN IV of La Marche and Angoulême, father of Countess MAHAUD of La Marche, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VIII of La Marche, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IX of La Marche and Angoulême, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

JULIANE of Perche and Mortagne, dau. of Count GEOFFROI and BEATRIX DE MONTDIDIER of Roucy. M. (Sieur) GILBERT, son of (Sieur) RICHARD DE L'AIGLE and JUDITH of Avranches, and had MARGUERITE DE L'AIGLE, mother of King SANCHE VI of Navarre, father of BLANCA of Navarre, mother of King ALFONSO VIII of Castile, father of BERENGARIA of Castile, mother of King FERNANDO III El Santo of Castile, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, (supra).

MARGUERITE of Perche and Mortagne, dau. of Count GEOFFROI and BEATRIX DE MONTDIDIER. M. Earl HENRY DE NEWBURGH of Warwick, son of Sieur ROGER DE BEAUMONT and ADELINE of Meulan, and had Earl ROGER DE NEWBURGH, father of Earl WALERAN DE NEWBURGH, father of ALICE DE NEWBURGH, mother of ISABEL MAUDUIT, mother of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Alcester, father of Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Lord JOHN BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON (supra).

HUGUES III, Viscount of Châteaudun, son of Count ROTROU and ADELINE DE DOMFRONT. D. 1111. M. AGNES, dau. of Sieur FOUCHER DE FRÉTVAl and HILDEBURGE GOUET.

GEOFFROI II, Viscount of Châteaudun, son of Viscount HUGUES III and HILDEBURGE GOUET. D. 1141. M. HAWISE, dau. of Sieur ILBERT PAYEN DE MONTDOUBLEAU and N. N. (see Chaworth, part 2).

HUGUES IV, Viscount of Châteaudun, son of Viscount GEOFFROI II and HAWISE DE MONTDOUBLEAU. D. 1166. M. MARGUERITE DE MONTDOUBLEAU.

HUGUES V, Viscount of Châteaudun, son of Viscount HUGUES IV and MARGUERITE DE MONTDOUBLEAU. M. JEANNE, dau. of GOSBERT DE PREUILLY (prob. son of Eschivard de Preuilly, son of Geoffroi de Preuilly III [d. 1102; m. Euphrosyne, dau. of Count Foulques of Vendôme], son of Sieur Geoffroi de Preuilly II [d. 1066; m. Aveline N.], son of Sieur Geoffroi de Preuilly I [d. ca. 1031; m. Almodie N.], son of Effroi de Preuilly [d. ca. 1001; m. Beatrix N.]) and N. N.

GEOFFROI IV, Viscount of Châteaudun, son of Viscount HUGUES V and JEANNE DE PREUILLY. D. 1218. M. (2) ALIX, dau. of Sieur URSON DE FRÉTVAl and GRACIE DE FAYE.

GEOFFROI V, Viscount of Châteaudun, son of Viscount GEOFFROI IV and ALIX DE FRÉTVAl. D. 1249. M. CLEMENCE, dau. of Sieur GUILLAUME DES ROCHES and MARGUERITE DE SABLÉ.

JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN, dau. of Viscount GEOFFROI V and CLEMENCE DES ROCHES. M. 1251, JEAN DE BRIENNE I, Butler of France, son of Emperor JEAN DE BRIENNE I and BERENGARIA of Leon, and had BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of Baron GUILLAUME II DE FIENNES, father of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CHAWORTH FAMILY.

PATRIC DE CHAWORTH II of Kempsworth, son of PATRIC I and MATILDA DE HESDIN (part 2). D. by 1166. M. WILBERGE N.

PAYN DE CHAWORTH II, son of PATRIC II and WILBERGE N. D. by 1171. M. N. N. Payn is also called "de Montdoubleau."

PATRIC DE CHAWORTH III of Kempsworth, son of PAYN II and N. N. D. by 1217. M. N. N.

PAYN DE CHAWORTH III of Kempsworth, son of PATRIC III and N. N. D. ca. 1237. M. GUNDRED, dau. of WILLIAM DE LA FERTÉ and MARGARET BRIWERE. Either Payn III or his son, Patric IV had a daughter, Eve, who married Lord Robert de Tibetot I (part 4, Dudley).

PATRIC DE CHAWORTH IV of Kempsworth, son of PAYN III and GUNDRED DE LA FERTÉ. B. ca. 1217. D. 1257/8. M. HAWISE, dau. of THOMAS DE LONDRES and N. N.

PATRIC(K) DE CHAWORTH V of Kidwelly, son of PATRIC IV and HAWISE DE LONDRES. B. 1284. D. 1283. M., as her first husband, ISABEL, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP of Warwick and MAUD FITZ JOHN. Patrick went on crusade in 1270.

MAUD DE CHAWORTH, dau. and heir of PATRIC V and ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP. B. 1282. D. by 3 Dec., 1322. M. Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet), son of Earl EDMUND "Crouchback" of Lancaster and BLANCHE of Artois, and had JOAN (Plantagenet), mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III of Axholme, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CHESTER, EARLS OF.

WILLIAM le Meschin, son of Earl RANULPH I of Chester and LUCY TAILLEBOIS (Part 2). M. CECILY, dau. and coheir of ROBERT DE RUMILLY and N. N. By his marriage William became lord of Skipton-in-Craven.

MAUD (la Meschine) of Chester, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM and CECILY DE RUMILLY. M. (2) HUGH I, son of HUGH DE MORTIMER I of Wigmore and (Maud of Normandy), and had ROGER DE MORTIMER II, father of RALPH DE MORTIMER II, father of ROGER DE MORTIMER III, father of ISABEL DE MORTIMER, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN I of Arundel, father of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE

BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CHIEMGAU, COUNTS IN THE.

Chiemsee is located in Bavaria, between Munich and the Bavarian Alps. That must have been included in the Chiemgau.

SIEGHARD I, Count in the Lower Salzburggau. Occurs 908. M. N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count ENGELBERT I; m. N. N.
- 2) Count Sieghard II; m. N. N.
- 3) Archbishop Adalbert of Salzburg; m. (?) Euphra N.

ENGELBERT I, Count in the Salzburggau, son of Count SIEGHARD I and N. N. Occurs 923-930. M. N. N.

SIEGHARD III, Count in the Salzburggau, son of Count ENGELBERT I and N. N. D. 17 Nov., 994. M. WILLA, prob. dau. of Count Bernhard (son of Archbishop Adalbert of Salzburg and Euphra N.) and N. N. According to Moriarty, Sieghard might instead be the son of Count Eberhard I's brother, Sieghard II, Count in the Lower Salzburggau, but this seems to me less probable. Engelbert was count in the same gau, and Sieghard named his eldest son and heir after Engelbert.

ENGELBERT II, Count in the Chiemgau, son of Count SIEGHARD III and WILLA, dau. of Count Bernhard. D. by 1025. M. ADELA N. Engelbert occurs as early as 960.

N., dau. of Count ENGELBERT II and ADELA N. M. FRIEDRICH, Count in the Pusterthal, son of HARTWIG, Count in the Isengau, and WICHBURGA N., and had ENGELBERT, Count in the Pusterthal, father of RICHARDIS, heiress of the Lavantthal, mother of ENGELBERT I VON SPONHEIM, Count in the Lavantthal, father of Duke ENGELBERT II VON SPONHEIM of Carinthia, father of MATHILDE VON SPONHEIM, mother of ALIX of Champagne, mother of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CHINY, COUNTS OF.

Chiny would have been a town of the French-speaking part of Belgium.

EBERHARD I, Count of Veluwe. D. Bamberg, 1 May, 902. M. AMALRADE, dau. of Count DIETRICH of Ringleheim and REGINHILDE N.

EBERHARD II, Count in the Lahngau, son of Count EBERHARD I and AMALRADE of Ringleheim. M. MATHILDE N.

EBERHARD III, Count in the Lower Lahngau and in the Maingau, son of Count EBERHARD II and MATHILDE N. M. LUITGARDE, heiress of Chiny, dau. of Count Palatine WIGERICH of Aachen and KUNIGUNDE.

OTTO I, Count in the Lahngau and of Warcq and Chiny. D. ca. 1013. M. (2) ERMENGARDE, dau. of Count ALBERT I of Namur and ERMENGARDE of Lorraine.

LOUIS I, Count of Chiny, Ivoix and Warcq, son of Count OTTO I and ERMENGARDE of Namur. Slain in battle with Duke GONZELON of Lorraine, 1030. M. ADELAIDE N.

LOUIS II, Count of Chiny, Ivoix and Warcq, son of Count LOUIS I and ADELAIDE N. D. by 1068. M. SOPHIE (d. 1078), prob. dau. of Count Frédéric of Verdun and N. N. Louis apparently succeeded in defeating Duke Gonzelon, who had fought against his father.

ARNOUL II, Count of Chiny, Ivoix and Warcq, son of Count LOUIS II and SOPHIE (of Verdun). D. 16 Apr., 1106. M. ADELE, dau. of Count HILDOUIN IV of Montdidier and Countess ALIX of Roucy. Arnoul was the founder of the Abbey of Orval and of the Pories of Paies and Chiny. He died as a monk of the Monastery of St. Hubert.

OTTO II, Count of Chiny, 1097-1125, son of Count ARNOUL II and ADELE of Montdidier. D. 28 Apr., btw. 1125 and 1131. M. ca. 1083, ADELAIDE, dau. of Count ALBERT III of Namur and IDE of Saxony. Otto took part in the 1st Crusade. Like his father, he, too, died as a monk.

IDE of Chiny, dau. of Count OTTO II and ADELAIDE of Namur. D. btw. 1117 and 1125. M., as his first wife, Duke GODEFROI of Brabant, son of Count HENRI II of Louvain and ADELE of Veluwe, and had Duke GODEFROI II of Brabant, father of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CLARE FAMILY.

RICHARD FITZ GILBERT of Clare and Tonbridge, son of GILBERT FITZ RICHARD DE TONBRIDGE and ALIX of Clermont (part 2). D. 15 Apr., 1136. M. ADELIZ, dau. of Earl RANULPH I le Meschin of Chester and LUCY (de Beaumont or Taillebois?). At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Earl Gilbert; d. s. p. 1151.
- 2) Earl ROGER; m. MAUD DE ST. HILAIRE.
- 3) MARGARET; m. WILLIAM DE MONTFICHET of Stansted.

Richard apparently took part with Robert fitz Hamon in the invasion of Glamorganshire. After the invasion had succeeded and he had received extensive lands, however, he was slain in a skirmish with a few Welsh yeomen.

ROGER DE CLARE, 2nd Earl of Hertford, son of RICHARD FITZ GILBERT and ADELIZ of Chester. B. bef. 1116. D. 1173. M. MAUD, dau. of Sieur JACQUES DE SAINT-HILAIRE and AVELINE N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl RICHARD; m. Countess AMICE of Gloucester.
- 2) AVELINE; m. Earl GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS of Essex.

Roger was a generous benefactor of the Church.

RICHARD DE CLARE, 3rd Earl of Hertford, son of Earl ROGER and MAUD DE ST.-HILAIRE. D. btw. 3 Oct. and 28 Nov., 1217. M. Countess AMICE, dau. of Earl WILLIAM FITZ ROBERT of Gloucester and HAWISE DE BEAUMONT. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Earl GILBERT; m. ISABEL MARSHALL.
- 2) Joan; m. Rhys-gryd, lord of Ystrad Tyni.
- 3) MAUD; m. (1) ROGER DE LACY; (2) WILLIAM DE BRAOSE IV.

Richard was one of the barons who opposed King John and was excommunicated by Pope Innocent III. His lands in Suffolk, Norfolk, Essex and Cambridgeshire were confiscated by King John and handed over to Robert de Béthune, 4 Mar., 1215/6. They were restored to him when King John made peace and signed the Magna Carta. Richard was one of the sureties named to oversee its observance.

GILBERT DE CLARE, 4th Earl of Hertford and Gloucester, son of Earl RICHARD and Countess AMICE of Gloucester. B. 1180. D. 25 Oct., 1230. M. 9 Oct., 1217, ISABEL, dau. and eventual coheir of Earl WILLIAM MARSHALL of Pembroke and ISABEL DE CLARE. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Earl RICHARD; m. (1) Margaret de Burgh; (2) MAUD DE LACY.
- 2) William; m. N. N..
- 3) Isabel; m. Robert Bruce (father of the Scottish patriot).
- 4) Basilie; m. Robert de Quincy III..

Gilbert was one of the sureties for the observance of the Magna Carta with his father. After the death of King John, he was one of the barons who maintained the revolt against John's son and successor, King Henry III, but he was taken prisoner in the Battle of Lincoln by Earl William Marshall and ended up by marrying one of William's daughters. He became reconciled with the new king and got his lands and titles back. In 1228 he led an army into Wales and captured Morgan Gam. He died at Penros in Brittany, while returning from an expedition for the King.

RICHARD DE CLARE, Earl of Hertford and Gloucester, son of Earl GILBERT and ISABEL MARSHALL. B. 4 Aug., 1222. D. Asbenfield, 15 July 1262. M. (1) Margaret (d. Nov., 1237), dau. of Earl Hubert de Burgh of Kent. Richard m. (2) by 25 Jan., 1237/8, MAUD, dau. of Earl JOHN DE LACY of Lincoln and MARGARET DE QUINCY. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Earl GILBERT; m. (1) Alice de Lusignan; (2) JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre.
- 2) THOMAS; m. JULIANA FITZ MAURICE.
- 3) ROHESE; m. Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III.

Richard inherited from his mother the lordship of Kilkenny in Ireland. Besides distinguishing himself in tournaments, Richard participated in one notable exploit in 1255. The rumor reached King Henry III that King Alexander of Scotland was being coerced by two English barons, Robert de Ros and John Baliol. The king then sent Richard and John Maunsel to Edinburgh to discover the truth of the rumor and to bring back, if possible, the young king to King Henry. The two disguised themselves as knights of Robert de Ros, gained entry into Edinburgh Castle, gradually brought in their attendants and gained access to the King and Queen of Scotland, who were virtual prisoners of de Ros and whom they persuaded to visit King Henry. Despite this signal service, Richard does not seem to have been in great favor with King Henry for two reasons: when the king's step-brothers, the Lusignans, visited England in 1247, he showed hostility; and when the King went to Gascony with an army in 1252, Richard, claiming that he had to go to Ireland, refused to accompany him. Richard was also, perhaps, the most powerful of the English barons. In July of 1258, Richard and his brother, William, became suddenly ill, and it was suspected that they had been poisoned by their steward, Walter de Scotenay. Richard recovered, but William died. Four years later Richard again became suddenly ill after a meal given by Peter of Savoy (one of the foreign favorites of the King to whom the barons objected), but this time the illness was fatal.

GILBERT DE CLARE, 6th Earl of Hertford and Gloucester, son of Earl RICHARD and MAUD DE LACY. B. Christchurch, co. Hampshire, 2 Sept., 1243. D. Monmouth Castle, 7 Dec., 1295. M. (1) 1253, Alix, dau. of Count Hugues de Lusignan of Angoulême and La Marche and Yolande de Mauclerc. Gilbert m. (2) JOAN of Acre, dau. of King EDWARD I of England and ELEANOR of Castile. 4 ch.:

- 1) Earl Gilbert; d. s. p. at Bannockburn, 1314.
- 2) ALIANORE; m. (1) Lord HUGH DESPENSER IV; (2) Lord William de Mortimer, Lord Zouche.
- 3) MARGARET; m. (1) Earl Piers Gaveston; (2) Lord HUGH DE AUDLEY II.
- 4) Elizabeth; m. (1) John de Burgh; (2) Theobald de Verdon; (3) Roger d'Amory.

Gilbert is known as "the Red Earl." In the barons' war against King Henry III Gilbert was second after Simon de Montfort. He was apparently responsible for the massacre of the Jews of Canterbury in April of 1264, while Simon was massacring those of London. In the Battle of Lewes he commanded the second line of battle and took the King prisoner by hamstringing his horse. In the following October Gilbert was excommunicated by the papal legate and his lands were placed under interdict. Within a month, however, he had broken with Simon de Montfort and had released Prince Edward, the King's heir. Together they destroyed the ships in Bristol and the bridge across the Severn to prevent Simon's escape. On July 16, he and the Prince surprised a number of barons at Kennilworth Castle. At the Battle of Evesham, August 4, 1265, Gilbert commanded the second division and made an important contribution to the victory. After King Henry III's death, 16 Nov., 1272, Gilbert and the Archbishop of York proclaimed his son, Prince Edward, King of England, who was then in Sicily, returning from the crusade. Until Edward returned, Gilbert was Joint Guardian of the Realm. When his wife died, the King gave him his own daughter in marriage. Despite this close relationship with the King, the latter fined Gilbert 10,000 Marks for starting a private war with the Earl of Hereford concerning Brecknock.

ALIANORE DE CLARE, dau. and coheir of Earl GILBERT and JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre. M. (1) Lord HUGH IV of Ryhall, son of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester and ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP, and had ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Alianore m. (2) William Lord Zouche de Mortimer.

MARGARET DE CLARE, dau. and coheir of Earl GILBERT and JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre. M. (1) the royal favorite, Piers Gaveston, who was made Earl of Gloucester in right of his wife; he was executed by the barons in 1312. Margaret m. (2) Earl HUGH II, son of Lord HUGH DE AUDLEY I and ISOLT DE MORTIMER, and had MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

THOMAS DE CLARE, son of Earl RICHARD and MAUD DE LACY. M. JULIANA, dau. of Lord MAURICE FITZ MAURICE of Offaly (see Fitz Gerald) and EMELINE LONGESPEE.

MARGARET DE CLARE, son of THOMAS and JULIANA FITZ MAURICE. M. Lord BARTHOLOMEW, son of Sir GUNCELIN DE BADLESMERE, and had ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ROHESE DE CLARE, dau. of Earl RICHARD and MAUD DE LACY. M. Lord ROGER III, son of ROGER DE MOWBRAY II of Axholme and MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP, and had Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

AVELINE DE CLARE, dau. of Earl ROGER and MAUD DE SAINT-HILAIRE. M., as his second wife, Earl GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS of Essex, and had MAUD FITZ JOHN, mother of ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of MAUD DE CHAWORTH, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III (supra).

MARGARET DE CLARE, dau. of RICHARD FITZ GILBERT and ADELIZ of Chester. M. WILLIAM DE MONTFICHET of Stansted and had GILBERT DE MONTFICHET, father of RICHARD DE MONTFICHET, father of MARGARET DE MONTFICHET, mother of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE II, father of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE III, father of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINÉ II of Laxton, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINÉ, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

COGAN FAMILY.

Although Cogan is now considered a thoroughly Irish name, it was apparently a Norman family that settled in Ireland, ultimately married into Irish families and became Gaelicized.

MILO DE COGAN, son of N. de Cogan and N., dau. of Gerald de Windsor (see Fitz Gerald). D. 1182. M. CHRISTIANA, dau. of FULK PAYNEL.

WILLIAM DE COGAN, son of MILO and CHRISTIANA PAYNEL. M. N. N.

RICHARD DE COGAN, son of WILLIAM and N. N. D. ca. 1238. M. BASILIE, dau. of WALTER DE RIDELISFORD and AMABILIS FITZ HENRY.

Sir JOHN DE COGAN, son of RICHARD and BASILIE DE RIDELISFORD. D. ca. 1247. M. MARIE, dau. of GERALD DE PRENDERGAST and MAUD VAVASOUR.

JULIANA DE COGAN, dau. of JOHN and MARIE DE PRENDERGAST. M. Lord MAURICE FITZ GERALD II, son of Lord GERALD FITZ MAURICE of Offaly and EVE DE BIRMINGHAM, and had MAURICE FITZ MAURICE the Justiciar, father of JULIANA FITZ MAURICE, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CONDÉ, LORDS OF.

This castle of Condé must have been located near the border between Belgium and France, I would guess on what is now the French side, but which at this time was part of the Holy Roman Empire.

WEDRIC, a member of a cadet branch of the family of Avesnes. M. N. N.

ROGER, Sieur DE CONDÉ, Son of WEDRIC (d'Avesnes) and N. N. M. (1) ALIX. dau. of GOSSUIN DE MONS and BEATRIX DE RUMIGNY.

NICHOLAS, Sieur DE CONDÉ, son of Sieur ROGER and ALIX DE MONS. D. ca. 1228. M. (1) Dame ISABEL, dau. and heir of Sieur ARNOUL I DE MORIALMÉ and JOYE DE BAILLEUL. At least 2 ch.:

1) Sieur Jacques; m. Agnes de Roeulx.

2) ISABEL; m. Baron ENGUERRAND II DE FIENNES.

Most authorities make the wife of Baron Enguerrand II de Fiennes a daughter of Sieur Jacques, but Moriarty, who presumably was well aware of what others were saying, makes Isabel the daughter of Sieur Nicholas. I am presuming that Moriarty is basing himself on better evidence, but, if he should be wrong, then the ancestors of Sieur Jacques' wife would also be ancestors of Frances Deighton.

ISABEL DE CONDÉ, dau. of Sieur NICHOLAS and ISABEL DE MORIALMÉ. D. 1295. M. Baron ENGUERRAND II, son of Baron GUILLAUME I DE FIENNES and AGNES of Dammartin, and had Baron GUILLAUME II DE FIENNES, father of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CONSERANS, COUNTS OF.

The Count of Conserans were also Counts of Carcassonne and Comminges.

BERNARD ROGER, Count of Conserans, etc., son of Count ROGER of Conserans, etc., and ADELAIDE N. D. 1036. M. ca. 1010, GARSINDE, dau. and heir of Count ARNALDO I of Bigorre and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) GERBERGE; m. King RAMIRO I SANCHEZ of Aragon.

2) STEPHANIE; m. King GARCIA SANCHEZ III of Navarre.

In addition to being Count Conserans, Comminges and Carcassonne, Bernard also was Lord of Foix.

GERBERGE of Conserans, dau. of Count BERNARD ROGER and GARSINDE of Bigorre. M. 1036, King RAMIRO I SANCHEZ of Aragon, son of King SANCHO GARCIA III the Great of Navarre, etc., and SANCHA AYBAR, and had King SANCHO RAMIREZ of Aragon, father of King RAMIRO II of Aragon, father of Queen PETRONILLA of Aragon, mother of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of

Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CONTEVILLE, LORDS OF.

ODO DE CONTEVILLE, Bishop of Bayeux and Earl of Kent, son of Sieur HERLOUIN and ARLETTE of Falaise (part 1). B. ca. 1030. D. Palermo, Feb., 1096/7. Odo had a mistress whose name is not known. He was a step-brother of King William the Conqueror and apparently accompanied him to England. He died while on his way to the Middle East to take part in the 1st Crusade.

JEAN DE BAYEUX, illegitimate son of Bishop ODO DE CONTEVILLE and his mistress. D. by 29 Sept, 1130. M. N., dau. and heir of Sieur GUILLAUME DE HUMET and N. N. Their son, (Sieur) ROBERT DE HUMET, alias de Bayeux, took the family name of Humet, which see.

CORBET FAMILY.

This was a prolific family with many cadet branches. We here deal with the eldest branch of the Lords of Caus Castle on the Welsh border.

CORBET of Caus. D. aft. 1080. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) ROGER FITZ CORBET of Caus; m. N. N.

2) Robert fitz Corbet; m. N. N.

Robert (d. ca. 1121) held Alcester and Longworth and was the father of Sibyl Corbet, mistress of King Henry I of England and afterwards wife of Herbert, son of Herbert the Chamberlain (see Fitz Roger, part 2).

ROGER FITZ CORBET of Caus, son of CORBET and N. N. D. aft.

1086. M. N. N. Roger held the castle at the time of the Domesday survey. He was a benefactor of Shrewsbury Abbey.

SIMON CORBET I of Caus, son of ROGER and N. N. D. aft. 1155. M. N. N. As many as 2 ch.:

1) SIMON II; m. N. N.

2) Margaret; m. Prince Gwenwynwyn of Upper Powys (part 4).

Simon occurs as early as 1136.

SIMON CORBET II of Caus, son of SIMON I and N. N. M. N. N.

ROBERT CORBET of Caus, son of SIMON II and N. N. D. aft. 1222. M. EMMA (?) Pandulf. Robert occurs as early as 1176. At least 2 ch.:

1) THOMAS; m. ISABEL DE VAUTORT.

2) Joan; m., it is said, Lord Owain ap Gruffydd of Upper Powys (part 4).

THOMAS CORBET of Caus, son of ROBERT and EMMA (Pandulf). B. ca. 1184. D. Sept./Oct., 1274. M. btw. 1225 and 1228, as her second husband, ISABEL, dau. of ROGER DE VAUTORT and ALICE DE NUNANT. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) ALICE; m. ROBERT DE STAFFORD III.

2) Emma; m. Sir Brian de Brampton (see Harley, part 1).

Thomas was on the side of the barons in their conflict with King John in 1216. He served as Sheriff of Staffordshire and Shropshire in 1248.

ALICE CORBET, dau. and coheir of THOMAS and ISABEL DE VAUTORT. M. ROBERT III, son of HERVEY DE STAFFORD of Stafford and PERNEL DE FERRIERES, and had NICHOLAS DE STAFFORD II, father of Lord EDMUND DE STAFFORD, father of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD of Stafford, father of

MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

COUCY, LORDS OF.

Coucy would have been a castle of northern France.

LÉON, Sieur DE COUCY. D. 15 Nov., 1037. M. MATHILDE N.

AUBRÉ, Sieur DE COUCY, son of Sieur LÉON and MATHILDE N. D. 1059. M. ADE N.

ADELE, Dame DE COUCY, dau. and heir of Sieur AUBRÉ and ADE N. M. Sieur DREUX (d. 1071), son of Sieur HUGUES DE BOVES and N. N.

ENGUERRAND DE COUCY I, Sieur de Coucy and Boves and Count of Amiens, son of Sieur DREUX DE BOVES and Dame ADELE DE COUCY. D. 1116. M. (1) ADELE, dau. and heir of Sieur LIÉTAUD DE MARLE II and N. N. I do not know how Enguerrand became Count of Amiens.

THOMAS DE COUCY I, Count of Amiens and Sieur de Coucy and Marle, son of Count ENGUERRAND I and ADELE DE MARLE. D. 1129. M. (3) MÉLISENDE, dau. of HUGUES DE MONTLHÉRY, Sieur de Crécy and LUCIENNE DE MONTFORT. Thomas took part in the 1st Crusade.

ENGUERRAND DE COUCY II, Sieur de Coucy and Marle, son of Count THOMAS and MÉLISENDE (de Montlhéry). D. 1148. M. 1132, AGNES, dau. of Sieur RAOUL DE BEAUGENCY and MATHILDE of Vermandois. Enguerrand took part in the 2nd Crusade.

RAOUL DE COUCY, Sieur de Coucy and Marle, son of Sieur ENGUERRAND II and AGNES DE BEAUGENCY. D. Acre, 1191. M. by 1166, AGNES, dau. of Count BAUDOUIN IV of Hainaut and ADELAIDE of Namur. At least 2 ch.:

1) YOLANDE; m. C. ROBERT II of Dreux.

2) Isabeau; m. C. Henri IV of Grandpré (vol. V, appendix).

Raoul evidently took part in the 3rd Crusade.

YOLANDE DE COUCY, dau. of Sieur RAOUL and AGNES of Hainaut. D. 18 Mar., 1222. M. 1189, Count ROBERT II, son of Count ROBERT I of Dreux and AGNES DE BAUDEMONT, and had Duke PIERRE DE DREUX of Brittany, father of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

COURTENAY, LORDS OF.

This family began in France, transferred itself in a cadet branch to England and lasted for innumerable generations.

ATHON, Sieur DE COURTENAY and Chateau-Renard. M. N. N. Athon built the Castle of Courtenay in 1010. His father, whose name has not been preserved was castellan of Chateau-Renard before him.

JOSSELIN, Sieur DE COURTENAY and Chateau-Renard, son of Sieur ATHON and N. N. M. (1) ca. 1060, HILDEGARDE (d. 1082) of the Gatinais (dau. of Count Aubri-Geoffroi and Ermengarde, heiress of Anjou?). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) S. MILON; m. ERMENGARDE of Nevers.
- 2) Ermengarde; m. C. Renaud I of Joigny (vol. V., appendix).

MILON, Sieur DE COURTENAY, Montargis and Chateau-Renard, son of Sieur JOSSELIN and HILDEGARDE of the Gatinais. D. aft. 1127. M. ca. 1095, ERMENGARDE, dau. of Count RENAUD II of Nevers and IDE of Forez.

RENAUD, Sieur DE COURTENAY, Montargis and Chateau-Renard, son of Sieur MILON and ERMENGARDE of Nevers. D. 1161. M. (1) HEDVIGE, dau. of Sieur FREDERIC DU DONJON (son of Sieur EVERARD DU DONJON) and N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Renaud; m. (2) Hawise d'Avranches (part 4).
- 2) ELISABETH; m. PIERRE of France, Sieur de Courtenay.
- 3) EGELINE; m. GILBERT BASSET of Headington.

My notes say that Renaud (Reynold) was banished in 1050, but do not indicate by whom he was banished, from what country or the reason for the banishment. I suspect that he was banished from France, which would explain why his daughter inherited Courtenay, despite the fact that Renaud had at least one son. In England he held the lordship of Sutton, co. Berkshire. His son, Renaud, was the ancestor of the English Courtenays, who became Earls of Devon.

ELISABETH, Dame DE COURTENAY, dau. of Sieur RENAUD and HEDVIGE DU DONJON. M. PIERRE, son of King LOUIS VI of France and ADELAIDE of Savoy. and had ALIX DE COURTENAY, mother of Countess ISABEL of Angoulême, mother of King HENRY III of England, father of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

EGELINE DE COURTENAY, dau. of Sieur RENAUD and HEDVIGE DU DONJON. M. GILBERT II, son of THOMAS BASSET of Headington and ALICE DE DUNSTANVILLE, and had EUSTACHIA BASSET, mother of IDOINE DE CAMVILLE, mother of ELA LONGESPEE, mother of Lord HUGH DE AUDLEY I, father of Earl HUGH DE AUDLEY II of Gloucester, father of MARGARET DE AUDLEY (supra).

CRAON, LORDS OF.

Craon would have been a castle in France, somewhere near Brittany. My information on the Lords of Craon is taken from Turton.

SUHARD, Sieur DE CRAON. Occurs 1000. M. N. N. Suhard was a benefactor of the Monastery of St. Aubin.

GUERIN, Sieur DE CRAON, son of Sieur SUHARD and N. N. M. ANNE, dau. of Sieur BAUDOUIN DE CRÉQUY and MARGUERITE of Louvain.

BERTHE Dame DE CRAON, dau. and heir of Sieur GUERIN and ANNE DE CRÉQUY. M. (1) Sieur ROBERT, son of TRISTAN DE VITRÉ and ENNOGUENDE DE FOUGERES.

ENNOGUENDE DE VITRÉ, Dame de Craon, dau. of Sieur ROBERT DE VITRÉ and BERTHE, Dame DE CRAON.- M. RENAUD of Nevers, son of ROBERT of Nevers and AVISE DE SABLÉ.

MAURICE, Sieur DE CRAON I, son of RENAUD of Nevers and ENNOGUENDE DE VITRÉ, Dame de Craon. M. 1110, TIPHANIE, dau. of Sieur HUGUES DE CHANTOCE and ELVISE N.

HUGUES, (Sieur) DE CRAON, son of Sieur MAURICE I and TIPHANIE DE CHANTOCE. M. (2) ISABEL or Marquise N.

MAURICE, Sieur DE CRAON III, son of (Sieur) HUGUES and ISABEL (Marquise) N. D. 1215. M., as her second husband, ISABEL, dau. of Count VALERAN II DE BEAUMONT of Meulan and AGNES DE MONTFORT. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur AMAURY I; m. JEANNE DES ROCHES.
- 2) Hawise; m. Sieur Gui VI de Laval.

AMAURY, Sieur DE CRAON I, son of Sieur MAURICE III and ISABEL of Meulan. D. 1226. M. JEANNE, dau. of Sieur GUILLAUME DES ROCHES I and MARGUERITE DE SABLÉ.

ISABEL DE CRAON, dau. of Sieur AMAURY I and JEANNE DES ROCHES. M. Baron RAOUL III, son of Baron GEOFFROI DE FOUGERES and MATHILDE of Porhoet, and had JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CRÉQUY, LORDS OF.

This seems to have been a castle in northern France.

RAMELIN, Sieur DE CRÉQUY (perh. son of Sieur Arnoul de Créquy III [m. Adele d'Arkel], son of Sieur Arnoul de Créquy II [m. Valpurgie d'Agouens], son of Odoacre de Créquy [m. Yolande, dau. of Count Baudouin of Cleves <d. 917; m. Mathilde N.>, son of Count Luitfried (?) of Cleves; m. Berthe N.>, son of Count Eberhard of Cleves <d. 835; m. Berthe N.>, son of Count Baudouin of Cleves <d. 830>, son of Sieur Arnoul de Créquy I [d. 897; m. Ignode, dau. of Count Odoacre of Harlebec <d. 862; said to be father of Count Baldwin I of Flanders>, son of Count Enguerrand of Harlebec <d. ca. 824>, son of Count Lyderic of Harlebec <d. ca. 802>]). D. ca. 986. M. ALIX DE OISY.

BAUDOUIN, Sieur DE CRÉQUY, son of Sieur RAMELIN and ALIX DE OISY. D. ca. 1007. M. MARGUERITE, dau. of Count HENRI I of Louvain and MATHILDE of Lorraine.

ANNE DE CRÉQUY, dau. of Sieur BAUDOUIN and MARGUERITE of Louvain. M. Sieur GUERIN, son of Sieur SUHARD DE CRAON and N. N., and had BERTHE, Dame DE CRAON, mother of ENNOGUENDE DE VITRÉ, mother of Sieur MAURICE DE CRAON I, father of (Sieur) HUGUES DE CRAON, father of Sieur MAURICE DE CRAON III, father of Sieur AMAURY DE CRAON, father of ISABEL DE CRAON, mother of JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

CUKENY FAMILY.

My source (Moriarty) does not seem to have indicated where Cukeny is located.

JOCEUS the Fleming, tenant of Cukeny during the reign of King William II Rufus. M. N. N.

RICHARD FITZ JOCEUS of Cukeny, son of JOCEUS the Fleming and N. N. M. HAWISE N., who was a kinswoman of the Earl of Ferrers. Richard held Cukeny during the reign of King Henry I.

DAGSBURG, COUNTS OF.

Dagsburg would be somewhere in the vicinity of Metz in France, judging by the marriages.

LOUIS, Count of Dagsburg. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) HEILWIG; m. Count UGO IV of Egisheim.

2) MATHILDE; m. Count HERMAN of Eenham.

HEILWIG of Dagsburg, dau. and coheir of Count LOUIS and N. N. M. Count UGO IV of Egisheim, son of Count UGO III of the Alsatian Nordgau and N. N., and had HILDEGARDE of Egisheim, mother of Sieur LOUIS II of Montbéliard, father of Count THIBAUD I of Bar, father of Count RENAUD I of Bar, father of CLEMENCE of Bar, mother of Countess MAHAUD of Dammartin, mother of Count SIMON of Aumâle and Dammartin, father of Countess JEANNE of Ponthieu, mother of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

It should be noted that another daughter of Heilwig and Count Ugo IV was Richilde, who married Count Herman of Hainaut, whose mother, Mathilde of Eenham, was a daughter of Heilwig's sister. At least, that is what my authorities say. But this would make Richilde's husband a first cousin once removed, and the marriage would ordinarily have been forbidden by the Church. I would check everything once more if sources were available.

MATHILDE of Dagsburg, dau. and coheir of Count LOUIS and N. N. M. Count HERMAN of Eenham, son of Count GODEFROI I of Verdun and MATHILDE of Saxony, and had MATHILDE of Verdun/Eenham, mother of RICHILDE, heiress of Hainaut, mother of Count BAUDOUIN II of Hainaut, father of ALIX of Hainaut, mother of BEATRIX DE RUMIGNY, mother of ALIX DE MONS, mother of Sieur NICHOLAS DE CONDÉ, father of ISABEL DE CONDÉ, mother of Baron GUILLAUME II DE FIENNES, father of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (*supra*).

DALASSENOS FAMILY.

According to Moriarty this was an Armenian family, who were Lords of Dalash in the province of Claudia.

DAMIANOS DALASSENOS, Duke of Antioch (that is, commander of the Byzantine army based at Antioch). D. 19 July, 998. M. N. N.

Damianos is also called Magister, which might mean commander of the palace guard at Constantinople.

THEOPHYLAKTOS DALASSENOS, Strategos of Anatolia, son of Duke DAMIANOS and N. N. M. N. N. Theophylaktos also held the offices of Protospatharius and Drungarius. He revolted against the emperor in 1022, apparently unsuccessfully.

ADRIANOS DALASSENOS, son of THEOPHYLAKTOS and N. N. M. N. N. Adrianos was exiled in 1038/9 for a reason unknown to me.

N. DALASSENA, dau. (and heir?) of ADRIANOS and N. N. M. ALEXIOS CHARO, Prefect of Italy (that is, Naples, Calabria and Apulia, the parts still under Byzantine rule before the arrival of the Normans). Alexios was considered a patrician.

ANNA DALASSENA, dau. of ALEXIOS CHARO and N. DALASSENA. M. IOANNES, son of MANUEL KOMNENOS Erotikos and N. N., and had Emperor ALEXIOS I KOMNENOS, father of Emperor IOANNES II KOMNENOS, father of IOANNES or Isaak KOMNENOS, father of THEODORA KOMNENA, mother of IRENE KOMNENA, mother of IRENE ANGELA, mother of MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of

ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

DAMMARTIN COUNTS OF.

HUGUES I, Count of Dammartin. M. ROARDE N.

HUGUES II, Count of Dammartin, son of Count HUGUES I and ROARDE N. M. ROTHRIE N.

LANCELIN, Count of Dammartin, son of Count HUGUES II and ROTHRIE N. D. by 1129. M., as her second husband, CLEMENCE, dau. of Count RENAUD I of Bar and GISELE of Vaudemont.

MAHAUD, Countess of Dammartin, dau. and heir of Count LANCELIN and CLEMENCE of Bar. M. ALBERIC, Chamberlain of France and, in right of his wife, Count of Dammartin. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count SIMON; m. Countess MARIE of Ponthieu.
- 2) AGNES; m. Baron GUILLAUME DE FIENNES I.

SIMON, Count of Aumale and, Dammartin, son of Count ALBERIC and Countess MAHAUD. D. 1239. M., as her first husband, Countess MARIE, dau. and heir of Count GUILLAUME II DE MONTGOMMERY of Ponthieu and ALIX of France. I am not sure how Simon was entitled to the title of Count of Aumale, but I would think that his father must have been descended somehow from Etienne de Champagne, Count of Aumale and Earl of Holderness (b. ca. 1070; d. 1127; m. Hawise, dau. of Ralph de Mortimer), son of Count Eudes of Champagne and Countess Adelaide of Aumale, who was the sister of King William the Conqueror.

JEANNE, Countess of Ponthieu, Aumale and Dammartin, dau. and heir of Count SIMON of Dammartin and Countess MARIE of Ponthieu. M. 1237, as his second wife, King FERNANDO III El Santo, son of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile and BERENGARIA of Castile, and had ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

AGNES of Dammartin, dau. of Count ALBERIC of Dammartin and Countess MAHAUD of Dammartin. M. Baron GUILLAUME I, son of Baron ENGUERRAND DE FIENNES I and SIBILLE DE TINGRY, and had Baron ENGUERRAND DE FIENNES II, father of Baron GUILLAUME DE FIENNES II, father of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE Mortimer IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

DAMPIERRE, LORDS OF.

In a later period, after the time with which we are immediately concerned, this family married well and became very prominent.

BAUDOUIN Balzo, Count of Cambrai. M. N. N.

RAOUL, Sieur DE CHATILLON-sur-Marne and Vidame of Rheims, son of Count BAUDOUIN and N. N. D. ca. 982. M. WIVETTE DE CHAMPAGNEOIS.

HERVÉ, Sieur DE CHATILLON-sur-Marne and Vidame of Rheims, son of Sieur RAOUL DE CHATILLON and WIVETTE DE CHAMPAGNEOIS. D. ca. 999. M. ca. 981, Gisele, who is thought to be dau. of Arnoul, Count and Bishop of Cambrai.

GELDOUIN or Hildouin, Sieur DE DAMPIERRE, son of Sieur HERVÉ DE CHATILLON and GISELE N. Occurs 1027. M. ca. 1008, MÉLISENDE, dau. of Viscount GUI I of Limoges and EMMÉ DE SEGUR.

GUI or Eudes, Sieur DE DAMPIERRE, son of Sieur GELDOUIN and MÉLISENDE of Limoges. Occurs 1030-1048. M. SIBILLE, perh. dau. of Count Lambert of Boulogne and Mathilde of Ponthieu.

THIBAUD, Sieur DE DAMPIERRE I, son of Sieur GUI and SIBILLE (of Boulogne). D. btw. 1078 and 1080. M. SIBILLE, prob. dau. of N. de Saint-Juste.

THIBAUD, Sieur DE DAMPIERRE II, son of Sieur THIBAUD I and SIBILLE (de Saint-Juste). D. ca. 1110. M. ISABEL, dau. of Viscount MILON DE MONTLHÉRY of Troyes and LITHUISE of Eu.

GUI, Sieur DE DAMPIERRE II, son of Sieur THIBAUD II and ISABEL DE MONTLHÉRY. M. HELVIDE, dau. of Sieur ANDRÉ DE BAUDEMONT and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur Guillaume I; m. Ermengarde de Mouchy.
- 2) HELVIDE; m. Sieur GEOFFROI DE JOINVILLE IV.

HELVIDE DE DAMPIERRE, dau. of Sieur GUI II and HELVIDE DE BAUDEMONT. M. Sieur GEOFFROI IV, son of Sieur GEOFFROI DE JOINVILLE III and FÉLICITÉ DE BRIENNE, and had Sieur SIMON DE JOINVILLE, father of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

DEIGHTON FAMILY.

I have no information on this family beyond the father of Frances Deighton. The suffix -ton in a surname often, if not always, points to a manorial origin for the family.

Dr. JOHN DEIGHTON. D. 16 May, 1640. M. 12 Apr., 1605, JANE, dau. of EDWARD BASSET and ELIZABETH LYGON. 10 ch.:

- 1) John, b. 1606; d. young.
- 2) John, bapt. 9 Apr., 1607.
- 3) Jane, bapt. 5 Apr., 1609; m. (1) John Lugg; (3) Jonathan Negus
- 4) FRANCES, bapt. 1 Mar., 1611; m. Richard Williams.
- 5) Katherine, bapt. 16 Jan., 1614/5; m. (1) Samuel Hackburn; (2) Governor Thomas Dudley, ancestor of Ethel M. Jaynes, but by a different wife; (3) John Allen.
- 6) Damaris, bapt. 22 Mar., 1616.
- 7) A boy; d. at birth, 1618.
- 8) Mary; d. shortly after birth, 1618.
- 9) A boy, d. at birth, 1620.
- 10) Thomas, bapt. 19 Aug., 1621.

John is called "doctor" and "gentleman." His will is dated 30 Jan., 1639. It was probated five days after he died, 21 May, 1640 (although I should note that the Mormons disagree with WEIS and put the date of death as 5 May, 1640). He was buried from St. Nicholas Church, Gloucester City, co. Gloucester.

FRANCES DEIGHTON, dau. of JOHN and JANE BASSET. Bapt. St. Nicholas Church, Gloucester, 1 Mar., 1611. D. Taunton, Feb., 1705/6. M. RICHARD, son of WILLIAM WILLIAMS, of Wooton-under-Edge, co. Gloucester, and JANE WOODWARD. 9 ch.:

- 1) John, bapt. Gloucester, 27 Mar., 1634.
- 2) Elizabeth, bapt. 7 Feb., 1635/6; d. young.
- 3) Samuel, b. Taunton, 1639.
- 4) Nathaniel, b. 7 Feb., 1641.
- 5) JOSEPH, b. 1642/3; m. ELIZABETH WATSON.
- 6) Thomas, b. 1645.
- 7) Elizabeth, b. 1647; m. John Bird.
- 8) Hannah, 1649; m. John Parmenter.

9) Capt. BENJAMIN, b. June, 1651; m. REBECCA MACEY.

Richard Williams' ancestry is traced back through his father, William Williams, son of John Williams (m. N. Theobald or Theobald N.), son of John Williams (m. Jane Wykys) or Richard Williams (m. Christian N. This last John Williams (or Richard) is supposed to be a son of another John Williams and Margaret Smyth, dau. of Richard Smyth, son of William Smyth and Margaret Cromwell, who is supposed to be related to Thomas and Oliver Cromwell. However, all of this beyond John and Theobald Williams seems to me very dubious.

DENMARK, KINGS OF.

RADBART, King of Garderige, ca. 700. M. AUD, dau. of King IVAR Vidfadme of Sweden.

RANDVER of Garderige, son of King RADBART nad AUD of Sweden. M. N. N.

SIGURD Ring, King of Denmark, son of RANDVER Radbartsson and N. N. Fl. ca. 750. M. ALFHILD, dau. of GANDALF, Jarl of Alfheim (son of Jarl Alfgeir) and N. N.

RAGNAR Lodbrok, King of Denmark and Sweden, son of King SIGURD Ring of Denmark and N. N. D. 794. M. (2) ASLAUG, dau of SIGURD Fofnersbane, King of the Huns (sic!), and N. N.

SIGURD Snake-Eyed, King of Denmark and Sweden, son of King RAGNAR Lodbrok and ASLAUG. D. 830. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King Harthaknut of Denmark; m. N. N. (vol. V, appendix).
- 2) ASLAUG; m. King HELGE of Ringerike.

ASLAUG of Denmark, dau. of King SIGURD Snake-Eyed and N. N. M. King HELGE the Sharp of Ringerike and had King SIGURD Hjort of Ringerike, father of RAGNHILD of Ringerike, mother of King HARALD I Fairhair of Norway, father of King ERIC Bloodyaxe of Norway and York, father of King HARALD II Greyskin of Norway, father of BERTRADE of Norway, mother of GERTRUDE of Saxony, mother of BERTHE of Holland, mother of King LOUIS VI of France, father of King LOUIS VII of France, father of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of St. LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

DENNIS FAMILY.

The Dennises or Dennysses held Dunham, co. Gloucester. I should, perhaps, put the pedigree beyond Sir Walter Dennis in parentheses as unsure, because my source is Limbus Patrum, which is in large part unreliable. For Sir William Dennis II and his daughter, Isabel, I depend on WEIS and other respectable sources, and the Mormons have unexpectedly furnished confirmation for Sir Walter Dennis and his wife, Alice Walwyn.

WILLIAM DENNIS I. M. MARGARET, dau. and coheir of WALTER CORBET of Syston.

Sir GILBERT DENNIS, son of WILLIAM I and MARGARET CORBET. M. (1) Joan Kemeys. Gilbert m. (2) MARGARET, dau. and coheir of MAURICE RUSSELL.

MAURICE DENNIS, son of GILBERT and MARGARET RUSSELL. M. CATHERINE, said to be a dau. of Sir Edward Stradling of St. Donat's and JANE, illegitimate dau. of Henry, Cardinal Beaufort. I really don't know how much credit can be placed in the proposed descent. All that I can say is, "Interesting, if true." It would give us a descent from King Edward III and Philippe of Hainaut through their son, John of Gaunt, Duke of Lancaster, and through the latter's subsequently legitimized offspring, the Beauforts. I consider this line of descent unsure partially for an external reason, because no such line of descent has been admitted

by the royal lineage societies. A royal descent from Edward III is more distinguished than one from Edward I, even when the genealogical link is provided by an illegitimate birth, and would almost certainly be claimed if the pedigree could be substantiated to the satisfaction of the lineage society. Other descendants of Sir Edward Stradling and Catherine Beaufort are, in fact, accepted, and the same is true of descendants of Sir William Dennis and Anne Berkeley. Hence, the question mark, if question mark there be, must center on the claim that William Dennis was a great grandson of Sir Edward Stradling and Catherine Beaufort.

Sir WALTER DENNIS, son of MAURICE and CATHERINE Stradling. M. (2) ALICE, dau. of WILLIAM WALWYN of Bykerton, co. Hereford, and widow of Thomas Baynham of Dene, co. Gloucester (Alice was b. ca. 1440; d. 10 Oct., 1518).

Sir WILLIAM DENNIS II of Dunham, son of WALTER and ALICE WALWYN. M. (2) ANNE, dau. of MAURICE BERKELEY V and ISABEL MEADE.

ISABEL DENNIS, dau. of WILLIAM II and ANNE BERKELEY. M. Sir JOHN, son of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, co. Gloucester, and ELIZABETH CONNINGSBY, and had ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

DESPENSER FAMILY.

This family leaped from relative obscurity to the forefront of baronial politics during the reigns of Kings Henry III, Edward I and Edward II. During the reign of the last named they attained supreme power under the King and were, as a result, cordially hated by the rest of the barons.

THOMAS LE DESPENSER of Arnesby, co. Leicester, prob. son of Geoffrey le Despenser, son of Ellis le Despenser, who served as Despenser to the Counts of Chester and received Arnesby Manor ca. 1160. M. N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) HUGH I; m. N. N.
- 2) Rohese; m. Stephen de Segrave I.
- 3) Muriel; m. Hugh de Dutton.

HUGH LE DESPENSER I of Ryhall (Shropshire?) and Arnesby, son of THOMAS and N. N. D. spring, 1238. M. N. N. Hugh served as Sheriff of Shropshire and Staffordshire and as Constable of Shrewsbury Castle. He also held Longborough Manor and other lands.

HUGH LE DESPENSER II of Ryhall, son of HUGH I and N. N. B. 1223. Killed in the Battle of Evesham, 4 Aug., 1265. M., as her first husband, ca. 1260, ALINE, dau. and heir of Sir PHILIP BASSET of Wycombe, Justiciar of England, and HAWISE, dau. of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE of Little Easton. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Earl HUGH III; m. ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP.
- 2) ANNE; m. WILLIAM DE FERRERS IV.
- 3) Eleanor; m. Sir Hugh de Courtenay (part 4).
- 4) Joan; m. Lord Thomas de Furnival.

Whereas his father-in-law was a royalist, Hugh was one of the principal leaders of the barons' party. Indeed, he was appointed by the barons Justiciar of England in place of Sir Philip, who then briefly replaced Hugh in 1263, when the royalist party held the ascendancy. At the Battle of Lewes in 1264, Hugh forced his wounded father-in-law to surrender to himself. At the Battle of Evesham, on the other hand, Simon de Montfort, when he saw how badly the conflict was going, urged Hugh to flee and save himself, but Hugh held firm and gave up his life. Hugh was the last one to hold the office of Justiciar of England.

HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Ryhall, Earl of Winchester, son of HUGH II and ALINE BASSET. Hanged, Bristol, 27 Oct., 1326. M., as her second husband, ISABEL, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP of Warwick and MAUD FITZ JOHN. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Lord HUGH IV; m. ALIANORE DE CLARE.
- 2) Philip; m. Margaret de Goushill.
- 3) Isabel; m. Earl Richard Fitz Alan II of Arundel.

Hugh followed the politics of his grandfather, Sir Philip Basset, rather than those of his father. I suspect that his mother may have inculcated this policy after her experience with her anti-royalist husband. At any rate, he faithfully fought the King's battles under King Edward I and transferred his loyalty to his son, King Edward II, when the latter ascended the throne in 1307. In fact, he was almost the only baron to stand up for the King's favorite, Piers Gaveston. After the barons executed Gaveston, Hugh became the principal counsellor of the King, and his son, Hugh Junior, became the new favorite. Hugh Senior apparently made a serious effort to govern with moderation and according to the constitution. but his son was arrogant and greedy. No sooner had he obtained his share of the de Clare inheritance than he began to quarrel with the other heirs to obtain more. One unfortunate fruit of the advice given to the King was the campaign against Scotland that ended in the disaster of Bannockburn. Another factor against Hugh was that he was considered a traitor, probably in view of his father's position. Another negative factor must have been the bloody revenge that the King took on the rebel barons after their defeat at Boroughbridge in 1321. Besides the hatred of the barons Hugh also had the dire enmity of the Queen, who went so far as to take her son, the future Edward III, and flee with Roger de Mortimer to France, declaring that she would never return to the King as long as the Despensers remained in power. Finally, the barons succeeded in capturing Hugh Senior and hanged him.

HUGH LE DESPENSER IV, Lord Despenser of Ryhall, son of HUGH III and ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP. Hanged, Hereford, 24 Nov., 1326. M. 1306, as her first husband, ALIANORE, dau. and coheir of Earl GILBERT DE CLARE IV of Gloucester and Hertford and JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Lord Edward; m. Anne de Ferrers (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) ELIZABETH; m. Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV.
- 3) Isabel; m. Lord John de Hastings.

Hugh was King Edward II's favorite after the murder of Piers Gaveston. This brought him the hand of the great heiress, Alianore de Clare. It also brought the hatred of almost all the barons, especially when he was dissatisfied with his share of the inheritance and tried to get more. He was with the King when the two were captured by the barons.

ELIZABETH DESPENSER, dau. of Lord HUGH IV and ALIANORE DE CLARE. M. Lord MAURICE IV, son of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III and MARGARET DE MORTIMER, and had Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

DEZA. COUNTS OF.

Deza would be located somewhere in the northwest of the Iberian Peninsula.

ALFONSO BETOTE. M. N. N.

GONZALO BETOTE, Count of Deza, son of ALFONSO BETOTE and N. N. D. ca. 929. M. TERESA ERIZ (d. ca. 926), dau. of Count ERO FERNANDEZ of Lugo (and Adosinda N.).

PELAYO GONZALEZ of Deza, son of Count GONZALO BETOTE and TERESA ERIZ of Lugo. D. ca. 959. M. HERMENSINDA GUTIERREZ, dau. of GUTIERRE MENENDEZ of Portugal and ILDUARA ERIZ of Lugo. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) ILDUARA PELAEZ; m. GONZALO MENENDEZ of (Galicia).
- 2) ARAGONTA (PELAEZ); m. King ORDOÑO III of Leon.

ILDUARA PELAEZ of Deza, dau. of PELAYO GONZALEZ and HERMENSINDA GUTIERREZ of Portugal. M. GONZALO MENENDEZ (of Galicia) and had Count MENENDO GONZALEZ of Galicia, father of ELVIRA MENENDEZ of Galicia, mother of SANCHA (ALFONSO), heiress of Leon, mother of King ALFONSO VI of Castile, father of URRACA, heiress of Castile and Leon, mother of King ALFONSO VII of Castile and Leon, father of King FERNANDO II of Leon, father of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile, father of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of

ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ARAGONTA (PELAEZ), dau. of PELAYO GONZALEZ and HERMENSINDA GUTIERREZ. M., as his second wife, 952, King ORDOÑO III, son of King RAMIRO II of Leon and ADOSINDA (GUTIERREZ), and had King BERMUDO II of Leon, father of King ALFONSO V of Leon, father of SANCHA (ALFONSO), heiress of Leon (*supra*).

DIESSEN, COUNTS OF.

Diessen would be a town of Bavaria. The family of its counts is a cadet branch of the family of the Margraves of Austria. They were closely related to the Wittelsbach family that later came to rule over Bavaria.

ARNULF, Count Palatine (of the Bavarian Palatinate), son of Duke ARNULF of Bavaria and JUTTA of Friuli or the Süllichgau. M. N. N.

BERTHOLD, Count in the Upper Isargau, son of Count Palatine ARNULF and N. N. D. 26 Aug., ca. 990. M. N, prob. dau. of Frédéric I, Count of Bar and Duke of Lorraine, and Mathilde of Swabia.

FRIEDRICH I, Count in the Upper Isargau and of Wasserburg, son of Count BERTHOLD and N. (of Bar). D. ca. 1030. M. Emme or Kunigunde, dau. of Count KUNO of Oeningen and RICHLINT of Saxony. As many as 2 ch.:

1) Count FRIEDRICH II; m. IRMGARD of Gilching.

2) Count Berthold II; m. N. N. and had Count Berthold III of Andechs (vol. V, part 1) and, perhaps, Count Otto of Wolfratshausen (which see).

Another account of Friedrich's parentage makes him possibly the son of Count Rapoto III of Norithal (d. 975), son of Count Rapoto II of Norithal (d. 956), son of Count Rapoto I of Norithal (occurs ca. 870).

FRIEDRICH II, Count of Diessen, son of Count FRIEDRICH I and (Emme) of Oeningen. D. 24 Jan., ca. 1075. M. (1) IRMGARD, dau. of Count ARNULF of Gilching and IRMGARD N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Hazaga; m. Count Otto I of Scheyern.

2) UTA; m. Count KUNO of Rott.

Friedrich was the Advocate of the Regensburg Cathedral.

UTA, Countess of Diessen and Andechs, dau. of Count FRIEDRICH II and IRMGARD of Gilching. M. Count KUNO, son of Count POPPO of Rott and HAZAGA of Carinthia, and had IRMGARD of Rott, mother of Count BERENGER of Sulzbach, father of LIUTGARD of Sulzbach, mother of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

DINAN, COUNTS OF.

Dinan is one of the more important cities of Brittany.

GOTSCELINUS DE DINAN. Occurs 1030. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) JOSSELIN; m. N. N.

2) Riwallon de Dol; m. N. N.

JOSSELIN DE DINAN, son of GOTSCELINUS and N. N. D. ca. 1050. M. N. N.

OLIVIER DE DINAN, son of JOSSELIN and N. N. Occurs 1080. M. N. N.

GEOFFROI, Viscount of Dinan, son of OLIVIER and N. N. D. aft. 1122. M. RADEGONDE ORIEL. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Viscount ALAN; m. (?) Agnorie of Penthièvre.
- 2) Oliver of Nutwell and Hartland; m. Gunnora N.

Geoffroi was granted the manors of Nutwell and Hartland, co. Devon. He occurs btw. 1100 and 1122.

ALAN, Viscount of Dinan, son of Viscount GEOFFROI and RADEGONDE ORIEL. D. aft. 1146. M. prob. Agnorie, dau. of Count Etienne of Penthièvre, Earl of Richmond, and Hawise de Guingamp. Alan served as a knight of Kings Henry I and Stephen of England. He occurs btw. 1111 and 1146.

EMME DE DINAN, dau. of Viscount ALAN and (?) Agnorie of Penthièvre. M. (2) Sieur ROBERT II, son of Sieur ROBERT I DE VITRÉ and EMME DE LA GUERCHE, and had ELEANOR DE VITRÉ, mother of Countess ELA of Salisbury, mother of IDA LONGESPEE, mother of MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

DOL, LORDS OF.

Dol is one of the more important towns of Brittany.

RIVALON, Sieur DE COMBOURG. D. 1070. M. AREMBURGE DU PUISET. I suspect that Rivalon was identical with Riwallon, son of Gotscelinus de Dinan (see Dinan); however, my source has apparently not made the identification.

JEAN, Sieur DE DOL, son of Sieur RIVALON DE COMBOURG and AREMBURGE DU PUISET. M. BASILIE N.

GELDOUIN, Sieur DE DOL, son of Sieur JEAN and BASILIE N. D. 1137. M. NOGA N.

JEANNE DE DOL, dau. of Sieur GELDOUIN and NOGA N. M. Baron RAOUL II, son of Baron HENRI DE FOUGERES I and OLIVE of Penthièvre. and had GUILLAUME DE FOUGERES, father of Baron GEOFFROI DE FOUGERES I, father of Baron RAOUL DE FOUGERES III, father of JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES DE BERKELEY I. father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

DOUKAS FAMILY.

This was an important family of Constantinople.

ANDRONIKOS DOUKAS. Occurs ca. 976. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Emperor Konstantinos XI.
- 2) IOANNES DOUKAS; m. IRENE PEGONITES.

IOANNES DOUKAS, son of ANDRONIKOS and N. N. Occurs 1059. M. IRENE, dau. of NIKEPHOROS PEGONITES, a patrician, and N. N. Andronikos is called a Lydian and a patrician.

ANDRONIKOS DOUKAS, Protovestiarius, son of IOANNES and IRENE PEGONITES. M. MARIA, dau. of TRAIANOS of Bulgaria and MARIA N.

IRENE DOUKAINA, dau. of ANDRONIKOS DOUKAS and MARIA of Bulgaria. B. ca. 1065. M. Emperor ALEXIOS I, son of IOANNES KOMNENOS and ANNA DALASSENA, and had THEODORA KOMNENA, mother of ANDRONIKOS ANGELOS, father of Emperor ISAAK II ANGELOS, father of IRENE ANGELA, mother of MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

DOVER FAMILY.

I am not sure how this family acquired their name, seeing that Dover Castle was a royal castle. They themselves were lords of Chilham.

FULBERT DE DOVER I of Chilham. D. bef. 1130. M. ATHELIZE N.

WILLIAM DE DOVER of Chilham, son of FULBERT I and ATHELIZE N. D. aft. 1147 while taking part in the 2nd Crusade. M. N., heir (dau. or sis.) of Ralph fitz William, son of WILLIAM FITZ RALPH of Lutton.

JOHN DE DOVER of Chilham, son of WILLIAM and N. of Lutton. D. ca. 1198. M. ROHESE, dau. of GEOFFREY DE LUCY and N. N.

FULBERT DE DOVER II of Chilham, son of JOHN and ROHESE DE LUCY. D. ca. 1204. M., as her first husband, ISABEL, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM DE BRIWERE and BEATRICE DE VAUX.

ROHESE DE DOVER, dau. and heir of FULBERT II and ISABEL DE BRIWERE. M. ca. 1214, RICHARD FITZ ROY, illegitimate son of King JOHN of England and N., dau. of Earl HAMELIN (Plantagenet) of Surrey and ISABEL DE WARENNE, and had ISABEL DE DOVER, mother of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY II, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES DE BERKELEY I. father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

DREUX, COUNTS OF.

Dreux is a town of northern France not far from Paris.

ROBERT I, Count of Dreux, son of King LOUIS VI and ADELAIDE of Savoy. D. 1184/5. M. (2) Hawise, dau. of Earl Walter of Salisbury and Sybil de Chaworth. At least 1 ch.:

1) Alix; m. Sieur Gui de Châtillon II (vol. V, part 1).

Robert m. (3) AGNES, dau. of GUI DE BAUDEMONT, Sieur de Longueville and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count ROBERT II; m. YOLANDE DE COUCY.

- 2) Alix; m. Sieur Raoul de Coucy (vol. V, part 1).

ROBERT II, Count of Dreux, son of Count ROBERT I and AGNES DE BAUDEMONT. M. YOLANDE, dau. of Sieur RAOUL DE COUCY I and AGNES OF HAINAUT. At least 3 ch.:

1) Count ROBERT III; m. AENOR DE SAINT-VALÉRY.

2) PIERRE; m. Duchess CONSTANCE of Brittany.

3) Philippe; m. Count Henri II of Bar (vol. V, part 1).

ROBERT III, Count of Dreux, son of Count ROBERT II and YOLANDE DE COUCY. D. 1234. M. AENOR, dau. of Sieur THOMAS DE SAINT-VALÉRY and ADELE of Ponthieu. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Jean I; m. Marie de Dampierre of Bourbon (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) YOLANDE; m. Duke HUGUES IV of Burgundy.

YOLANDE of Dreux, dau. of Count ROBERT III and AENOR DE SAINT-VALÉRY. M. Duke HUGUES IV, son of Duke EUDES III of Burgundy and ALIX DE VERGY, and had ALIX of Burgundy, mother of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

PIERRE DE DREUX, Duke of Brittany, son of Count ROBERT II and YOLANDE DE COUCY. D. 1250. M. ALIX, dau. of Viscount GUI of Thouars and Duchess CONSTANCE of Brittany. Pierre obviously became Duke of Brittany only in right of his wife. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke Jean I; m. Blanche of Champagne (vol. V, part 1, Dreux).
- 2) YOLANDE; m. Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IX.

YOLANDE DE DREUX, dau. of Duke PIERRE of Brittany and ALIX DE THOUARS. M. Count HUGUES IX of La Marche and Angoulême, son of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VIII of La Marche and Countess ISABEL of Angoulême, and had Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES DE BERKELEY I. father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

DUSTON FAMILY.

This family had the lordship of Duston, co. Northampton.

WALKELIN (DE DUSTON) of Duston and Weekley. D. aft. 1196. M., as her first husband, ALICE, dau. and heir of WILLIAM AUSTURCARIUS of Duston and Weekley and N. N. Walkelin became a monk while his wife was still alive and was elected Abbot of St. James Abbey, Northampton. His marriage was annulled (because he had never consented to his marriage?) and his wife remarried. Nevertheless, her children by her first marriage were apparently not illegitimatized and inherited Duston.

WILLIAM DE DUSTON I of Duston and Weekley, son of WALKELIN and ALICE AUSTURCARIUS. D. Sept., 1218. M. N., dau. of GEOFFREY WAKE of Ebbesborne, co. Wiltshire, and N. N. He was appointed keeper of Scarborough Castle in 1213. In 1216, however, he sided with the barons against King John.

WILLIAM DE DUSTON II of Duston and Weekley, son of WILLIAM I and N. WAKE. B. btw. 1197 and 1208. D. bef. 31 Aug., 1231. M. MARY N. (d. aft. 1235).

ISABEL DE DUSTON, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM II and MARY N. B. aft. 1221. D. 1304. M. WALTER, son of ROBERT DE GREY I of Rotherfield and N. N., and had ROBERT DE GREY II, father of JOHN DE GREY I, father of Lord JOHN DE GREY II, father of MAUD DE GREY, mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

EBERSBERG, LORDS OF.

Ebersberg must be somewhere in Austria, as one of its lords became Margrave of Carniola.

SIEGHARD I VON SEMPT, Lord of Ebersberg and Persenberg. D. 10 Oct., 906. M. COTINI, heiress of Ebersberg, dau. of a Slavic prince named KOCEL and N. N. I would guess that Kocel would have been a Slovenian. There are still some Slovenian speakers in Austria, and before World War I there used to be many more in the part that was ceded to Yugoslavia.

RATBOLD VON EBERSBERG, Lord of Ebersberg and Persenberg and Count of Karantanien, son of SIEGHARD I VON SEMPT and COTINI of Ebersberg. D. 20 Dec., 919. M. ENGELMUT N. (d. ca. 20 Dec., 919). Ratbold in 902 defeated Hungarian invaders while defending the Carniola frontier.

ADALBERO VON EBERSBERG, Count of Karantanien, son of Count RATBOLD and ENGELMUT N. D. 11 Sept., 969 or 970. M. LIUTGARDE (d. 29 Oct., prob. 960), prob. dau. of Papo von Preising, Advocate (presumably of some monastery not named in my notes), 957-977, son of Count Pilgrim of Fieromark (occurs 937-950).

UDALRICH VON EBERSBERG, Count of Karantanien and Margrave of Carniola, son of Count ADALBERO and LIUTGARDE (von Preising). D. 11 Oct., 1029. M. ca. 970, RICHARDIS, dau. of Count MARKWART II VON EPPENSTEIN and N. N.

WILIBIRG VON EBERSBERG, dau. and heir of Margrave UDALRICH and RICHARDIS VON EPPENSTEIN. D. 25 Nov., 1064 or 1065, as Abbess of Geisenheim. M. WERIGAND or Wezzelin, Count in Istria and Friuli, and had LIUTGARDE of Istria, mother of RICHARDIS of the Pusterthal, mother of ENGELBERT I VON SPONHEIM, Count in the Lavantthal, father of Duke ENGELBERT II VON SPONHEIM of Carinthia, father of MATHILDE VON SPONHEIM, mother of ALIX of Champagne, mother of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

EGISHEIM, COUNTS OF.

Egisheim is a town in Alsace, where one of my professors of the Oriental Institute in Rome, Père Irénée Hausherr, was born.

UGO III, Count in Lower Alsace, son of Count EBERHARD IV of the Alsatian Nordgau and BERTHE (of Metz) (part 1). D. by 986. M. N. N.

UGO IV, Count in Lower Alsace, son of Count UGO III and N. N. M. btw. 990 and 995 HEILWIG, dau. and heir of Count LUDWIG of Dagsburg (occurs 966-980) and N. N. Ugo's wife was born ca. 970 and was the Foundress of the Monastery of St. Quirin. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count GERHARD II; m. BERTHE of (Burgundy).
- 2) Count UGO VI; m. MATHILDE of Moha.
- 3) HILDEGARDE; m. Sieur RICHWIN of Montbéliard.

GERHARD II, Count in the Alsatian Nordgau, son of Count UGO IV and HEILWIG of Dagsburg. D. 1038. M. BERTHE, niece of King Rudolf of Burgundy.

GERHARD III, Count of Egisheim, son of Count GERHARD II and BERTHE (of Burgundy). D. 1075. M. RICHARDIS N.

HEILWIG of Egisheim, dau. of Count GERHARD III and RICHARDIS N. D. aft. 1118. M. by 1092, Count GERARD I of Vaudemont, son of Duke GERHARD of Lorraine and HEDVIGE of Namur, and had GISELE of Vaudemont, mother of CLEMENCE of Bar, mother of Countess MAHAUD of Dammartin, mother of Count SIMON of Aumale and Dammartin, father of Countess JEANNE of Ponthieu, mother of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET

DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

UGO VI, Count of Egisheim, son of Count UGO IV and HEILWIG of Dagsburg. M. MATHILDE, dau. and heir of ALBRECHT, Lord of Moha, and N. N.

ADALBERT II, Count of Egisheim, Dagsburg and Moha, son of Count UGO VI and MATHILDE of Moha. D. aft. 1092. M. ERMESINDE, dau. of Count KONRAD I of Luxemburg and CLEMENCE of Longwy.

MATHILDE of Egisheim, dau. of Count ADALBERT II and ERMESINDE of Luxemburg. M. ca. 1120, Count FOLMAR V, son of Count FOLMAR IV of Metz and N. N., and had AGNES of Metz, mother of IMAINE of Loos, mother of GODFREY DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, father of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE, father of HAWISE DE LOVAINE, mother of ALINE BASSET (of Wycombe), mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Ryhall (favorite of King Edward II), father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

HILDEGARDE of Egisheim/Alsace, dau. of Count UGO IV and HEILWIG of Dagsburg. M. Sieur RICHWIN, son of Sieur LOUIS I of Montbéliard and N. N., and had Sieur LOUIS II of Montbéliard, father of Count THIBAUD I of Bar, father of Count RENAUD I of Bar, father of CLEMENCE of Bar (supra).

ENGAINES OF ISELL.

My information on the Engaines is skimpy and needs revamping.

RICHARD D'ENGAINES of Isell, co. Cumberland. M. IBRIA, dau. and coheir of ROBERT DE TRIVERS of Estrivers and IBRIA, dau. of Viscount RANULPH of Bayeux and MARGUERITE of Avranches.

WILLIAM D'ENGAINES of Isell, son of RICHARD and IBRIA DE TRIVERS. M. EUSTACHIA N.

ADA, dau. and heir of WILLIAM D'ENGAINES. M. SIMON DE MORVILLE and had HUGH DE MORVILLE, father of ADA DE MORVILLE, mother of THOMAS DE MULTON III, father of ALINE DE MULTON, mother of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE VI, Lord Brewes, father of ALINE DE BRAOSE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ENGAINES OF LAXTON.

I suspect strongly that the two Engaine families have a common ancestry, but I have not seen it. Laxton is a castle of Northamptonshire.

RICHARD D'ENGAINES I (of Laxton). M. N. N.

VIEL ENGAINES I of Laxton, son of RICHARD I and N. N. D. aft. 1136. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) RICHARD II; m. SARA DE CHESNEY.

2) Fulk de Lisures of Benefield; m. Alice d'Auberville.

Viel also held Pytchley, co. Northampton.

RICHARD ENGAINES II of Laxton, etc., son of VIEL I and N. N. D. 1209. M. SARA, dau. and (co)heir of WILLIAM DE CHESNEY and ALBRED A DE POYNINGS. Richard also held Pytchley and acquired by his marriage Colne Engaine.

Sir VIEL ENGAINÉ II of Laxton, etc., son of RICHARD II and SARA DE CHESNEY. D. 1248. M. ROHESE N. Viel held Laxton, Blatherwyke and Bulwick, co. Northampton, Great Gidding and Dillington, co. Huntingdon, White Notley and Colne Engaine, co. Essex, and Hunsdon, co. Hertford.

Sir JOHN ENGAINÉ I of Laxton, etc., son of Sir VIEL II and ROHESE N. D. Jan., 1296/7. M. JOAN, dau. and heir of Sir GILBERT DE GREINVILLE of Hollaton, co. Leicester, and JOYOUSE (i.e. Joyce) N., whose mother was also called Joyouse and married Richard de Montfichet). At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Sir NICHOLAS; m. ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE.
- 2) JOYCE; m. Sir ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD IV.
- 3) Joan; m. Lord Adam de Welle I (part 4 -- Dudley).

Sir NICHOLAS ENGAINÉ of Colne Engaine and Coran, son of Sir JOHN I and JOAN DE GREINVILLE. D. 1322. M. ANICE, dau. of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE of Skelton-in-Cleveland and ISABEL DE ROS.

Sir JOHN ENGAINÉ II, Lord Engaine, of Laxton, etc., son of Sir NICHOLAS and ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE. B. 1302. D. Feb., 1357/8. M. aft. Nov., 1318, JOAN, dau. of Sir ROBERT PEVERELL of Castle Ashby, co. Northampton, and ALICE N. Sir Robert was a brother of Walter de Langeton, Bishop of Coventry and Litchfield.

ELIZABETH ENGAINÉ, dau. of Lord JOHN II and JOAN PEVERELL. D. bef. 1387. M., as his second wife, Sir LAURENCE DE PABENHAM and had KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

JOYCE ENGAINÉ, dau. of Sir JOHN ENGAINÉ I and JOAN DE GREINVILLE. M. Sir ROGER IV, son of Sir WILLIAM DE HUNTINGFIELD III and EMMA DE GREY, and had JOAN DE HUNTINGFIELD, mother of RALPH BASSET III of Weldon, father of JOAN BASSET, mother of Sir JOHN AYLESBURY, father of Sir THOMAS AYLESBURY II, father of ELEANOR AYLESBURY (supra). I note that the number of generations between Sir John Engaine I and Eleanor Aylesbury differs markedly when the descent is traced through Joyce Engaine compared with the descent through Sir Nicholas Engaine, Joyce's brother. The dates need to be very carefully estimated and analyzed.

EPPENSTEIN, LORDS OF.

Eppenstein must have been a castle in Bavaria fairly near Munich.

MARKWART I VON EPPENSTEIN, Count in the Ufgau and on the Lower Isaar. Occurs 916. M. N. N.

MARKWART II VON EPPENSTEIN, Count on the Lower Isaar, son of Count MARKWART I and N. N. Occurs 927-940. M. N. N.

RICHARDIS VON EPPENSTEIN, dau. of Count MARKWART II and N. N. D. 23 Apr., 1013. M. Margrave UDALRICH of Carniola, son of ADALBERO VON EBERSBERG, Count in the Karantanien, and LIUTGARDE (von Preising), and had WILIBIRG VON EBERSBERG, mother of LIUTGARDE of Istria, mother of RICHARDIS of the Pusterthal, mother of ENGELBERT I VON SPONHEIM, Count in the Lavantthal, father of Duke ENGELBERT II VON SPONHEIM of Carinthia, father of MATHILDE VON SPONHEIM, mother of ALIX of Champagne, mother of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ESSEX FAMILY.

ROBERT FITZ SUEIN DE ESSEX of Rayleigh and Haughley. M. GUNNORA, dau. of ROGER BIGOD and ADELIZ. Robert was evidently son of Swain, who is supposed to have been son of another Robert de Essex (d. 1071), whose mother is supposed to have been called Wymarche.

HENRY DE ESSEX of Rayleigh and Haughley, son of ROBERT FITZ SUEIN and GUNNORA BIGOD. B. 1106. D. 1163. M. CECILY N.

AGNES DE ESSEX, dau. of HENRY and CECILY N. M. 1162/3, as his third wife, Earl AUBREY III of Oxford, son of AUBREY DE VERE II and ADELIZ DE CLARE, and had Earl ROBERT DE VERE I, father of Earl HUGH DE VERE, father of Earl ROBERT DE VERE II, father of JOAN DE VERE, mother of ALICE DE WARENNE, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ESTE, HOUSE OF.

The House of Este was very important in the history of Italy until the time of the Renaissance. They became Margraves of Tuscany and Counts of Lucca. Afterwards, I am not clear what territory they ruled as Margraves. They also married the heiress of the House of Welf in Germany and became the leaders of the opposition of the feudal lords to the Holy Roman Emperors.

RICHBALD. M. N. N.

BONIFACIO, a count in Liguria, son of RICHBALD and N. N. D. by 5 Oct., 823. M. N. N.

BONIFACIO I, Margrave of Tuscany, Count of Lucca and Judge of Corsica, son of Count BONIFACIO and N. N. D. by 846. M. BERTA N.

ADALBERTO I, Margrave of Tuscany, Count of Lucca and Judge of Corsica, son of Margrave BONIFACIO I and BERTA N. D. by 894. M. (2) ROTILDA, dau. of Count GUIDO II of Camerino and GIUDITTA or Ita of Friuli.

BONIFACIO II, Margrave, son of Margrave ADALBERTO I and ROTILDA of Spoleto. Occurs 894. M. N. N.

ADALBERTO II, Margrave, son of Margrave BONIFACIO II and N. N. D. btw. 950 and 960. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Margrave ALBERTO AZZO; m. (1) Alda N.; (2) GUILLA of Spoleto.
- 2) Margrave OBERTO I; m. GUILLA of Spoleto.

ALBERTO AZZO, Margrave and Count of Lucca, son of Margrave ADALBERTO II and N. N. D. by 15 Oct., 975. M. (1) Alda N. Alberto m. (2) GUILLA, dau. of Duke BONIFACIO I of Spoleto.

ADALBERTO III, Margrave and Count of Vicenza, son of Margrave ALBERTO AZZO and GUILLA of Spoleto. D. by Mar., 1000. M. N. N.

GISELA of Este, dau. of Margrave ADALBERTO III and N. N. M. Margrave ANSELMO I of Savona, son of Count GUGLIELMO of Torresano and N. N., and had Margrave OTBERTO I of Savona, father of Margrave OTBERTO II of Savona, father of BERTA of Savona, mother of Countess ADELAIDE of Turin, mother of Count AMADEUS II of Savoy, father of Count HUMBERT II of Savoy, father of ADELAIDE of Savoy, mother of King LOUIS VII of France, father of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of

Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

OBERTO I, Margrave of Este and Count of Milan, son of Margrave ADALBERTO II and N. N. B. 912. D. 975. M., as her second husband, GUILLA, dau. of Duke Bonifacio I of Spoleto and N. N., and widow of Margrave Umberto of Tuscany. I have to note that for this branch of the family of Este I depend on Turton. Some of the information will doubtlessly be reliable, but not all.

OBERTO II, Margrave of Este, son of Margrave OBERTO I and GUILLA of Spoleto. B. 947. D. 1014. M. RAILEND, dau. of one RIPRANDO and N. N.

AZZO I, Margrave of Este, son of Margrave OBERTO II and RAILEND. D. 1015. M. (1) VALDRADA, supposed to be dau. of Doge Pietro Candiano IV of Venice (d. 976; son of Doge Pietro III [d. 959; m. Arciella N.], son of Doge Pietro II [d. 939], son of Doge Pietro I [d. 887]) and Valdrada of Tuscany (dau. of Margrave Umberto of Tuscany, son of King Ugo of Italy, son of Margrave Humbert of Burgundy).

AZZO II, Margrave of Este, son of Margrave AZZO I and VALDRADA CANDIANO. B. 1005. D. 1097. M. (1) KUNIGUNDE, dau. and heir of Duke WELF II of Bavaria and IRMTRUDE of Luxemburg.

WELF IV, Duke of Bavaria, son of Margrave AZZO II of Este and KUNIGUNDE of Bavaria. B. 1035. D. 1101. M. 1071, as her third husband, JUDITH, dau. of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders and ADELE of France. Welf was the leader of the opposition against Emperor Heinrich IV, and he was seconded in his efforts by Count Baldwin V of Flanders, his father-in-law, even though Flanders was officially part of the Kingdom of France and not of the Holy Roman Empire.

HEINRICH IX the Black, Duke of Bavaria and Saxony, son of Duke WELF IV and JUDITH of Flanders. B. 1075. D. 1126. M. ULFHILD, dau. of Duke MAGNUS of Saxony and SOPHIE of Hungary. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) D. Heinrich X the Proud of Bavaria; m. Gertrud von Supplingenburg (vol. V, appendix, Bavaria-Welf).
- 2) JUTTA; m. D. FRIEDRICH II of Swabia.
- 3) Ulfhild; m. C. Rudolf of Pfullendorf (vol. V, appendix).

JUTTA of Bavaria, dau. of Duke HEINRICH IX and ULFHILD of Saxony. D. 1126. M. Duke FRIEDRICH II, son of Duke FRIEDRICH I of Swabia and AGNES of Franconia, and had Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

EU, COUNTS OF.

The Counts of Eu descended from an illegitimate son of Duke Richard I of Normandy.

GUILLAUME I, Count of Eu, son of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy and an unidentified concubine. D. bef. 1058. M. LESCELINE, dau. of TURCHETIL DE HARCOURT. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GUILLAUME II; m. ADELE of Soissons.
- 2) Count ROBERT DE HASTINGS of Eu; m. BEATRIX (de Limesi).

GUILLAUME II Busac, Count of Eu and Soissons, son of Count GUILLAUME I and LESCELINE DE HARCOURT. M. Countess ADELE, dau. and heir of Count RENAUD of Soissons and Aelis de Roucy. At least 2 ch.:

1) LITHUISE; m. Sieur MILON DE MONTLHÉRY II.

2) N., m. Sieur IVES de Nesle.

I wonder why Guillaume was succeeded as Count of Eu by his brother and not by his daughter and her husband, as would normally be the case.

LITHUISE of Eu, dau. of Count GUILLAUME II and Countess ADELE of Soissons. M. Sieur MILON II, son of Sieur GUI DE MONTLHÉRY I and HODIEPNE DE GOMMETS, and had ISABEL DE MONTLHÉRY, mother of Sieur GUI DE DAMPIERRE II, father of HELVIDE DE DAMPIERRE, mother of Sieur SIMON DE JOINVILLE, father of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FAUCOMBERGE FAMILY.

The Faucomberges had the lordship of Rise in Yorkshire.

ROBERT DE FAUCOMBERGE of Rise and Catfosse, co. York, prob. son of Franco de Faucomberge, who was the tenant in 1086, perh. son of Ouvri Rabel, Chatelain of St. Omer in northern France. D. aft. 1150. M., as her second husband, AGNES, dau. of OSBERN DE ARCHES and N. N. (part 1).

PIERS DE FAUCOMBERGE I of Rise, etc., son of ROBERT and AGNES DE ARCHES. Occurs 1160. M. BEATRICE N.

WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE I of Rise, etc., son of PIERS I and BEATRICE N. D. bef 1216. M. AGNES, dau. and coheir of SIMON FITZ SIMON of Buckworth, co. Northampton and ISABEL DE CUKENEY.

PIERS DE FAUCOMBERGE II of Rise, etc., son of WALTER I and AGNES (DE BUCKWORTH). D. aft. Apr., 1230. M. (1), as her second husband, MARGARET, dau. of RICHARD DE MONTFICHET and MILICENT N., and widow of Hugh de Bolbec.

WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE II, Lord Faucomberge of Rise, etc., son of PIERS II and MARGARET DE MONTFICHET. D. 1 or 2 Nov., 1304. M. ca. 1243, AGNES, dau. and eventual coheir of PIERS DE BRUS of Skelton and HELEWISE DE LANCASTER.

WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE III, Lord Faucomberge of Rise, etc., son of Lord WALTER II and AGNES DE BRUS. B. ca. 1264. D. 31 Dec., 1318. M. (1) ISABEL, dau. of ROBERT DE ROS and ISABEL D'AUBIGNY.

ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, dau. of Lord WALTER III and ISABEL DE ROS. M. Sir NICHOLAS, son of Sir JOHN ENGAINE I of Laxton and JOAN DE GREINVILLE, and had Lord JOHN ENGAINE II, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINE, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

This pedigree runs the way my notes have it. I would, however, like confirmation that Anice was the daughter of Lord Walter III and Isabel de Ros and not of Lord Walter II and Agnes de Brus.

FERRERS OF GROBY.

This is a cadet branch of the Ferrers who were Earls of Derby. They inherited Groby from Margaret de Quincy.

Sir WILLIAM DE FERRERS IV of Groby, son of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III of Derby and his second wife, MARGARET DE QUINCY (part 2). B. 1240. D. 1299. M. (1) ANNE, dau. of Sir HUGH LE DESPENSER of Ryhall and ALINE BASSET. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Lord William V; m. Ellen de Segrave (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) ANNE; m. Lord JOHN DE GREY II of Wilton.

ANNE DE FERRERS, dau. of Sir WILLIAM DE FERRERS IV and ANNE DESPENSER. M. Lord JOHN II, son of Lord REYNOLD DE GREY of Wilton and MAUD DE LONGCHAMP, and had JOAN DE GREY, mother of MARGARET BASSET (of Drayton), mother of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LA FERTÉ FAMILY.

La Ferté seems to have been a fairly common name of lordships in France. This particular family had the lordship of La Ferté-Macé in Normandy.

MATTHIEU, Sieur DE LA FERTÉ Macé. D. aft. 1172. M. (1) GUNDRED, thought to be dau. of Fulk Paynel of Bampton (m. Aude N.), son of William Paynel (m. Juliana, dau. of Robert de Bampton, son of Gauthier de Douai and Emme), son of Fulk Paynel (m. Beatrice, dau. or sis. of William fitz Ausculf de Picquigny, Lord of Dudley), son of William Paynel (m. Lasceline de Bricqueville), son of Gervase Paynel. Gundred was Lady of Holsworthy in England.

WILLIAM DE LA FERTÉ of Marden, co. Wiltshire, son of Sieur MATTHIEU and GUNDRED (Paynel). D. 1216. M. MARGARET or Margery, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM BRIWERE and BEATRICE DE VAUX. William also held Lavington, co. Wiltshire, and Alphington, co. Devon.

GUNDRED DE LA FERTÉ, dau. and (co?)heir of WILLIAM and MARGARET BRIWERE. M. PAYN III, son of PATRIC DE CHAWORTH III and N. N., and had PATRIC DE CHAWORTH IV, father of PATRIC(K) DE CHAWORTH V, father of MAUD DE CHAWORTH, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FÉZENSAC, COUNTS OF.

Fézensac seems to have been one of the counties of the duchy of Gascony in southern France near the western Pyrenees.

GARCIA SANCHEZ, Count in Gascony, son of Count Sancho Aznarez, son of Count Aznar Garcia, son of Count Garcia Aznarez, son of Count Aznar Sanchez, brother of Count Galindo Aznarez, progenitor of the Counts of Aragon. M. AMINIANA N. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Count GUILLEN GARCIA of Fézensac; m. N. N.
- 2) Count ARNALDO I of Astarac; m. N. N.
- 3) Garsinde; m. Count Raymond Pons of Toulouse.
- 4) ACIBELLA; m. Count GALINDO AZNAREZ II of Aragon.

GUILLEN GARCIA, Count of Fézensac, son of Count GARCIA SANCHEZ and AMINIANA N. M. N. N.

GARSINDE of Fézensac, dau. of Count GUILLEN GARCIA and N. N. M. Count RAMON II, son of Count BERNAT UNIFRED of Ribagorza and TODA GALINDEZ of Aragon, and had AVA of Ribagorza, mother of Count SANCHE GARCIA of Castile, father of SANCHA SANCHEZ of Castile, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER I of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER II of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER III of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona and Provence, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of

England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ARNALDO (GARCIA). Count of Astarac, son of Count GARCIA SANCHEZ and AMINIANA N. M. N. N.

GARSINDE of Astarac, dau. of Count ARNALDO and N. N. M. Count RAYMOND I, son of Count DONAT LLOPE of Bigorre and LLOPA of Navarre, and had Count ARNALDO I of Bigorre, father of GARSINDE of Bigorre, mother of GERBERGE of Conserans, mother of King SANCHO RAMIREZ of Aragon, father of King RAMIRO II of Aragon, father of Queen PETRONILLA of Aragon, mother of King ALFONSO II of Aragon (supra).

ACIBELLA of Fézensac, dau. of Count GARCIA SANCHEZ and AMINIANA N. M. Count GALINDO AZNAREZ II, son of Count AZNAR GALINDEZ of Aragon and IÑIGA of Pamplona, and had TODA GALINDEZ of Ribagorza, mother of Count RAMON II of Ribagorza, father of AVA of Ribagorza (supra).

FIENNES FAMILY.

The heads of this family are called "Sieur et Baron de Fiennes." Most French baronial leaders seem to be called "sieur" only. I do not know the reason for the distinction.

EUSTACHE I, Sieur and Baron DE FIENNES. M. ADELE DE SELVESSE, dau. and heir of Sieur HERARD DE FURNES and ADELE DE SELVESSE, Lady of the Castle of Ardres.

CONON, Sieur and Baron DE FIENNES, son of EUSTACHE I and ADELE DE SELVESSE II. D. aft. 1110. M. ALIX, dau. of Sieur LOUIS DE BOURNONVILLE and SILVIE N.

EUSTACHE II, Sieur and Baron DE FIENNES, son of Baron CONON and ALIX DE BOURNONVILLE. M. MARGUERITE DE GUISNES.

ENGUERRAND I, Sieur and Baron DE FIENNES, son of Baron EUSTACHE II and MARGUERITE DE GUISNES. M. SIBILLE, dau. and eventual heir of Sieur FARAMUS DE TINGRY and N. N.

GUILLAUME I, Sieur and Baron DE FIENNES and Tingry, son of Baron ENGUERRAND I and SIBILLE DE TINGRY. D. aft. 1233. M. AGNES, dau. of Count ALBERIC II of Dammartin and MAHAUD N.

ENGUERRAND II, Sieur and Baron DE FIENNES and Tingry, son of Baron GUILLAUME I and AGNES DE DAMMARTIN. D. 1265. M. ISABEL, dau. (or possibly granddau.) of Sieur NICHOLAS DE CONDÉ and ISABEL DE MORIALMÉ. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Baron GUILLAUME II; m. BLANCHE DE BRIENNE.
- 2) MAHAUD; m. Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII.

GUILLAUME II, Sieur and Baron DE FIENNES and Tingry, son of Baron ENGUERRAND II and ISABEL DE CONDÉ. D. aft. 1292. M. BLANCHE, dau. of JEAN DE BRIENNE, Butler of France, and JEANNE of Chateaudun.

MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, dau. of Baron GUILLAUME II and BLANCHE DE BRIENNE. M. 1280 Lord EDMUND, son of ROGER DE MORTIMER III and MAUD DE BRAOSE, and had Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MAHAUD DE FIENNES, dau. of Baron ENGUERRAND DE FIENNES II and (Isabel) DE CONDÉ. M. Earl HUMPHREY VII of Hereford and Essex, son of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI and ELEANOR DE BRAOSE, and had Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

FITZALAN FAMILY.

This was a Breton family that achieved extraordinary prominence in England and, especially, in Scotland, where they became hereditary Stewards of the realm, adopted the name Stewart or Stuart and finally inherited the thrones of both Scotland and England.

FLAALD, dapifer, that is, steward or seneschal of Dol, perh. son of Hamon, Viscount of Dinan. D. aft. 1064. M. N. N. Flaald occurs btw. 1032 and 1064.

ALAN FITZ FLAALD, steward of Dol, son of FLAALD and N. N. D. after 1080. M. N. N.

FLAALD FITZ ALAN, son of ALAN FITZ FLAALD and N. N. D. aft. 1101. M. N. N.

ALAN FITZ FLAALD, son of FLAALD FITZ ALAN, Lord of Oswestry Castle, co. Shropshire. M. AVELINE, dau. of ERNULF DE HESDIN (whom I suspect to be the father also of Maud de Hesdin, who married Patric de Chaworth I). At least 2 ch.:

1) WILLIAM FITZ ALAN I; m. N. N.

2) Walter fitz Alan, Steward of Scotland; m. Eschyna de Molle.

Alan served as Sheriff of Shropshire during the reign of King Henry I of England.

WILLIAM FITZ ALAN I of Oswestry, son of ALAN FITZ FLAALD and AVELINE DE HESDIN. D. 1160. M. N. N. William was the founder of Haughmore Abbey.

WILLIAM FITZALAN II of Oswestry, son of WILLIAM I and N. N. D. 1210. M. ISABEL, dau. and heir of INGRAM DE SAY, lord of Clun Castle.

JOHN FITZALAN I of Clun and Oswestry, son of WILLIAM II and ISABEL DE SAY. M. (1) ISABEL, dau. of Earl WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY of Sussex and Arundel and MABEL of Chester.

JOHN FITZALAN II of Clun and Oswestry, son of JOHN I and ISABEL D'AUBIGNY. D. 1267. M. MAUD, dau. of THEOBALD LE BOTILLER and ROHESE DE VERDON.

JOHN FITZALAN III of Clun and Oswestry, son of JOHN II and MAUD BUTLER. D. 1287. M. ISABEL, dau. of Lord ROGER DE MORTIMER and MAUD DE BRAOSE.

RICHARD FITZALAN I, Earl of Arundel, son of JOHN III and ISABEL DE MORTIMER. D. 1302. M. bef. 1285, ALASIA, dau. of Margrave TOMMASO I of Saluzzo and LUISA of Ceva.

EDMUND FITZALAN I, Earl of Arundel, son of RICHARD I and ALASIA of Saluzzo. B. Marlborough Castle, 1 May, 1285. Beheaded Hereford, 17 Nov., 1326. M. 1305, ALICE, dau. of WILLIAM DE WARENNE. Edmund was created Earl of Arundel in 1306. He was defeated in a tournament by King Edward II's favorite, Piers Gaveston. Thereafter, until Gaveston was assassinated, Edmund harbored enmity towards the King. Subsequently, however, he was one of the few nobles to support the King. For this reason, he was beheaded without trial by the enemies of the King after they had gained the upper hand in 1326.

RICHARD FITZALAN II, Earl of Arundel, son of Earl EDMUND and ALICE DE WARENNE. B. ca. 1313. D. Arundel Castle, 24 Jan., 1375/6. M. (1) 9 Feb., 1320, Isabel, dau. of Earl Hugh Despenser and Alianore de Clare. 3 ch.:

1) Edmund.

2) Philippa; m. Richard Sergeaux.

3) Mary; m. Lord John Strange of Blackmere.

Richard obtained an annulment of his first marriage from the Pope, claiming that he had never consented to the marriage, which had taken place while he was still a minor. He m. (2) 1345, ELEANOR, dau. of Earl HENRY (Plantagenet) of Lancaster and MAUD DE CHAWORTH. 6 ch.:

- 1) Earl RICHARD III; m. ELIZABETH DE BOHUN.
- 2) John Arundel; m. Eleanor Maltravers.
- 3) Archbishop Thomas Arundel of Canterbury.
- 4) Joan; m. Earl Humphrey de Bohun.
- 5) Alice; m. Earl Thomas de Holand.
- 6) Eleanor; m. Earl Robert de Ufford.

Richard had the nickname "Copped Hat." He was appointed Justiciar of North Wales for life in 1334 and Sheriff of Shropshire, also for life, in 1345. In 1339 he was governor of Caernarvon Castle. During the wars with France, he served as Admiral of the West, 1340-1341 and 1345-1347. In the Battle of Crécy he commanded the second division, and he was present when Calais capitulated to the English in 1347.

RICHARD FITZALAN III, Earl of Arundel, son of Earl RICHARD II and ELEANOR (Plantagenet) of Lancaster. B. 1346. Beheaded Cheapside, London, 21 Sept., 1397. M. (1) ELIZABETH, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton and ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE. Richard was a Knight of the Garter. He was a member of the parliamentary council that was formed for the dotage of King Edward III and for the minority of King Richard II. He was appointed Admiral of the West in 1377, but, apart from saving Southampton from a French attack, he did not distinguish himself, being driven off when he tried to attack Harfleur and allowing the French by his own negligence to destroy an English mine at St. Malo, forcing the raising of the siege. When the baronial opposition to the King reformed in 1385, he joined their attack (verbal, I believe) on the royal favorites. He was reappointed Admiral of the West in 1386, but this time he vanquished the combined French, Spanish and Flemish fleets, averted a threatened French invasion of England and captured 19,000 casks of wine. Wine in England was dirt cheap for a year afterwards, and Richard became immensely popular. He followed up his victory by relieving the besieged Brest and plundering the Flemish naval base at Sluys. He became vocal once again against the favorites of the King in Parliament and even went so far as to advocate the deposition of the King in 1387, but his allies were not ready to go thus far. He ran afoul of the Duke of Lancaster, John of Gaunt (his wife made insulting remarks about the duke's third wife, who had been his concubine) and, when the duke attacked him in Parliament, he replied with counter accusations, some of which touched the King, who forced him to apologize publicly. Richard made matters worse by arriving late for the Queen's funeral and asking leave to retire early. This so offended the King that he struck Richard with his cane until the blood flowed, defiling Westminster Abbey. He was arrested and sent to the Tower, but was released after a week. For a time he became reconciled to the King, who appointed his brother Archbishop of Canterbury. However, in the stormy Parliament of 1397 he reproached the King publicly for the loss of Brest and Cherbourg in Normandy, after which he retired to his castle at Arundel. He apparently entertained there the Earls of Gloucester and Warwick, and this was interpreted as a conspiracy against the King. He and others were invited to dine with the King, but he refused. One who accepted was immediately arrested. His brother, the Archbishop, advised him to surrender and told him that the King had promised safety. Richard did so, but was arrested at once. A royalist Parliament was assembled, which tried him for treason and condemned him. He was sentenced to be hanged, drawn and quartered as a common criminal, but the King commuted it to beheading. WURTS claims that the executioner was his own son-in-law, Duke Thomas Mowbray, and that the King himself was present. However, the article in the Dictionary of National Biography says nothing of that, but only that Richard went to his death with great composure and begged the executioner to sharpen his axe well, so that a single blow would suffice. He was considered a martyr by the people, and his tomb became an object of pilgrimages.

ELIZABETH FITZALAN, dau. of Earl RICHARD III and ELIZABETH DE BOHUN. M. (1) William de Montacute. Elizabeth m. (2) Duke THOMAS of Norfolk, son of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III of Axholme and Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, and had ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Elizabeth m. (3) GERARD DE UFFLETE and had CATHARINE DE UFFLETE, mother of Lord JOHN BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON (supra).

Elizabeth m. (4) Robert Goushill of Heveringham, co. Nottingham.

FITZ BRIAN FAMILY.

This family does not seem ever to have had a surname other than their patronymics. In the branch that concerns us, all the representatives bore the name of Alan or Brian, so that their patronymic was necessarily either fitz Brian or fitz Alan. Of the two I naturally have preferred fitz Brian, to distinguish the family from the FitzAlans. Like the FitzAlans, this family is of Breton origin.

BRIAN FITZ ALAN I of Bedale, co. York, son of Earl ALAN of Richmond and BERTHA of Brittany. M. N. N.

ALAN FITZ BRIAN I of Bedale, son of BRIAN FITZ ALAN I and N. N. D. 29 Sept., 1189. M. N., dau. and coheir of BERTRAM HAGET of Wighill, Bainton and Herlaugh and N. N. Alan's wife inherited Bainton.

BRIAN FITZ ALAN II of Bedale, son of ALAN FITZ BRIAN I and N. HAGET. D. 1242. M. ALICE, dau. of GILBERT HANSARD of Evenwood and Hurworth-on-Tees and N. N.

ALAN FITZ BRIAN II of Bedale, Askham Brian and Bainton, co. York, and Bicker, co. Lincoln. D. 17 May, 1267. M. AGNES, dau. of Sir RANDOLPH FITZ HENRY of Ravensworth, co. York, and ALICE DE STAVELEY.

BRIAN FITZ ALAN III, Lord Fitz Alan, of Bedale, son of ALAN FITZ BRIAN II and AGNES FITZ RANDOLPH de Ravensworth. D. 1 June 1306. M. (2) MAUD N.

CATHERINE FITZ BRIAN, dau. of Lord BRIAN FITZ ALAN III and MAUD N. B. 1300. D. 1328. M. 1317, as his first wife, Lord JOHN II, son of JOHN DE GREY I of Rotherfield and MARGARET DE ODINGSELLS, and had MAUD DE GREY, mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FITZ GERALD FAMILY.

At the time that we are tracing the family, they had not yet adopted Fitzgerald as a family name. The "fitz" designated in strict fashion the given name of the father, which tended almost exclusively to alternate between Gerald and Maurice. At the beginning the toponymic de Windsor occurs, but it was not maintained. The family might also be designated by the lordship of Offaly that they acquired in Ireland. Ultimately, however, the descendants of a later Gerald kept the patronymic for their children as well as for themselves.

WALTER FITZ OTHER, Constable of Windsor Castle, 1086-1100. M. BEATRICE N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) GERALD DE WINDSOR; m. NEST verch RHYS of South Wales.
- 2) ROBERT DE WINDSOR; m. N. N.
- 3) N.; m. WILLIAM DE HASTINGS.

GERALD DE WINDSOR, Castellan of Pembroke, son of WALTER FITZ OTHER and BEATRICE N. D. btw. 1130 and 1135. M. NEST, dau. of Prince RHYS ap TWDWR of South Wales and GLADYS of Powys. As many as 2 ch.:

- 1) Lord MAURICE FITZ GERALD I; m. ALICE de Montgomery.
- 2) N.; m. MILO DE COGAN.

MAURICE FITZ GERALD I, Lord of Naas, son of GERALD DE WINDSOR and NEST of South Wales. D. 1176. M. ALICE, prob. dau. of Arnoul de Montgomery (son of Earl Roger de Montgomery and Countess Mabilie of Alençon) and Lafracoth, dau. of King Murcertac O'Brien II of Munster (d. 1119; son of King Turloch of Munster [b. 1009; d. 1086; m. Dearbforgail <d. 1098>, dau. of Lord Tadhg of Ossory <d. ca. 1027>, son of Lord Giolla Patrick of Ossory <d. 996; m. Maelmuir {d. 1021}, dau. of King Olaf III of Dublin {m. Maelcercre, dau. of King Dunlaing O'Toole of Leinster}>, son of Prince Donchad of Ossory <d. 974>, son of Murcertac <d. 907>, son

of Prince Ceallagh of Ossory <d. 907; m. Sabh N.>, son of King Cearbhall of Ireland <d. 888; m. Maelfebhall of Meath, dau. of King Mailsechlain of Ireland and Maelcercre of Leinster>], son of King Tadhg of Munster [d. 1023; m. More O'Mulloy, dau. of Prince Giolla Bridget of Fearceal], son of the famous King Brian Boru of Munster and all Ireland [d. 1014; m. Eachraid, dau. of Cearbhall, son of Oillioll Finn]) and Dubhcoghlaigh of Ossory (d. 1098, dau. of Lord Dermot of Ossory [d. 1065], son of Lord Tadhg of Ossory [d. ca. 1027, supra]).

GERALD FITZ MAURICE I, Lord of Offaly, son of Lord MAURICE FITZ GERALD I and ALICE (de Montgomery). D. 1203/4. M. EVE, dau. and heir of Lord ROBERT DE BERMINGHAM of Offaly and N. N.

MAURICE FITZ GERALD II, Lord of Offaly, son of Lord GERALD FITZ MAURICE I and EVE DE BERMINGHAM. D. 1257. M. JULIANA, dau. of JOHN DE COGAN and MARIE DE PRENDERGAST. At least 2 ch.:

1) Thomas fitz Maurice; m. N. N.

2) MAURICE FITZ MAURICE; m. EMELINE LONGESPEE.

Maurice served as Justiciar of Ireland, the highest official in the Norman dominated part of Ireland.

MAURICE FITZ MAURICE, Justiciar of Ireland, son of Lord MAURICE FITZ GERALD II and JULIANA DE COGAN. D. 1186. M. EMELINE, dau. of STEPHEN LONGESPEE and EMELINE DE RIDELISFORD.

JULIANA FITZ MAURICE, dau. of MAURICE FITZ MAURICE and EMELINE LONGESPEE. M. THOMAS, son of Earl RICHARD DE CLARE and MAUD DE LACY, and had MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

N. FITZ GERALD, dau. of GERALD DE WINDSOR and NEST of South Wales. M. MILO DE COGAN and had WILLIAM DE COGAN, father of RICHARD DE COGAN, father of Sir JOHN DE COGAN, father of JULIANA DE COGAN, mother of MAURICE FITZ MAURICE, the Justiciar, father of JULIANA FITZ MAURICE (supra).

FITZHUGH FAMILY.

This family used patronymics through the period with which we are concerned, but they did ultimately adopt FitzHugh as an unchanging surname. Their castle was that of Ravensworth, co. York.

BARDOLF, bro. of Bodin, who held Ravensworth, Mickleton and Romaldirk (co. York) in 1086. M. N. N. Evidently Bodin died without descendants, and his brother or the latter's heirs inherited the estate of Bodin.

AKARIS FITZ BARDOLF (of Ravensworth), son of BARDOLF and N. N. M. N. N.

HERVEY FITZ AKARIS (of Ravensworth), son of AKARIS FITZ BARDOLF and N. N. M. N. N. Hervey served as forester of the New Forest and Arkengarthdale, co. York.

HENRY FITZ HERVEY of Ravensworth, Cotterstone, Hinton, etc., son of HERVEY FITZ AKARIS and N. N. D. aft. 1212. M. ALICE, dau. of RANDOPH FITZ WALTER of Greystoke and AMABEL N.

RANDOLPH FITZ HENRY of Ravensworth, son of HENRY FITZ HERVEY and ALICE DE GREYSTOKE. D. bef. 13 Jan., 1243. M. ALICE, dau. and heir of ADAM DE STAVELEY and ALICE DE PERCY.

AGNES FITZ RANDOLPH (de Ravensworth), dau. of RANDOLPH FITZ HENRY and ALICE DE STAVELEY. M. ALAN FITZ BRIAN II of Bedale, son of BRIAN FITZ ALAN II and ALICE HANSARD, and had Lord BRIAN FITZ ALAN III, father of CATHERINE FITZ BRIAN, mother of MAUD DE GREY (of Rotherfield), mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY,

father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FITZ WALTER FAMILY.

This was a cadet branch of the de Clare family, not quite as powerful and influential as the elder branches, but important enough. They held Dunmow Castle.

ROBERT FITZ RICHARD (of Dunmow), son of RICHARD FITZ GILBERT DE CLARE and ROHESE GIFFARD. D. 1134. M. MAUD, dau. of Earl SIMON DE SAINT-LIZ of Huntingdon and Northampton and Countess MAUD of Northumberland and Huntingdon. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) WALTER FITZ ROBERT; m. (1) MAUD DE LUCY.
- 2) MAUD FITZ ROBERT; m. WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY II of Belvoir.

WALTER FITZ ROBERT I of Dunmow, son of ROBERT FITZ RICHARD and MAUD DE SAINT-LIZ. D. 1198. M. (1) MAUD, Lady of Diss, co. Norfolk, dau. of Sir RICHARD DE LUCY, Justiciar of England, and ROHESE N.

ROBERT FITZ WALTER of Dunmow, son of WALTER FITZ ROBERT I and MAUD DE LUCY. D. 1235. M. ROHESE N. Robert was active against the high-handed policies of King John at an early date. Already in 1203, he handed over the castle of Ruil in Normandy to the French, apparently in an effort to force King John to keep to his promises. From then on, he was again and again involved in the baronial conspiracies, and, at the time of Magna Carta, he was elected leader of the barons. He was one of the sureties to guarantee the observance of the charter. When King John tried to go back on the charter, Robert was among the barons who invited the Dauphin (the future King Louis VIII) to take the throne of England, but, after the defeat of the barons at Lincoln, he had to submit. As so many other rebel barons did, he went on crusade and took part in the siege of Damietta in 1218.

WALTER FITZ ROBERT II (of Dunmow), son of ROBERT FITZ WALTER and ROHESE N. D. shortly bef. 10 Apr., 1258. M. IDA, dau. of Earl WILLIAM LONGESPEE of Salisbury and Countess ELA of Salisbury. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Robert fitz Walter; m. (1) Devorgilla de Burgh; (2) Alianore de Ferrers; (3) Alice N.
- 2) ELA; m. WILLIAM DE ODINGSSELLS II.

ELA FITZ WALTER, dau. of WALTER FITZ ROBERT II and IDA LONGESPEE. M. WILLIAM II, son of WILLIAM DE ODINGSSELLS I of Maxstoke and JOAN N., and had MARGARET DE ODINGSSELLS, mother of Lord JOHN DE GREY II of Rotherfield, father of MAUD DE GREY, mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MAUD FITZ ROBERT, dau. of ROBERT FITZ RICHARD and MAUD DE SAINT-LIZ. M. WILLIAM II, son of WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY I of Belvoir and CECILY BIGOD, and had WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY III, father of WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY IV, father of ISABEL D'AUBIGNY, mother of ISABEL DE ROS, mother of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINÉ II of Laxton, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINÉ, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford (*supra*).

FLAMVILLE FAMILY.

The Flamvilles were lords of Dalby and Friton.

HUGH DE FLAMVILLE of Dalby. D. bef. 1130. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) ROGER; m. JUETTA DE ARCHES.
- 2) Ernberga; m. Hugh de Hastings.

ROGER DE FLAMVILLE of Dalby, Friton and Hotthorpe, son of HUGH and N. N. D. ca. 1169. M., as her second husband, JUETTA, dau. and heir of WILLIAM DE ARCHES of Kirk Hammerton, co. York, and JUETTA N. (part 1). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) AGNES; m. (1) WILLIAM DE PERCY; (2) John de Birkin.
- 2) MAUD; m. ROBERT DE HASTINGS.

AGNES DE FLAMVILLE, Lady of Kirk Hammerton, dau. and coheir of ROGER and JUETTA DE ARCHES. M. (1) WILLIAM, son of ROBERT DE PERCY of Kildale and N. N., and had ALICE DE PERCY, mother of ALICE DE STAVELEY, mother of AGNES FITZ RANDOLPH (de Ravensworth), mother of Lord BRIAN FITZ ALAN III of Bedale, father of CATHERINE FITZ BRIAN, mother of MAUD DE GREY (of Rotherfield), mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Agnes m. (2) John de Birkin.

MAUD DE FLAMVILLE, dau. and coheir of ROGER and JUETTA DE ARCHES. M. ROBERT, son of WILLIAM DE HASTINGS of Little Easton and HAWISE DE GUERRES, and had ALICE DE HASTINGS, mother of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, father of HAWISE DE LOVAINE, mother of ALINE BASSET (of Wycombe), mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Ryhall, father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FLANDERS, COUNTS OF.

BALDWIN VI, Count of Flanders and Hainaut, son of Count BALDWIN V and ADELAIDE of France (part 1). B. ca. 1030. D. 1070. M. ca. 1055, RICHILDE, dau. and heir of Count HERMAN of Hainaut and RICHILDE of Egisheim. Baldwin became Count of Hainaut in right of his wife. When he died, the county of Flanders went, not to his son, but to his brother, Robert.

BAUDOUIN II, Count of Hainaut, son of Count Baldwin VI of Flanders and RICHILDE, heiress of Hainaut (see Hainaut).

ROBERT, Count of Flanders, son of Count BALDWIN V and ADELAIDE of France. D. 1092. M. GERTRUDE, dau. of Duke BERNHARD II of Saxony and EILIKA of Schweinfurt.

GERTRUDE, Countess of Flanders, dau. and heir of Count ROBERT I and GERTRUDE of Saxony. D. 1117. M. (2) 1095, as his second wife, Duke THIERRY, son of Duke GERARD I of Lorraine and HEDVIGE of Namur (see Metz), and had Count THIERRY of Flanders, father of Countess MARGUERITE of Flanders, mother of ISABEL of Hainaut, mother of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FORCALQUIER, COUNTS OF.

Forcalquier is evidently located in Provence, and its counts descend from the old Counts of Provence.

GUILLAUME BERTRAND I, Count of Forcalquier, Ambrun and Gap, son of Count GUILLAUME II of Provence and GERBERGE of Burgundy (County). D. ca. 1053. M. bef. 1035, ALDEARDE N.

GUILLAUME BERTRAND II, Count of Forcalquier, son of Count GUILLAUME BERTRAND I and ALDEARDE N. D. bef. 1090. M. Countess ADELAIDE of Dié.

ADELAIDE, heiress of Forcalquier, dau. of Count GUILLAUME BERTRAND II and Countess ADELAIDE of Dié. M., as his second wife, Count ARMENGOL IV, son of Count ARMENGOL III of Urgel and ADELAIDE CLEMENCE, dau. of MIRON GERBERT and GUILA N., and had Count GUILLAUME III of Forcalquier, father of Count BERTRAND II of Forcalquier, father of Count GUILLAUME IV of Forcalquier, father of GARSINDE I, heiress of Forcalquier, mother of GARSINDE II, heiress of Forcalquier, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FOREZ, COUNTS OF LA.

I gather that La Forez must have been a castle in the Lyonnais, whose lords attained the rank of counts.

ARTAUD I, Count of La Forez and Lyon, prob. son of Sieur Guillaume II de la Forez (d. 920), son of Sieur Guillaume I de la Forez (occurs 871; d. ca. 890). D. 960. M. HILDEGARDE N. Artaud was the brother of Berald, Sieur de Beaujeu.

GIRAUD I, Count of La Forez and Lyon, son of Count ARTAUD I and HILDEGARDE N. D. ca. 990 M. GIMBERGE N.

ARTAUD II, Count of La Forez and Lyon, son of Count GIRAUD I and GIMBERGE N. D. btw. 999 and 1005. M., as her first husband, THIETBERGE, dau. of Count HUGUES of Vienne and WILLA N.

GIRAUD II, Count of La Forez, Rohan and Lyon, son of Count ARTAUD II and THIETBERGE of Vienne. D. 1058. M. ADELAIDE N. Giraud was Count of La Forez and Rohan in 1007 and only became Count of Lyon later, presumably when his father died.

ARTAUD IV, Count of La Forez and Lyon, son of Count GIRAUD II and ADELAIDE N. D. by 1076. M. IDE-RAIMONDE, who is called a descendant of one Count GEILIN and RAIMONDE N.

IDE-RAIMONDE, heiress of La Forez, dau. and heir of Count ARTAUD IV and IDE-RAIMONDE N. M. (1) 1077, as his second wife, Count RENAUD II, son of Count GUILLAUME I of Nevers and ERMENGARDE of Tonnerre, and had ERMENGARDE of Nevers, mother of Sieur RENAUD DE COURTENAY, father of Dame ELISABETH DE COURTENAY, mother of ALIX DE COURTENAY, mother of Countess ISABEL of Angoulême, mother of King HENRY III of England, father of King EDWARD I of England Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FORMBACH, COUNTS OF.

Formbach would have been located generally in the vicinity of Metz, but probably in a German speaking district on the German side of the modern frontier.

MEGINHARD, Count in the Traungau. M. N. N. Meginhard occurs 30 Mar., 930.

UDALRICH, Count in the Lurngau, son of Count MEGINHARD and N. N. Occurs 955-995. M. N. N.

BERTHOLD, Count in the Lurngau, son of Count UDALRICH and N. N. Occurs 1003. M. ca. 980, HIMILTRUDE N.

DIETMAR or Thimo, Count in the Quinziggau, son of Count BERTHOLD and HIMILTRUDE N. Occurs 1025-1040. M. N. N. Dietmar was also the Advocate of the Monastery of St. Emeram.

FRIEDRICH, Count of Formbach, son of Count DIETMAR and N. N. D. 1059. M., as her first husband, GERTRUDE, dau. of Count KONRAD VON HALDENSLEBEN and N. N.

HEDWIG of Formbach, dau. of Count FRIEDRICH and GERTRUDE VON HALDENSLEBEN. M. (1) Count Gerhard, son of Count Bernhard of Supplingenburg and N. N. (vol. V, appendix). She m. (2) Duke THIERRY I, son of Duke GERARD IV of Lorraine and HEDVIGE (of Namur), and had Duke SIMON of Lorraine, father of Duke MATTHIEU of Lorraine, father of JUDITH of Lorraine, mother of Count ETIENNE III of Auxonne, father of BEATRIX of Auxonne, mother of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FOUGERES, LORDS OF.

Fougères was evidently a castle in Brittany, probably near the border with Normandy. My information on the Lords of Fougères comes from Turton, who is all too frequently unreliable.

MÉEN I, Baron DE FOUGERES, son of Count JUHEL BERENGER of Rennes and GERBERGE N. D. 1020. M. N. N.

ALFRED, Baron DE FOUGERES, son of Baron MÉEN I and N. N. D. 1048. M. N. N.

MÉEN II, Baron DE FOUGERES, son of Baron ALFRED I and N. N. D. 1072. M. ADELAIDE, dau. of WALTER GIFFARD and ERMENGARDE FLAITEL (part 2).

RAOUL I, Baron DE FOUGERES, son of Baron MÉEN II and ADELAIDE GIFFARD. D. 1124. M. AVOIE, dau. of RICHARD FITZ GILBERT DE CLARE and ROHESE GIFFARD.

HENRI I, Baron DE FOUGERES, son of Baron RAOUL I and AVOIE DE CLARE. D. 1154. M. OLIVE, dau. of Count ETIENNE of Penthièvre and HAWISE DE GUINGAMP.

RAOUL II, Baron DE FOUGERES, son of Baron HENRI I and OLIVE of Penthièvre. D. 1194. M. (2) JEANNE, dau. of Sieur GELDOUIN DE DOL and NOGA N.

GUILLAUME DE FOUGERES, son of Baron RAOUL II and OLIVE DE DOL. D. 1187. M. AGATHA, dau. of WILLIAM DE HUMET and LUCY DE BRUS.

GEOFFROI I, Baron DE FOUGERES, son of GUILLAUME and N. N. D. 1222. M. 1204, MATHILDE, dau. of Count EUDON III of Porhoet and N. N.

RAOUL III, Baron DE FOUGERES, son of Baron GEOFFROI I and MATHILDE of Porhoet. D. 1256. M. ISABEL, dau. of Sieur AMAURY I DE CRAON and JEANNE DES ROCHES.

JEANNE DE FOUGERES, dau. of Baron RAOUL III and ISABEL DE CRAON. M. Count HUGUES X, son of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IX of La Marche and Angoulême and YOLANDE DE DREUX, and had JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FRANCE, KINGS OF (CAPETIANS).

PHILIPPE I, King of France, son of King HENRI I and ANNE of Kiev (part 2). B. 1053. D. 1108. M. 1071, BERTHE, dau. of Count FLORIS I of Holland and GERTRUDE of Saxony.

LOUIS VI, King of France, son of King PHILIPPE I and BERTHE of Holland. B. ca. 1078. D. 1137. M. 1115, ADELAIDE, dau. of Count HUMBERT II of Savoy and Maurienne and GISELE, of Burgundy (Franche Comté). At least 2 ch.:

1) King LOUIS VII; m. (1) ELEANOR of Aquitaine; (2) Constance of Castile; (3) ALIX of Champagne.

2) PIERRE; m. ELISABETH DE COURTENAY.

LOUIS VII, King of France, son of King LOUIS VI and ADELAIDE of Savoy. B. 1120. D. 1180. M. (1), as her first husband, ELEANOR, dau. of Duke GUILLAUME VIII of Aquitaine and ELEANOR of Chatellerault. 1 ch.:

1) Marie; m. Count Henri I of Champagne (vol. V, part 1).

Louis m. (2) Constance of Castile. He m. (3) 1160, ALIX, dau. of Count THIBAUD IV of Champagne and MATHILDE of Sponheim. At least 2 ch.:

1) King PHILIPPE II; m. (1) ISABEL of Hainaut..

2) Alix; m. Count Guillaume III of Ponthieu.

Louis was one of the leaders of the 2nd Crusade.

PHILIPPE II Augustus, King of France, son of King LOUIS VII and ALIX of Champagne. M. (1) ISABEL, dau. of Count BAUDOUIN V of Hainaut and Countess MARGUERITE of Flanders. Philippe was the one who took advantage of King John's crimes and unpopularity with his barons and seized Normandy, Anjou and Maine for the royal demesne. He also took advantage of the Albigenian heresy to seize the Languedoc for the French crown. After these two annexations, the only serious threats to the French crown came from outside, that is, from the Kings of England, the Dukes of Burgundy, whose main strength was in the Low Countries, and the Habsburgs.

LOUIS VIII, King of France, son of King PHILIPPE II and ISABEL of Hainaut. B. 1187. D. 1226. M. 1200, Blessed BLANCA or Blanche, dau. of King ALFONSO VIII of Castile and ELEANOR of England. At least 2 ch.:

1) King LOUIS IX; m. MARGUERITE of Provence.

2) Count ROBERT I of Artois; m. MATHILDE of Brabant.

Louis was the Dauphin whom the English barons wanted to crown King of England in place of King Henry III.

Saint LOUIS IX, King of France, son of King LOUIS VIII and BLANCA of Castile. B. 1215. D. 1270. M. 1234 MARGUERITE, dau. of Count RAYMOND BERENGER V of Provence and BEATRIX of Savoy.

Louis took part in two unsuccessful crusades. At least 2 ch.:

1) K. PHILIPPE III; m. (1) ISABELLA of Aragon; (2) MARIE of Brabant.

2) Agnes; m. D. Robert II of Burgundy (vol. V, appendix).

PHILIPPE III, King of France, son of King LOUIS IX and MARGUERITE of Provence. B. 1245. D. 1285. M. (1) 1262, ISABELLA, dau. of King JAIME I of Aragon and YOLANDE of Hungary. At least 2 ch.:

1) King Philippe IV; m. Queen Jeanne of Navarre.

2) Charles, Count of Valois; m. Marguerite of Naples.

Philippe m. (2) 1274, MARIE, dau. of Duke HENRI III of Brabant and ALIX of Burgundy. At least 2 ch.:

1) C. Louis of Evreux; m. Marguerite of Artois (vol. V, appendix, Evreux).

2) MARGUERITE; m. King EDWARD I of England.

MARGUERITE of France, dau. of King PHILIPPE III of France and MARIE of Brabant. M., as his second wife, King EDWARD I, son of King HENRY III of England and ELEANOR of Provence, and had Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ROBERT I, Count of Artois, son of King LOUIS VIII and Blessed BLANCA of Castile. B. 1216. D. 1250. M. MAHAUD, dau. of Duke HENRI II of Brabant and MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN. At least 2 ch.:
1) Count Robert II; m. (1) Amicie de Courtenay (vol. V, appendix, Artois).
2) BLANCHE; m. Earl EDMUND of Lancaster.

BLANCHE of Artois, dau. of Count ROBERT I and MAHAUD of Brabant. D. 1302. M. bef. 1276, Earl EDMUND Crouchback of Lancaster, son of King HENRY III of England and ELEANOR of Provence, and had Earl HENRY (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, father of ELEANOR (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III of Arundel, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

PIERRE, Sieur DE COURTENAY, son of King LOUIS VI and ADELAIDE of Savoy. D. ca. 1180. M. ELISABETH, dau. and heir of Sieur RENAUD DE COURTENAY and HEDVIGE DU DONJON. At least 3 ch.:
1) Emperor Pierre of Constantinople.
2) S. Robert; m. Mahaud de Mehun (vol. V, appendix, Courtenay).
3) ALIX; m. Count AYMAR of Angoulême.

ALIX DE COURTENAY, dau. of Sieur PIERRE and ELISABETH DE COURTENAY. M. (2) Count AYMAR, son of Count GUILLAUME IV of Angoulême and MARGUERITE of Turenne, and had Countess ISABEL of Angoulême, mother of King HENRY III of England, father of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FRÉTVAL, LORDS OF.

I would guess that Frétval was a castle in the general vicinity of Anvers in central France.

NIVELON I, Sieur DE FRÉTVAL. D. aft. 1050. M. ERMENTRUDE, dau. of FOUCHER, Abbot of St. Lubin (son of another FOUCHER) and N. N.

FOUCHER, Sieur DE FRÉTVAL, son of Sieur NIVELON I and ERMENTRUDE (of St. Lubin). D. 18 Dec., ca. 1095. M. HILDEBURGE, sis. of GUILLAUME GOUET. At least 2 ch.:
1) Sieur NIVELON II; m. EUSTACHIE N.
2) AGNES; m. Viscount HUGUES III of Chateaudun.

NIVELON II, Sieur DE FRÉTVAL, son of Sieur FOUCHER and HILDEBURGE (GOUET). D. ca. 1122. M. EUSTACHIE N. Nivelon took part in the 1st Crusade.

URSON, Sieur DE FRÉTVAL, son of Sieur NIVELON II and EUSTACHIE N. D. 1187. M. (2) GRACIE, dau. of Sieur RAOUL DE FAYE and N. N.

ALIX DE FRÉTVAL, dau. of Sieur URSON and GRACIE DE FAYE. M. Viscount GEOFFROI IV, son of Viscount HUGUES V of Chateaudun and JEANNE DE PREUILLY, and had Viscount GEOFFROI V of Chateaudun, father of JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN, mother of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GAEL FAMILY.

This was a cadet branch of the family of the Counts of Amiens.

DREUX, Count of Amiens, son of Count GAUTHIER II of Amiens, Vexin and Valois and ADELE of Senlis. M. GODA, dau. of King AETHELRED II of England and EMME of Normandy.

RALPH I de Maigne, Earl of Hereford, son of Count DREUX of Amiens and GODA of England. D. ca. 1055. M., as her second husband, GYTHA, dau. of OSGOOD CLOPA and N. N.

RALPH II Wader DE GAEL, Earl of Norfolk, son of Earl RALPH I de Maigne and GYTHA. M. 1074, EMMA, dau. of Earl WILLIAM FITZ OSBERN and ADELIZ DE TOENI.

RAOUL, Sieur DE GAEL, son of Earl RALPH II and EMMA FITZ WILLIAM. D. 1143. M. AVISE N.

AMICE DE GAEL, dau. of Sieur RAOUL DE GAEL and AVISE N. M. Earl ROBERT II, son of Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT I of Leicester and ISABEL of Vermandois, and had Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT III, father of MARGARET DE BEAUMONT, mother of ROBERT DE QUINCY III, father of MARGARET DE QUINCY, mother of MAUD DE LACY, mother of ROHESE DE CLARE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE DE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GALLOWAY, LORDS OF.

Galloway is a shire in Scotland occupying a peninsula that sticks out into the Firth of Forth. The lords of the shire seem to have exercised real power, unlike most of the earls of the English shires. In addition, the lords of Galloway were hereditary constables of Scotland.

FERGUS, Lord of Galloway. D. as a monk of Holyrood, 1161. Said to have m. Elizabeth, illegitimate dau. of King Henry I of England. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Lord UCHTRED; m. GUNNILD of Allerdale.
- 2) Earl Gilbert of Carrick; m. N. N.

Fergus was the founder of Dundrennan Abbey, Tongland Abbey, Souleseat Abbey, St. Mary's Isle Priory and Whithorn Priory.

UCHTRED, Lord of Galloway, son of FERGUS and (Elizabeth). Murdered by his brother, Gilbert, 22 Sept., 1174. M. GUNNILD, dau. of WALTHEOF or Waldeve, Lord of Allerdale. Uchtred founded Lincluden Nunnery and was a benefactor of Holyrood Abbey and Holmcutram Abbey.

ROLAND, Lord of Galloway, son of Lord UCHTRED and GUNNILD of Allerdale. D. 19 Dec., 1200. M. HELEN, dau. of RICHARD DE MORVILLE, Constable of Scotland. Roland became Justiciar of Scotland as well as Constable in 1189. He was the founder of Glenluce Abbey.

ALAN, Lord of Galloway and Constable of Scotland, son of Lord ROLAND and HELEN DE MORVILLE. D. 1234. M. (1) N., dau. of Lord Reginald of the Isles. According to The Scots Peerage, Alan had only one daughter by this marriage, who died as a hostage. Alan m. (2) MARGARET, dau. of Earl DAVID of Huntingdon and MAUD of Chester. Moriarty, at least according to my notes, makes Helen of Galloway a daughter of the first marriage, but this would not seem to agree with the claims to the Scottish throne made by some of her descendants. Therefore, I hesitantly part company with Moriarty and follow The Scots Peerage. 2 ch.:

- 1) HELEN; m. Earl ROGER DE QUINCY.
- 2) Devorgilla; m. John Baliol, father of King John Baliol.

HELEN of Galloway, elder dau. and coheir of Lord ALAN and MARGARET of Huntingdon. M. Earl ROGER, son of Earl SAHER DE QUINCY II of Winchester and MARGARET DE BEAUMONT, and had MARGARET DE QUINCY, mother of JOAN DE FERRERS, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir

JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GANT FAMILY.

Gant is undoubtedly a Gallicization of Ghent. Surely they came from what is now western Belgium, and they must have come from a family of consequence, for they became very powerful in England. Beyond that, however, matters seem obscure and uncertain. Some make them a cadet branch of the family of the Counts of Flanders. Others derive them from the lords of Alost.

GILBERT DE GANT, perh. son of Count Baldwin VI of Flanders and Richilde of Hainaut, or perh. son of Sieur Raoul of Alost and Gisele, dau. of Count Friedrich I of Luxemburg and Ermentrude of Gleiberg. M. ALICE, dau. of Sieur HUGUES II of Montfort-sur-Risle and ALIX DE BEAUFFOU. I presume that Gilbert came to England in the army of King William the Conqueror and was rewarded with generous grants of land, especially in Lincolnshire.

WALTER DE GANT, Earl of Lincoln, son of GILBERT and ALICE DE MONTFORT. D. 1139. M. MAUD, dau. of Earl STEPHEN of Richmond and HAWISE DE GUINGAMP. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) ALICE; m. (2) ROGER DE MOWBRAY I.
- 2) Agnes; m. William de Mohun II (part 4).
- 3) N.; m. William Fitz Walter de Welle (part 4 - Dudley).

ALICE DE GANT, dau. of Earl WALTER and ALICE DE MONTFORT. M. (2) ROGER DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, son of NIGEL D'AUBIGNY and GUNDRED DE GOURNAY, and had NIGEL DE MOWBRAY, father of WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY, father of ROGER DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE DE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GENEVA, COUNTS OF.

There were Counts of Geneva until John Calvin won over the city to his cause.

RATBERT, Count of Geneva. Occurs 880. M. RICHILDE N.

ALBERT I, Count of Geneva, son of Count RATBERT and RICHILDE N. D. aft. 931. M. ODE, dau. of GAUTHIER and GODANIE N.

CONRAD, Count of Geneva, son of Count ALBERT I and ODE N. M. N. N.

ROBERT, Count of Geneva, son of Count CONRAD and N. N. M. N. N.

ALBERT II, Count of Geneva, son of Count ROBERT and N. N. D. bef. 1001. M. ELDEGARDE N.

AYMON I, Count of Geneva, son of Count ALBERT II and ELDEGARDE N. Occurs 1016. M. BERTHE, dau. of Count BALDWIN III of Flanders and MATHILDE of Saxony.

GEROLD I, Count of Geneva, son of Count AYMON I and BERTHE of Flanders. Occurs 1045. M. Berthe N. and/or Gisele N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GEROLD II; m. TIETBERGE (of Rheinfelden).
- 2) JEANNE; m. Count AMADEUS II of Savoy.

GEROLD II, Count of Geneva, son of Count GEROLD I and Berthe or Gisele N. Occurs 1080. M. TIETBERGE, thought to be dau. of Anti-King Rudolf of Rheinfelden and Countess Adelaide of Turin (vol. V, appendix).

AYMON II, Count of Geneva, son of Count GEROLD II and TIETBERGE of Rheinfelden. D. aft. 1131. M. ITE, dau. of Count LOUIS of Faucigny and N. N.

AMÉ I, Count of Geneva, son of Count AYMOUN II and ITE of Faucigny. D. aft. 1162. M. bef. 1150, MATHILDE, dau. of Sieur PONS II DE CUISEAUX and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GUILLAUME I; m. BEATRIX DE VALPERGE.
- 2) Beatrix; m. Sieur Ebal IV de Grandison.

GUILLAUME I, Count of Geneva, son of Count AMÉ and MATHILDE DE CUISEAUX. D. aft. 1219. M. BEATRIX, dau. Sieur GUI DE VALPERGE and BEATRICE DE' VISCONTI.

BEATRIX of Geneva, dau. of Count GUILLAUME I and BEATRIX DE VALPERGE. M. Count THOMAS I, son of Count HUMBERT III of Savoy and BEATRIX of Macon, and had BEATRIX of Savoy, mother of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

JEANNE of Geneva, dau. of Count GEROLD I and Berthe or Gisele N. M. Count AMADEUS, son of Count OTTO I of Savoy and Countess ADELAIDE of Turin, and had Count HUMBERT II of Savoy, father of ADELAIDE of Savoy, mother of King LOUIS VII of France, father of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE DE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

GENEVILLE FAMILY. See Joinville.

GILCHING, COUNTS OF.

Gilching would seem to be located in Austria.

MEGINHARD I, Count in the Traungau. D. 30 Mar., 930. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count MEGINHARD II; m. N. N.
- 2) Count Udalrich of the Lurngau; m. N. N.

MEGINHARD II, Count in the Traungau, son of Count MEGINHARD I and N. N. Occurs 955-963. M. N. N.

ARNOLD I, Count of Gilching (also called Count in the Traungau and Rotagau), son of Count MEGINHARD II and N. N. M. (2) IRMGARD N. Arnold served as Advocate of Beuren Abbey, 1000-1027.

IRMGARD of Gilching, dau. of Count ARNULF I and IRMGARD N. M. Count FRIEDRICH II of Diessen, son of FRIEDRICH I, Count on the Upper Isaar and of Wasserburg and (Emme) of Oeningen, and had UTA of Diessen, mother of IRMGARD of Rott, mother of Count BERENGER I of Sulzbach, father of LIUTGARDE of Sulzbach, mother of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke

THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE DE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GLANVILLE FAMILY.

This was a family that had several branches and included among its members one of the finest of the Justiciars of England.

WILLIAM DE GLANVILLE of Bromholme, co. Suffolk, perh. son of Hervey de Glanville (occurs 1075-1087), son of Ranulph de Glanville, tenant of Robert Malet, baron of Eye in 1086). D. aft. 1117. M. BEATRICE, dau. of ROBERT DE SAUGUEVILLE. William served as sergeant of King Henry I. He also held Alderton, Dalling Hoo, Letheringham, Bacton and Felsted. He founded Bromholme Abbey in 1117.

BARTHOLOMEW DE GLANVILLE of Bromholme, son of WILLIAM and BEATRICE DE SAUGUEVILLE. D. ca. 1195. M. ISABEL N. Bartholomew served as Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1169-1175.

GEOFFREY DE GLANVILLE of Bromholme, etc., son of BARTHOLOMEW and ISABEL N. D. ca. 1240. M. N. N.

EMMA DE GLANVILLE, dau. of GEOFFREY and N. N. M. Sir JOHN I, son of HENRY DE GREY of Grey's Thurrock and ISEUDE DE BARDOLF, and had Lord REYNOLD DE GREY of Wilton, father of Lord JOHN DE GREY II, father of JOAN DE GREY, mother of Lord RALPH BASSET V of Drayton, father of MARGARET BASSET, mother of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD of Stafford, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GOURNAY FAMILY.

The only information about them as a family that I have is that they were of Norman origin and, after the Conquest, acquired the lordship of Caister in Norfolk and, later on, Wendover in Buckinghamshire. I have to remark that, although my source of information seems to be the Moriarty manuscript, which is, in general, very reliable, I feel less sure about it than I usually am with material from this source. This was a family that apparently held lands on both sides of the English Channel, so that it is unclear whether they should be considered English or French. Then, there is a big time gap between the probable father of the first English landholder and his son. Two of the marriages are with very prominent French families, but the identities of the spouses cannot be determined..

HUGH DE GOURNAY I, prob. descended from Sieur Hugues de Gournay (occurs 986), son of Sieur Renaud de Gournay [m. Aubrée]. D. by 1086. He is called in my source (Moriarty?), "Norman leader against the Danes."

HUGH DE GOURNAY II, a tenant in Essex, son of HUGH I and N. N. D. by 1093. M., as her second husband, BASILIE, dau. of GERARD FLAITEI and N. N. Hugh was a tenant in Essex in the Domesday survey in 1086. He died as a monk of Bec. Basilie, Hugh's wife, is called a sister of Agnes, but the only other reference I have to Gerard Flaitei is to another daughter, Ermengarde, who married Walter le Giffard de Bolbec.

GERARD DE GOURNAY of Caister, co. Norfolk, son of HUGH II and BASILIE FLAITEI. D. ca. 1104. M., as her first husband, EDITH, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE WARRENNE I and GUNDRED. At least 2 ch.:

1) HUGH III; m. BEATRIX DE VERMANDOIS.

2) GUNDRED; m. NIGEL D'AUBIGNY.

Gerard took part in the 1st Crusade.

HUGH DE GOURNAY III, son of GERARD and BASILIE FLAITEI. D. 1179 in the Near East. M. (1) BEATRIX DE VERMANDOIS, whom I have been unable to identify. Hugh founded the nunnery of Gaillefontaine.

HUGH DE GOURNAY IV of Wendover, co. Buckingham, son of HUGH III. D. by 1238. M. (1) JULIANE (d. aft. 1226), sis. of Count RENAUD DE DAMMARTIN. Hugh was the founder of St. Aubin Abbey or Priory. I have been unable to fit this Count Renaud into the other known Counts of Dammartin.

MILICENT DE GOURNAY, dau. of HUGH IV and JULIANE DE DAMMARTIN. M. WILLIAM II, son of WILLIAM DE CAUNTELOU I and MASCALINE DE BRACI, and had WILLIAM DE CAUNTELOU III, father of MILICENT DE CAUNTELOU, mother of EVE DE LA ZOUCHE, mother of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE DE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GUNDRED DE GOURNAY, dau. of GERARD and EDITH DE WARENNE. M. NIGEL, son of ROGER D'AUBIGNY and AMICE DE MOWBRAY, and had ROGER DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, father of NIGEL DE MOWBRAY, father of WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY, father of ROGER DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GRAMMAIRE FAMILY.

This family held Knottingley, apparently in Yorkshire.

RALPH LE GRAMMAIRE I, tenant of Knottingley and Darrington in 1086. M. N. N. Ralph was a vassal of Ilbert de Lacy.

RALPH LE GRAMMAIRE II (of Knottingley), son of RALPH I and N. N. Occurs 1129. M. N. N. Ralph held Nostell and Hardwick, apparently in addition to Knottingley and Darrington. Ralph was a benefactor of St. Oswald's (Abbey).

RICHARD LE GRAMMAIRE of Knottingley, son of RALPH II and N. N. D. bef 1188. M. N. N.

WILLIAM LE GRAMMAIRE of Knottingley, son of RICHARD and N. N. D. ca. 1217. M. N. N. According to Moriarty, Joan, the heir, was a daughter of either Richard or his son, William. My impression is that we are short on generations.

JOAN LA GRAMMAIRE, dau. of WILLIAM or possibly of Richard and N. N. M. bef. 1196, PIERS I, son of ADAM DE BRUS III and AGNES of Aumale and Holderness, and had PIERS DE BRUS II, father of AGNES DE BRUS, mother of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE III, father of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINNE II of Laxton, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINNE, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GRENTMESNIL FAMILY.

Grentmesnil would have been a castle in Normandy.

ROBERT I, Sieur DE GRENTMESNIL, prob. son of Gervase and N. N. D. 1038. M. HAWISE, dau. of GIROIE DE COURCERANT and N. N.

HUGUES I, Sieur DE GRENTMESNIL, son of ROBERT I and HAWISE DE COURCERANT. D. 1094. M. ALIX or Adeliz, dau. of Sieur IVES III DE BEAUMONT-SUR-OISE (occurs 1070; son of Sieur Ives II [occurs 1022; m. Gisele de Chevreuse], son of Sieur Ives I [occurs 968]) and Judith N. Apparently at least 2 ch.:

1) Sieur ROBERT II de Sap; m. (1) Agnes of Bayeux; (2) Emma de Stuteville; (3) Lucy de Beaumont.

2) Sieur Ives de Grentmesnil; m. N. de Gant.

ROBERT DE GRENTMESNIL II, Sieur de Sap, son of Sieur HUGUES I and ALICE DE BEAUMONT. D. 1 June, 1136. M. (1) Agnes, dau. of Viscount Ranulph of Bayeux and Marguerite of Avranches. Robert m. (2) Emma, dau. of Robert de Stuteville II and Beatrix N. Robert m. (3) Lucy, dau. of Savary fitz Cana (son of Raoul de Beaumont-le-Vicomte IV, Viscount of Le Mans). It is apparently not known which wife was the mother of Robert's son and heir, who was also the heir of his uncle, Ives de Grentmesnil

HUGUES II, Sieur DE GRENTMESNIL, son of Sieur ROBERT II de Sap and one of his three wives. M. N. N.

PETRONILLE DE GRENTMESNIL, dau. and heir of Sieur HUGUES II and N. N. M. Earl ROBERT II, son of Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT I of Leicester and ISABEL of Vermandois, and had Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT III, father of MARGARET DE BEAUMONT, mother of ROBERT DE QUINCY III, father of MARGARET DE QUINCY, mother of MAUD DE LACY, mother of ROHESE DE CLARE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE DE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GRESSINGHALL FAMILY.

Gressinghall was a lordship in Norfolk. Its lords were stewards to the Warennes.

WEIMER DE GRESSINGHALL of Gressinghall, steward of Earl William de Warenne. D. aft. 1086. M. GILLA N.

ROGER FITZ WEIMER DE GRESSINGHALL of Gressinghall, son of WEIMER and GILLA N. D. bef. 1130. M. N. N. He, too, was steward to Earl William de Warenne.

WILLIAM FITZ ROGER DE GRESSINGHALL of Gressinghall, son of ROGER FITZ WEIMER and N. N. M. N. N. He, too, served as steward to the Warennes.

ISABEL DE GRESSINGHALL, lady of Gressinghall, dau. and eventual heir of WILLIAM FITZ ROGER and N. N. D. 1207. M. (1) Osmund, son of Robert de Stuteville III and Helewise Murdac. Isabel m. (2) by 1194, WILLIAM II, son of ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD II and ALICE DE SENLIS, and had ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD III, father of WILLIAM DE HUNTINGFIELD III, father of ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD IV, father of JOAN DE HUNTINGFIELD, mother of RALPH BASSET III of Weldon, father of JOAN BASSET, mother of Sir JOHN AYLESBURY, father of Sir THOMAS AYLESBURY II, father of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Another author makes Isabel the daughter of Roger fitz William de Gressinghall, the son and immediate heir of William fitz Roger.

GREY OF ROTHERFIELD.

The relationship of this Grey family to the other barons de Grey does not seem to be known. Even the relationship of these lords of Rotherfield to those that are found in part 1 is unclear in my notes, at least.

ROBERT DE GREY I of Rotherfield, son of HAWISE DE GREY, the name of whose husband is not known; she was the dau. of Stephen de Ponsold (perhaps son of a Richard de Grey) and Alice, dau. and heir of Thomas de Grey of Cornwell. M. N. N.

WALTER DE GREY, of Rotherfield, son of ROBERT I and N. N. M. ISABEL, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM DE DUSTON of Duston, co. Northampton, and MARY N.

ROBERT DE GREY II of Rotherfield, son of WALTER and ISABEL DE DUSTON. D. ca. 1295. M. JOAN, dau. of THOMAS DE VALOIGNES and JOAN N.

JOHN DE GREY I of Rotherfield, son of ROBERT II and JOAN DE VALOIGNES. D. 17 Oct., 1311. M. MARGARET, dau. of WILLIAM DE ODINGSSELLS II and ELA FITZ WALTER.

JOHN DE GREY II, Lord Grey of Rotherfield, son of JOHN I and MARGARET DE ODINGSSELLS. B. 9 Oct., 1300. D. Rotherfield, 1 Sept., 1359. M. (1) 1312, CATHERINE FITZ BRIAN, dau. and coheir of Lord BRIAN FITZ ALAN and MAUD N. At least 2 ch.:

1) MAUD; m. (1) Lord JOHN DE BOTETOURT II.

2) Lord John III; m. Maud Burghersh (part 4).

John m. (2) Avise, dau. of Lord John Marmion and Maud de Furnival.

MAUD DE GREY, dau. of Lord JOHN DE GREY II and CATHERINE FITZ BRIAN. M. (1) Lord JOHN II, son of THOMAS DE BOTETOURT and JOAN DE SOMERY, and had CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Maud m. (2) ca. 1374, Sir Thomas de Harcourt I (part 4).

I have to note here that WEIS disagrees with the above in two points. First of all, he claims that Lord John de Botetourt II died without issue. Secondly, he claims that Maud was the daughter of Lord John de Grey II by his second wife. To this I would remark that he bases himself on a secondary source of unknown reliability. Secondly, Maud named her eldest daughter Catherine, apparently after her mother. I am not certain which my own sources were, but I am not convinced that they are unreliable.

GREY OF WILTON

There were a number of barons named Grey, lords of Codnor, Rotherfield, Ruthyn and Wilton Castles. All but the lords of Rotherfield can be traced back to a single progenitor.

HENRY DE GREY of Grey's Thurrock. M. ISEUD, dau. of HUGH DE BARDOLF of Waddington and Great Carlton and ISABEL N.. At least 2 ch.:

1) Sir JOHN of Shirland; m. (2) EMMA DE GLANVILLE.

2) Sir Richard of Codnor; m. Lucy de Humez (part 4).

Sir JOHN DE GREY I of Shirland, son of HENRY and ISEUD DE BARDOLF. D. 1266. M. (2) EMMA, dau. of GEOFFREY DE GLANVILLE of Bromholme, co. Suffolk and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Lord REYNOLD DE GREY; m. MAUD DE LONGCHAMP.

2) EMMA; m. WILLIAM DE HUNTINGFIELD III.

REYNOLD DE GREY, Lord Grey of Wilton, son of Sir JOHN I and EMMA de Cauz or de Glanville. D. 1301. M. MAUD, dau. of Sir HENRY DE LONGCHAMP and N. N.

JOHN DE GREY II, Lord Grey of Wilton, son of Lord REYNOLD and MAUD DE LONGCHAMP. B. 1266. D. 1323. M. ANNE, dau. of WILLIAM DE FERRERS IV, Lord Ferrers of Groby, and ANNE DESPENSER.

JOAN DE GREY, dau. of Lord JOHN II and ANNE DE FERRERS. M. Lord RALPH V, son of Lord RALPH BASSET IV of Drayton and HAWISE N., and had MARGARET BASSET, mother of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir

HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

EMMA DE GREY, dau. of JOHN DE GREY I and EMMA DE GLANVILLE. D. 1264. M., as his first wife Sir WILLIAM III, son of Sir ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD III and JOAN DE HOBRUGG, and had Sir ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD IV, father of JOAN DE HUNTINGFIELD, mother of RALPH BASSET III of Weldon, father of JOAN BASSET, mother of Sir JOHN AYLESBURY, father of Sir THOMAS AYLESBURY II, father of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton (*supra*).

GREYSTOKE FAMILY.

This was a Saxon family that managed to hold on to its lands.

SIGULF, a Saxon thegn of Yorkshire. D. aft. 1086, when he apparently held Greystock or Greystoke and Thornton. M. N. N.

FORNE FITZ SIGULF of Greystoke and Thornton, son of Thegn SIGULF. D. 1130. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:
1) IVES FITZ FORNE; m. AGNES N.
2) Edith fitz Forne; m. Robert d'Oilly, after having been one of King Henry I mistresses.

IVES FITZ FORNE of Greystoke and Thornton, son of FORNE FITZ SIGULF and N. N. D. ca. 1156. M. AGNES N.

WALTER FITZ IVES of Greystoke and Thornton, son of IVES FITZ FORNE and AGNES N. D. ca. 1162. M. BEATRICE N., who was probably a relative of Scollard, lord of Bedale (which the Fitz Brian family later acquired).

RANULPH FITZ WALTER of Greystoke and Thornton, son of WALTER FITZ IVES and BEATRICE N. D. ca. 1190. M. AMABEL N.

ALICE FITZ RANULPH (de Greystoke), dau. of RANULPH FITZ WALTER and AMABEL N. M. HENRY FITZ HERVEY, son of HERVEY FITZ AKARIS of Ravensworth and N. N., and had RANDOLPH FITZ HENRY of Ravensworth, father of AGNES FITZ RANDOLPH of Ravensworth, mother of Lord BRIAN FITZ ALAN III of Bedale, father of CATHERINE FITZ BRIAN, mother of MAUD DE GREY (of Rotherfield), mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GUELDERS, DUKES OF.

Guelders was one of the counties that made up the Netherlands. I don't know how they managed to become dukes.

GERHARD I, Count of Teisterbant, prob. son of N., Lord of Antoining and N. N. D. prob. by 1058. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count DIRK; m. N. N.
- 2) Count Goswin I of Heinsberg; m. Ode of Walbeck.

DIRK, Count in the Veluwe, son of Count GERHARD I and N. N. D. 1082. M. N. N.

GERHARD II, Duke of Guelders and Wassenberg, son of Count DIRK and N. N. D. 24 Oct., btw. 1129 and 1141. M., as her second husband, CLEMENCE, dau. of Count Pierre GUILLAUME V of Poitou and ERMESINDE DE LONGWY. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Duke GERHARD III; m. IRMGARD of Zutphen.

- 2) Count Heinrich I; m. Agnes von Arnstein (vol. V, part 1, Guelders)
- 3) YOLANDE; m. Count BAUDOUIN III of Hainaut.

GERHARD III, Duke of Guelders, son of Duke GERHARD II and CLEMENCE of Poitou. M. IRMGARD, dau. and heir of Count OTTO III of Zutphen and JUTTA N. As many as 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke Heinrich I; m. Agnes of Arnstein.
- 2) JUTTA; m. Count WALERAN III of Limburg.

I have to note some confusion as to whether there was one Gerhard between Dirk and Heinrich or two. Moriarty, according to my notes at least, has only one, but the time gap suggests two. If there was only one Gerhard, then I would guess that he had married twice and that Count Heinrich was by Irmgard of Zutphen and Yolande by Clemence of Poitou. Jutta would also be by Irmgard of Zutphen.

JUTTA of Guelders, dau. of Duke GERHARD III and IRMGARD of Zutphen. M. Count WALERAN III, son of Count HEINRICH I of Limburg and ADELHEID of Botenstein, and had Count HEINRICH II of Limburg, father of MARGARETE of Limburg, mother of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

YOLANDE of Guelders, dau. of Duke GERHARD II and CLEMENCE of Poitou. M. Count BAUDOUIN III, son of Count BAUDOUIN II of Hainaut and IDE of Louvain, and had Count BAUDOUIN IV of Hainaut, father of AGNES of Hainaut, mother of YOLANDE DE COUCY, mother of Duke PIERRE DE DREUX of Brittany, father of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE DE BERKELEY V (supra).

GUERRES FAMILY.

The progenitor was a tenant or vassal of Earl William de Warenne in Essex in 1086.

RICHARD DE GUERRES I. D. aft. 1086. M. N. N.

RICHARD DE GUERRES II, son of RICHARD I and N. N. D. bef. 1130. M. N. N.

HAWISE DE GUERRES, dau. of RICHARD II and N. N. M. (1) WILLIAM, son of ROBERT DE HASTINGS I and N., dau. of WALTER THE DEACON, and had ROBERT DE HASTINGS II, father of ALICE DE HASTINGS, mother of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE, father of HAWISE DE LOVAINE, mother of ALINE BASSET (of Wycombe), mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Ryhall, father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE DE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GUZMAN FAMILY.

I take it that Guzman was a castle somewhere in Spain, probably in Castile or Leon. My immediate source of this pedigree is Turton, who is frequently unreliable, but may, perhaps, have used here a reliable source. According to Turton, the lords of Guzman were descended from a cadet branch of the Kings of Leon.

NUÑO BELCHIDES, son of King ORDOÑO I of Leon and NUÑA of Vierzo. Occurs ca, 880. M. N., dau. of Count RODRIGO of Castile and N. N. This Count Rodrigo of Castile is supposed to have been a son of King Ramiro I of the Asturias by his second wife, Urraca, dau. of Diego Ramirez, Lord of Castile.

RODRIGO NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN, son of NUÑO BELCHIDES (DE LEON) and N. of Castile. M. N. N.

(NUÑO) RODRIGUEZ DE GUZMAN, son of RODRIGO NUÑEZ and N. N. M. N. N.

RODRIGO (NUÑEZ) DE GUZMAN, Count of Amaya, son of (NUÑO) RODRIGUEZ and N. N. M. N., dau. of GUNDEMARO PINIOLEZ DE GUZMAN (son of PINIO GUNDEMAREZ, son of GUNDEMARO PINIOLEZ, son of PINIO FROYLAS, son of FROYLA GUMARDEZ, son of GUMARDO DE BRAGA, son of Count ALONSO of Braga (m. MARQUESA N.).

NUÑO RODRIGUEZ DE GUZMAN, Count of Amaya, son of Count RODRIGO NUÑEZ and N. GUNDEMAREZ. Occurs ca. 1040. M. XIMENA (ORDOÑEZ) DE LEON, dau. of ORDOÑO PELAYEZ DE LEON and FROMILDE PELAYEZ.

XIMENA NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN, dau. of Count NUÑO RODRIGUEZ and XIMENA (ORDOÑEZ) DE LEON. Became the concubine of King ALFONSO VI of Castile and Leon, son of King FERNANDO I of Leon and SANCHA (ALFONSO), heiress of Leon, and had TERESA of Castile, mother of King ALFONSO I of Portugal, father of URRACA of Portugal, mother of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile, father of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HABSBURG FAMILY.

This is the same family that ruled in Vienna for hundreds and hundreds of years. At the point where we descend from them, however, they were unimportant counts in Switzerland.

GUNTRAM the Rich, Lord of Muri and Count. Occurs 973. M. N. N.

LANZELIN VON HABSBURG, Count of Altenburg (in the Klettgau) and in the Thurgau, son of Count GUNTRAM and N. N. D. Aug., 991. M. LIUTGARDE, dau. of Count EBERHARD VON NELLENBURG III and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) C. Ratpod; m. Itta N. (vol. V, appendix, Habsburg).
- 2) LIUTGARD; m. C. BERTHOLD III of Zähringen.

LIUTGARD VON HABSBURG, dau. of Count LANZELIN and LIUTGARDE VON NELLENBURG. M. Count BERTHOLD III, son of Count BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN II and BERTHE VON HOHENSTAUFEN, and had Duke BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN IV, father of ADELHEID VON ZÄHRINGEN, mother of St. PRISCA IRENE of Hungary, mother of IOANNES or ISAAK KOMNENOS, father of THEODORA KOMNENOS, mother of IRENE KOMNENA, mother of IRENE ANGELA, mother of MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL DE MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HAINAUT, COUNTS OF.

REGNIER V, Count of Hainaut, son of Count REGNIER IV and HEDVIGE of France (part 2). D. aft. 1039. M. MATHILDE, dau. of Count HERMAN of Eenham and MATHILDE of Dagsburg.

HERMAN, Count of HAINAUT, son of Count REGNIER V and MATHILDE of Eenham. M. RICHILDE, dau. of Count UGO IV of Egisheim and HEILWIG of Dagsburg.

RICHILDE, heiress of Hainaut, dau. of Count HERMAN and RICHILDE of Egisheim. M. Count BALDWIN VI, son of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders and ADELAIDE of France.

BAUDOUIN II, Count of Hainaut, son of Count BALDWIN VI of Flanders and RICHILDE of Hainaut. B. ca. 1056. D. 1098. M. ca. 1084, IDE, dau. of Count HENRI II of Louvain and ADELE of Veluwe. As many as 4 ch.:

- 1) Count BAUDOUIN III; m. YOLANDE of Guelders.
- 2) ALIX; m. Sieur NICHOLAS DE RUMIGNY.
- 3) RICHILDE; m. Count AMAURY DE MONTFORT IV of Evreux.
- 4) Perh. Adelaide; m. Duke Simon I of Lorraine.

BAUDOUIN III, Count of Hainaut, son of Count BAUDOUIN II and IDE of Louvain. D. 1120. M. ca. 1107 YOLANDE, dau. of Duke GERHARD II of Guelders and CLEMENCE of Poitou. At last 2 ch.:

- 1) Count BAUDOUIN IV; m. ADELAIDE of Namur.
- 2) Ide; m. Roger de Toeni.

BAUDOUIN IV, Count of Hainaut, son of Count BAUDOUIN III and YOLANDE of Guelders. D. 1171. M. ca. 1130, ADELAIDE, dau. of Count GODEFROI of Namur and ERMESINDE of Luxembourg. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count BAUDOUIN V; m. Countess MARGUERITE of Flanders.
- 2) AGNES; m. Sieur RAOUL I DE COUCY.

BAUDOUIN V, Count of Hainaut and Flanders, son of Count BAUDOUIN IV of Hainaut and ADELAIDE of Namur. B. 1150. D. 1195. M. 1169, Countess MARGUERITE, dau. and heir of Count THIERRY of Flanders and SIBILLE of Anjou. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Baudouin IX of Flanders.
- 2) ISABEL; m. King PHILIPPE II of France.

ISABEL of Hainaut, dau. of Count BAUDOUIN V and Countess MARGUERITE of Flanders. M., as his first wife, King PHILIPPE II, son of King LOUIS VII of France and ALIX of Champagne, and had King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

AGNES of Hainaut, dau. of Count BAUDOUIN IV and ADELAIDE of Namur. M. Sieur RAOUL I, son of Sieur ENGUERRAND II DE COUCY and AGNES DE BEAUGENCY, and had YOLANDE DE COUCY, mother of Duke PIERRE DE DREUX of Brittany, father of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X, Count of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

ALIX of Hainaut, dau. of Count BAUDOUIN II and IDE of Louvain. M. Sieur NICHOLAS II, son of NICHOLAS DE RUMIGNY I and N. N., and had BEATRIX DE RUMIGNY, mother of ALIX DE MONS, mother of Sieur NICHOLAS DE CONDÉ, father of ISABEL DE CONDÉ, mother of Baron GUILLAUME II DE FIENNES, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER (supra).

HAMSLOPE FAMILY.

The lordship of Hamslope, which gave its name to this Flemish family, is located in Buckinghamshire. The army that William the Conqueror brought to Hastings included, besides Normans and Bretons, also many Flemings from the homeland of his wife.

WINEMAR the Fleming, tenant of Hamslope in 1086, thought to be son of Hugues d'Oisy, Castellan of Douai, and Adele, dau. of Gauthier de Lens II, Castellan of Cambrai (son of Castellan Gauthier I of Cambrai, perh. son of Castellan Sohier of Lens, son of Castellan Gauthier of Lens) and Ermentrude N. M. N. N.

MICHAEL DE HAMSLOPE of Hamslope, son of WINEMAR and N. N. Occurs during the reign of King Henry I (1100-1135). M. N. N. Michael is also called "de Preston."

MAUD DE HAMSLOPE, dau. and heir of MICHAEL and N. N. M. ca. 1123, WILLIAM II, son of WILLIAM MAUDUIT I and HAWISE N., and had WILLIAM MAUDUIT III, father of ROBERT MAUDUIT, father of WILLIAM MAUDUIT IV, father of ISABEL MAUDUIT, mother of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Alcester, father of Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I, father of Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP IV, father of Lord JOHN BEAUCHAMP of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HARCOURT FAMILY.

This Norman family endured for numerous generations in England.

TURKETIL or Turchetil, Sieur de Turcqueville. M. ADELINE, dau. of TURSTIN DE BASTEMBOURG and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) ANSCHETIL DE HARCOURT; m. EVE DE BOISSEY.
- 2) LESCELINE; m. Count GUILLAUME I of Eu.

ANSCHETIL DE HARCOURT I, son of Sieur TURKETIL DE TURCQUEVILLE and ADELINE DE BASTEMBOURG. Occurs ca. 1024. M. EVE DE BOISSEY.

ROBERT DE HARCOURT I, son of ANSCHETIL I and EVE DE BOISSEY. M. COLEDE D'ARGOUGES.

ANSCHETIL DE HARCOURT II, son of Sieur ROBERT I and COLEDE D'ARGOUGES. Said to have married a member of the Braose family.

WILLIAM DE HARCOURT I, son of ANSCHETIL II and N. (de Braose). Occurs ca. 1145. M. AGNES N.

IVES DE HARCOURT, son of WILLIAM I and AGNES N. D. 1180. M. N. N.

ROBERT DE HARCOURT II, son of IVES and N. N. D. 1202. M. ISABEL, said to be dau. of Richard de Camville. TURTON makes Isabel out to be a granddau. of Richard de Camville I and Mélisende of Rethel, but this seems unlikely to me. I would make her a daughter of the Richard who married Mélisende, but probably rather by his first wife, Alice. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sir William II; m. Alice Noel (part 4).
- 2) ALICE; M. Earl WALERAN DE NEWBURGH.

ALICE DE HARCOURT, dau. of ROBERT II and ISABEL DE CAMVILLE. M. Earl WALERAN, son of Earl ROGER DE NEWBURGH of Warwick and GUNDRED DE WARENNE, and had ALICE DE NEWBURGH, mother of ISABEL MAUDUIT, mother of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Alcester, father of Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I, father of Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP IV, father of Lord JOHN BEAUCHAMP of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LESCELINE DE HARCOURT, dau. of Sieur TURKETIL DE TURCQUEVILLE and ADELINE DE BASTEMBOURG. M. Count GUILLAUME I of Eu, illegitimate son of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy and an unknown mistress, and had Count ROBERT DE HASTINGS of Eu, father of Count GUILLAUME DE

HASTINGS II, father of Count HENRI DE HASTINGS I, father of Count JEAN DE HASTINGS, father of Count HENRI DE HASTINGS II, father of ALIX DE HASTINGS, mother of MAHAUD DE LUSIGNAN, mother of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII of Hereford and Essex, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL DE MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HASTANG FAMILY.

Some authors identify Hastang and Hastings, but I prefer to follow The Complete Peerage, which keeps the names and the families distinct.

Sir ROBERT HASTANG I of Chebsey, co. Stafford. M. JOAN, dau. of WILLIAM DE CURLI of Budbrook and N. N. Robert also held Leamington Hastang, co. Warwick.

Sir ROBERT HASTANG II of Chebsey, Leamington and Budbrook, son of ROBERT I and JOAN DE CURLI. M. N. N.

Sir JOHN HASTANG I of Chebsey, etc., son of ROBERT II and N. N. D. bef. 1322. M. EVE N.

Sir THOMAS HASTANG of Chebsey, etc., son of JOHN I and EVE N. M. (2) bef. July, 1325, ELIZABETH N. Thomas served as keeper of the Bishop of Hereford's castle in 1322. He made the pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostella.

Sir JOHN HASTANG II of Chebsey, etc., son of THOMAS and ELIZABETH N. M. by 1343, BLANCHE N. John is thought to have fought at Crécy.

(Sir) JOHN HASTANG III of Chebsey, etc., son of Sir JOHN II and BLANCHE N. D. Oct., 1367. He is said to have m. Maud, dau. of Sir William Trussell. He exchanged the manors of Budbrook and Grave Curli for the manors of Grafton and Upton Waryn, co. Worcester.

MAUD HASTANG, elder dau. and coheir of (Sir) JOHN III and (Maud Trussell). Bapt. Chebsey, 2 Feb., 1358/9. M. btw. 20 Aug., 1373 and 24 Feb., 1374/5, RALPH, son of Sir JOHN STAFFORD of Grafton and MARGARET DE STAFFORD, and had Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY OF Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HASTINGS OF EU.

There were several families of the name of Hastings in the Middle Ages whose interrelationships do not seem to have been worked out with much certainty.

GUILLAUME I, Count of Eu, illegitimate son of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy and an unknown mistress. D. bef. 1058. M. LESCELINE, dau. of Sieur TURKETIL DE TURCQUEVILLE and ADELIN DE BASTEMBOURG. Turketil was the progenitor of the Harcourt family.

ROBERT DE HASTINGS, Count of Eu and lord of Hastings, son of GUILLAUME I and LESCELINE (DE HARCOURT). D. btw. 1089 and 1093. M. BEATRICE, dau. of RALPH DE LIMESI and HAWISE N.

GUILLAUME DE HASTINGS II, Count of Eu, son of Count ROBERT and BEATRICE DE LIMESI. D. 1090. M. (1) BEATRICE, dau. of ROGER DE BUSLI and MURIEL N.

HENRI DE HASTINGS I, Count of Eu, son of Count GUILLAUME II and BEATRICE DE BUSLI. D. 1140. M. (3) MARGUERITE, dau. of GUILLAUME DE CHAMPAGNE, Sieur de Sully, and AGNES DE SULLY.

JEAN DE HASTINGS, Count of Eu, son of Count HENRI I and MARGUERITE DE SULLY. D. bef. Nov., 1189. M. ADELIZ, dau. of Earl WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY II and ADELIZ of Louvain. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count HENRI II; m. MAUD DE WARENNE.
- 2) Ida; m. Stephen de Segrave I.

HENRI DE HASTINGS II, Count of Eu, son of Count JEAN and ADELIZ D'AUBIGNY. D. 1183. M. MAUD DE WARENNE, dau. of Earl HAMELIN (Plantagenet) DE WARENNE and ISABEL DE WARENNE.

ALIX DE HASTINGS, Countess of Eu, dau. and heir of Count HENRI II and MAUD DE WARENNE. D. 1246. M. 1191, RAOUL, son of Sieur HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN V and BOURGOGNE DE RANÇON, and had MAHAUD DE LUSIGNAN, mother of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII of Hereford and Essex, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HASTINGS OF LITTLE EASTON AND WIX.

The lordships of Little East and Wix are located in Essex.

WALTER FITZ OTHER. D. aft. 1100. M. BEATRICE N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) GERALD; m. NEST of South Wales.
- 2) ROBERT; m. N., dau. of WALTER THE DEACON.
- 3) N., m. William de Hastings (part 4).

Walter served as Constable of Windsor Castle, 1086-1100. His son, Gerald, was the progenitor of the Fitz Gerald's of Ireland.

ROBERT DE HASTINGS I of Little Easton and Wix. D. 1128. M. N., dau. of WALTER THE DEACON, the son of TEDRIC, a tenant in Essex of Queen Ealdgyth. Robert was also known as "de Windsor."

WILLIAM DE HASTINGS of Little Easton and Wix, son of ROBERT I and N. N. D. btw. 1162 and 1166. M., as her first husband, HAWISE, dau. of RICHARD DE GUERRES II and N. N. William was also known as William fitz Robert de Windsor.

ROBERT DE HASTINGS II of Little Easton and Wix, son of WILLIAM and HAWISE DE GUERRES. D. ca. 1189. M. ca. 1170, MAUD, dau. and coheir of ROGER DE FLAMVILLE and JUETTA DE ARCHES.

ALICE DE HASTINGS, dau. and heir of ROBERT II and MAUD DE FLAMVILLE. M. GODFREY DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, son of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant and IMAINE of Loos, and had MATTHEW DE LOVAINE, father of HAWISE DE LOVAINE, mother of ALINE BASSET (of Wycombe), mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Ryhall, father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HAUTEVILLE FAMILY.

Hauteville is a town of Normandy whence came an adventurer who succeeded in establishing his family in southern Italy. From there they went on to the conquest of Sicily from the Arabs.

TANCRED DE HAUTEVILLE. M. (2) FRASENDE N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Roger I of Sicily; m. Alasia of Savona (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) Duke ROBERT Guiscard of Apulia; m. (1) Alberade N.; (2) SICHELGAITA of Salerno.

ROBERT Guiscard, Duke of Apulia, son of TANCRED and FRASENDE N. M. (1) ALBERADE N. At least 1 ch.:

1) Prince Bohémond I of Antioch; m. Constance of France (vol. V, part 1).

Robert m. (2) SICHELGAITA, dau. and heir of Prince GUAIMAR IV of Salerno and GEMMA of Capua. At least 2 ch.:

1) MATHILDE; m. Count RAYMOND BERENGER II of Barcelona.

2) Sibille; m. Count Ebles II of Roucy.

MATHILDE DE HAUTEVILLE, dau. of Duke ROBERT Guiscard DE HAUTEVILLE of Apulia and SICHELGAITA of Salerno. D. aft. 1112. M. (1) Count RAYMOND BERENGER II, son of Count RAYMOND BERENGER I of Barcelona and ALMODE of La Marche, and had Count RAYMOND BERENGER III of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of Margaret de Audley, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY OF Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HEREFORD, EARLS OF.

As often happens with Norman families after the Conquest, I am hard put to it to give them a proper surname because they used patronymics exclusively and never became sufficiently identified with a particular castle to assume its name as a surname.

OSBERN FITZ HERFAST, Dapifer (steward) of Normandy, son of Herfast, who is called "de Crépon" and is supposed to have been a brother of Duchess Gunnora. Murdered 1040. M. EMMÉ, dau. of Count RAOUL of Ivry and ALBERADE N. Osbern was guardian of young Duke William II (William the Conqueror), who was still under age when his father died.

WILLIAM FITZ OSBERN, Dapifer of Normandy and Earl of Hereford. M. ADELIZ, dau. of ROGER DE TOENI and GODECHILDE of Barcelona. At least 2 ch.:

1) Earl Roger of Hereford; m. N. N.

2) EMMA; m. Earl RALPH Wader DE GAEL.

EMMA, dau. of Earl WILLIAM FITZ OSBERN and ADELIZ DE TOENI. William was also Sieur de Breteuil and received the lordship over the Isle of Wight. M. Earl RALPH Wader of Norfolk, son of Earl RALPH de Maigne and GYTHA, dau. of OSGOD CLOPA, and had Sieur RAOUL DE GAEL,, father of AMICE DE GAEL, mother of Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT III of Leicester, father of MARGARET DE BEAUMONT, mother of ROBERT DE QUINCY II, father of MARGARET DE QUINCY, mother of MAUD DE LACY, mother of ROHESE DE CLARE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HOLLAND, COUNTS OF.

The county of Holland included the country around Amsterdam, The Hague and Leyden. The dynasty of counts that concern us was descended from the Counts of Friesland, whose territory, variously divided into West, Middle and East Friesland, embraced the seacoast and the offshore islands of the northern Netherlands, across the Zuyder Zee from Holland, as well as the adjacent seacoast and islands of what is now Germany.

GERULF II, Count of West Friesland, prob. son of Count Gerulf I of West Friesland, prob. son of Count Gerulf I of Middle Friesland (occurs 839), prob. son of Count Nordalat of Middle Friesland (also occurs 839; m.

N., dau. of Waldger of Corbie), prob. son of Count Gerulf of Middle Friesland (d. 810), prob. son of Count Alfbad of Middle Friesland (d. by 786; m. N., dau. of Mayor of the Palace Charles Martel and Swannhild of Bavaria [dau. of the Lombard Duke Grimald II <m. Vieltrude N.>, son of Duke Theodon V <d. 717>, son of Duke Grimald I <d. 695>, son of Tassilo II, son of Duke Theodon III <d. 630; m. Regintrude, dau. of King Theodebert II of the Franks {b. 586; d. 612; m. Billichildis}, son of King Childebert II {b. 570; d. 596; m. Failende}, son of King Sigbert I {d. 575; m. Brunchildis, dau. of Athanagild, a Spanish Visigoth}, son of King Clothar I {b. 497; d. 561; m. Ingonde}, son of King Clovis I {b. 465; d. 511; m. St. Clothilde, dau. of King Chilperic of the Burgundians, son of King Gunderic, son of King Gundicus, son of King Gislahar, son of King Godomar, son of King Gibicar}, son of King Childeric {m. a Thuringian, Basina}, son of King Merovech, son of King Faramund, son of Sigear, son of the legendary Odin/Wotan/Wodin>, son of Duke Garibald I <d. 640; m. Gela, dau. of Duke Gisulf of Friuli, son of Grasulf, whose mother was a dau. of the Lombard King Aldoin {d. 561; m. Rodeline}, son of Pitzias and Menia>, son of Duke Tassilo I <d. 609>, son of Duke Theobald I <d. 567>, son of Duke Theodon II <d. 537>, son of Duke Theodon I <d. 511>), son of Count Poppo of Middle Friesland, son of King Radbod of Friesland (d. 719; a pagan who was conquered by Mayor of the Palace Pepin of Heristal). Occurs 889. M. N. N.

Count DIRK I of West Friesland, son of Count GERULF II and N. N. D. 942. M. prob. Geva or Gerberge, dau. and heir of Count Meginhard of Hamalant (who became Duke of Friesland in 898), son of Count Wichmann I of Hamalant (occurs 858-881; m. Evesa). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) DIRK II, Count of West Friesland; m. HILDEGARDE of Flanders.
- 2) Count Wichmann II of Hamalant; m. Liutgarde of Flanders.

DIRK II, Count of West Friesland and Taxel, son of Count DIRK I and (Geva of Hamalant). D. ca. 988. M. HILDEGARDE, dau. of Count ARNULF I of Flanders and N. N. Dirk was the founder of Egmont Abbey.

ARNULF, Count of West Friesland and Ghent, son of Count DIRK II and HILDEGARDE of Flanders. D. 18 Sept., 993. M. LIUTGARDE, dau. of Count SIEGFRIED of Luxemburg and HEDWIG of Alsace. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count DIRK III; m. OTEHILDIS of Carinthia.
- 2) Adele; m. Count Enguerrand of Ponthieu.

DIRK III, Count of West Friesland and Holland, son of Count ARNULF and LIUTGARDE of Luxemburg. D. 1039. M. OTEHILDIS, dau. of Duke OTTO of Carinthia and JUDITH or Adele of Verdun. Dirk became Count of Holland in 1018. How or why I do not know.

FLORIS I, Count of Holland and West Friesland, son of Count DIRK III and OTEHILDIS of Carinthia. D. 1061. M. ca. 1050, GERTRUDE, dau. of Duke BERNHARD II of Saxony and BERTRADE of Norway. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count Dirk V; m. Otehildis N. (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) BERTHE; m. King PHILIPPE I of France.
- 3) ALCIDIS; m. Count ARNULF IV of Loos.

BERTHE of Holland, dau. of Count FLORIS I and GERTRUDE of Saxony. D. 1093. M. 1071, King PHILIPPE I, son of King HENRI I of France and ANNE of Kiev, and had King LOUIS VI of France, father of King LOUIS VII, father of King PHILIPPE II, father of King LOUIS VIII, father of King LOUIS IX, father of King PHILIPPE III, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ALCIDIS of Holland, dau. of Count FLORIS I and GERTRUDE of Saxony. M. Count ARNULF IV, son of Count EMMO III of Loos and IRMGARD von Hornes, and had Count ARNULF V of Loos, father of Count LOUIS of Loos, father of IMAINE of Loos, mother of GODFREY DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, father of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE, father of HAWISE DE LOVAINE, mother of ALINE BASSET, mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Ryhall, father of

ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS (FRANCONIAN HOUSE).

This family can trace itself back to relatively humble origins in the 8th century as lords of Dienheim. Subsequently they were made counts in different districts, then Dukes of Lorraine, Dukes of Carinthia, Dukes of Franconia and, finally, Holy Roman Emperors.

WALA. M. N. N. His name occurs in a charter of the Abbey of Fulda in 751.

WALURANN, son of WALA and N. N. D. 802. M. WALRADA, a kinswoman of Megingaud, lord of Dromersheim. Walurann seems to be identical with one who was appointed imperial legate.

GUNTRAM, lord of Dienheim and in Mains, son of WALURANN and WALRADA. D. aft. 806. M. N. N. Guntram occurs btw. 788 and 809.

LIUTFRIED I, Count in the Niddagau and the Enzgau, son of GUNTRAM and N. N. D. 826. M. N. N. Liutfried was also lord in Dienheim. He was a count already in 813.

LIUTFRIED II, Count in the Niddagau and the Enzgau, son of LIUTFRIED I and N. N. D. aft. 876. M. (1) N., dau. of Count BURCHARD. Liutfried occurs btw. 838 and 876.

WALAHO, Count in the Wormsgau, the Niddagau, the Enzgau and the Speyergau. D. ca. 902. M. N., dau. and heir of WERNER, Count in the Lobdengau. He occurs as Count in the Wormsgau in 881, in the Niddagau in 890, in the Speyergau in 900 and in the Enzgau in 902. He was lay Abbot of Hornbach in 900.

BURCHARD, Count in the Wormsgau (902) and in the Mainfeldgau (905), son of Count WALAHO and N. of the Lobdengau. D. 27 Feb., 906. M. GISELA, dau. of Count UDO I of the Niederlahngau and N. N. Burchard was lord of Hornbach.

WERNER. Count in the Speyergau, Nahegau and Wormsgau, son of Count BURCHARD and GISELA of the Niederlahngau. D. 917. M. N., dau. of BURCHARD III, Count in the Grabfeldgau, and MATHILDE, dau. of Count KONRAD. Werner, too, was lord of Hornbach.

KONRAD I, Count in the Wormsgau (932), Speyergau and Nahegau (942) and Duke of Lorraine (947), son of Count WERNER and N. of the Grabfeldgau. D. 10 Aug., 955 in the Battle of the Lechfeld, in which the invading Hungarians were decisively defeated. M. 947, LIUTGARDE, dau. of Emperor OTTO I and EADGYTH of England.

OTTO, Count in the Niddagau and the Maienfeldgau (973), Speyergau (982) and Enzgau (985) and Duke of Carinthia and Margrave of Verona (978), son of Duke KONRAD I and LIUTGARDE of Saxony. B. 948. D. 4 Nov., 1006. M. JUDITH, perh. dau. of Count HENRI of Verdun (son of Count Gonzelon I and Oda N.) and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke HEINRICH of Carinthia and Franconia; m. ADELAIDE of Metz.
- 2) OTEHILDIS; m. Count DIRK III of Holland.

HEINRICH, Count in the Speyergau and Duke of Franconia and Carinthia, son of Duke OTTO and JUDITH of Verdun. B. by 970. D. 28 Mar., btw. 989 and 1000. M. ca. 986, ADELAIDE, dau. of Count GERARD II of Metz and Alsace and EVE of Luxemburg.

KONRAD II the Salic, Holy Roman Emperor, son of Duke HEINRICH and ADELAIDE of Metz. B. 990. D. 26 Mar., 1039. M. 1016, as her third husband, GISELE, dau. of Duke HERMANN II of Swabia and GERBERGE of Burgundy. Elected King of Germany, 1026 and King of Italy in 1027. He became King of Burgundy, 1034, and was crowned Emperor the same year.

HEINRICH III, Holy Roman Emperor, son of Emperor KONRAD II and GISELE of Swabia. B. 1017. D. 5 Oct., 1056. M. 1043 AGNES, dau. of Duke GUILLAUME III of Aquitaine and AGNES of Macon. Heinrich was appointed Duke of Bavaria in 1027 and Duke of Swabia in 1038. He succeeded his father in 1039 as King of Burgundy. He was elected King of Germany and Emperor in 1046. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Emp. HEINRICH IV; m. (1) BERTHE of Savoy.
- 2) Jutta; m. K. Wladislaw I of Poland (vol. V, appendix).

HEINRICH IV, Holy Roman Emperor, son of Emperor HEINRICH III and AGNES of Poitou. B. 1050. D. 7 Aug., 1106. M. (1) 1066, BERTHE, dau. of Count OTTO I of Maurienne and Savoy and Countess ADELAIDE of Turin. He was elected King of Germany before his father's death in 1053, but was not crowned Emperor until 1084. He came in major conflict with the resurgent papacy over the issue of the independence of the Church. He wanted to continue to appoint his own men to the important bishoprics as counterweights to the frequently rebellious dukes, whereas the popes, especially Pope Gregory VII, wanted no interference from lay authority in the appointment of bishops. Heinrich was ultimately excommunicated and his vassals were freed from their feudal oath. The Pope was preparing to come to Germany to take a personal hand in the controversy, but Heinrich forestalled him at Canossa in northern Italy, coming to the Pope in penitent's garb, one of the great dramatic moments of Medieval history. By this manoeuvre Heinrich obtained the imperial crown and victory over his opponents for the time being. Ultimately, however, his enemies succeeded in deposing him in 1104, two years before his death.

AGNES of Franconia, dau. of Emperor HEINRICH IV and BERTHE of Savoy. B. 1072/3. D. 24 Sept., 1143. M. (1) 1089, Duke FRIEDRICH I of Swabia, son of FRIEDRICH VON HOHENSTAUFEN II and HILDEGARDE of the Rhenish Palatinate and Swabia, and had Duke FRIEDRICH II of Swabia, father of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

OTHEILDIS of Carinthia, dau. of Duke OTTO and JUDITH (of Verdun). M. Count DIRK III, son of Count ARNULF of West Friesland and Holland and LIUTGARDE of Luxemburg, and had Count FLORIS I of Holland, father of BERTHE of Holland, mother of King LOUIS VI of France, father of King LOUIS VII, father of King PHILIPPE II, father of King LOUIS VIII, father of St. LOUIS IX, father of King PHILIPPE III, father of MARGUERITE of France (supra).

HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS (HOUSE OF HOHENSTAUFEN).

Hohenstaufen would have been a castle somewhere in the duchy of Swabia (southwestern Germany).

FRIEDRICH VON HOHENSTAUFEN I. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Lord FRIEDRICH II; m. HILDEGARDE of Swabia.
- 2) BERTHE; m. Count BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN II.

I take it that this Friedrich was lord of the castle of Hohenstaufen.

FRIEDRICH VON HOHENSTAUFEN II, son of FRIEDRICH I and N. N. D. bef. 1094. M. HILDEGARDE, dau. of Duke OTTO II of Swabia and N. N. This Friedrich is called "von Büren."

FRIEDRICH I, Duke of Swabia, son of FRIEDRICH VON HOENSTAUFEN II and HILDEGARDE of Swabia. D. 1105. M. 1089, AGNES, dau. of Emperor HEINRICH IV and BERTHE of Savoy. Friedrich was appointed Duke of Swabia in 1079.

FRIEDRICH II, Duke of Swabia, son of Duke FRIEDRICH III and AGNES of Franconia. D. 1147. M. (1) JUTTA, dau. of Duke HEINRICH of Bavaria and ULFHILD of Saxony. At least 2 ch.: 1)
Emperor FRIEDRICH I; m. BEATRIX of Burgundy.
2) BERTHE; m. Duke MATTHIEU of Lorraine.

Friedrich m. (2) Agnes, dau. of Count Friedrich of Saarbrücken and Gisèle of Lorraine (vol. V, part 1). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Palatine of the Rhine Konrad; m. Elisabeth of the Palatinate (vol. V, appendix, Hohenstaufen).
- 2) Jutta; m. Landgrave Ludwig II of Thuringia (vol. V, appendix).

FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, Holy Roman Emperor, son of Duke FRIEDRICH IV and JUTTA of Bavaria. D. 1190. M. BEATRIX, dau. and heir of Count RENAUD II of Burgundy and AGATHE of Lorraine. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Emperor Heinrich VI; m. Costanza, heiress of Sicily (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) King PHILIPP of Germany; m. IRENE ANGELA.
- 3) C. Otto II of Burgundy; m. Marguerite of Blois (vol. V, appendix, Burgundy-Counts).
- 4) Beatrice; said to have m. Count Guillaume II of Chalon.

Friedrich was elected King of Germany in 1152. He was drowned crossing a river in Cilicia while on his way to join the 3rd Crusade at the siege of Acre.

PHILIPP, King of Germany, son of Emperor FRIEDRICH I and BEATRIX of Burgundy. D. 1208. M. IRENE, dau. of Emperor ISAAK II ANGELOS and IRENE KOMNENA. Philipp was elected King of Germany in 1198. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) MARIA; m. Duke HENRI II of Brabant.
- 2) Elisabeth; m. King Fernando III of Castile (vol. V, part 1).
- 3) Kunigunde; m. K. Wenceslaw I of Bohemia (vol. V, appendix).

MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN, dau. of King PHILIPP and IRENE ANGELA. M. Duke HENRI II, son of Duke HENRI I of Brabant and Countess MATHILDE of Boulogne, and had Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BERTHE VON HOHENSTAUFEN, dau. of Duke FRIEDRICH IV and JUTTA of Bavaria. M. Duke MATTHIEU, son of Duke SIMON of Upper Lorraine and ADELAIDE (of Hainaut), and had JUDITH of Lorraine, mother of Count ETIENNE III of Auxonne, father of BEATRIX of Auxonne, mother of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of Lord PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

BERTHE VON HOHENSTAUFEN, dau. of FRIEDRICH I and N. N. M. Count BERTHOLD II, son of Count BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN I and N. N., and had Count BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN III, father of Duke BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN IV, father of ADELHEID VON ZÄHRINGEN, mother of St. PRISCA (IRENE) of Hungary, mother of IOANNES or Isaak KOMNENOS, father of THEODORA KOMNENOS, mother of IRENE KOMNENA, mother of IRENE ANGELA, mother of MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN (supra).

HOLY ROMAN EMPERORS (HOUSE OF SAXONY).

OTTO I, Emperor, son of King HEINRICH I the Fowler of Germany and St. MATHILDE of Ringleheim. D. 973. M. (1) EADGYTH, dau. of King EADWARD I of England and AELFLEDE of Wessex. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) LIUTGARDE; m. Duke KONRAD I of Lorraine.

Otto m. (2) 951, as her second husband, ADELAIDE, dau. of King RUDOLF II of Burgundy and BERTHE of Swabia, and widow of King Lothar of Italy. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Emperor OTTO II; m. THEOPHANO.

By one or other of these wives or by a third wife Otto had another daughter:

- 1) RICHLINT; m. Count KUNO of Oeningen.

Otto was the first King of Germany to cross the Alps and have himself crowned Emperor in Rome. His intervention liberated the Papacy, at least for a time, from bondage to the local noble families.

LIUTGARDE of Saxony, dau. of Emperor OTTO I and EADGYTH of England. M. Duke Konrad I of Lorraine, son of Count WERNER and N. of the Grabfeldgau, and had Duke OTTO of Carinthia, father of OTEHILDIS of Carinthia, mother of Count FLORIS I of Holland and West Friesland, father of BERTHE of Holland, mother of King LOUIS VI of France, father of King LOUIS VII, father of King PHILIPPE II, father of King LOUIS VIII, father of St. LOUIS IX, father of King PHILIPPE III, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

OTTO II, Emperor, son of Emperor OTTO I and ADELAIDE of Burgundy. B. 955. D. 983. M. (2) 972, THEOPHANO. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Emperor Otto III.
- 2) MATHILDE; m. Count Palatine EZZO.

The identity of the parents of Theophano is a much disputed question among genealogists. It seems fairly certain that she belonged to a family that was at least closely related to Emperors of Constantinople. The common opinion used to be that she was a daughter of Emperor Romanos II, whose wife was named Theophano. I don't know that this theory has been disproved, but it is looked on with less favor now. Another theory made her the daughter of Emperor Ioannes Tsimiskes. A more modest theory would have her a daughter of Konstantinos Skleros (son of Niketas) and Sophia, dau. of Leo Phokas (son of Bardas, son of Nikephoros Phokas).

MATHILDE of Saxony, dau. of Emperor OTTO II and THEOPHANO. M. Count Palatine EZZO, son of Count Palatine HERMANN and N. N., and had Duke OTTO II of Swabia, father of HILDEGARDE of the Palatinate, mother of Duke FRIEDRICH I of Swabia, father of Duke FRIEDRICH II of Swabia, father of JUDITH of Swabia, mother of JUDITH of Lorraine, mother of Count ETIENNE III of Auxonne, father of BEATRIX of Auxonne, mother of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RICHLINT of Saxony, dau. of Emperor OTTO I by an unidentified wife. M. Count KUNO of Oeningen and had ITA (i.e. Ide?) of Oeningen, who married Count RUDOLF II of Altdorf and had Count WELF II in the Lechrain, father of KUNIGUNDE (of Altdorf), mother of Duke WELF IV of Bavaria, father of Duke HEINRICH IX of Bavaria, father of JUTTA of Bavaria, mother of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

HORNBACH, LORDS OF.

BADILON. M. SIGRADA, dau. of ANSOUD, the founder of Mettlach Abbey ca. 600, and N., dau. of LEUTHAR of Alsace.

GUERIN or Warin, Count of Poitiers, son of BADILON and SIGRADA. D. 677. M. GUNZA. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) LEUTWIN, Bishop of Trier; m. N. N.
- 2) Count Lambert; m. N. N.

LEUTWIN, Count and Bishop of Trier, son of Count WARIN and GUNZA. D. 722. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:
1) Count GUI; m. N. N.
2) Rotrude; m. Mayor of the Palace Charles Martel.

GUI, Count, son of Bishop LEUTWIN and N. N. M. N. N. Occurs 706-732.

LAMBERT, Count, lord of Hornbach, son of Count GUI and N. N. D. aft. 760. M. N. N. As many as 3 ch.:
1) Count GUI; m. N. N.
2) Lord WERNER of Hornbach; m. FRIDERUNA.
3) Perh. Guibour; m. St. William, Marquis of Septimania.

GUI, a count in the Breton march, son of Count LAMBERT and N. N. D. 814. M. N. N.

LAMBERT, Count of Nantes, son of Count GUI and N. N. D. 1 Sept., 836. M. one of the daus. of King PEPIN of Italy (son of Emperor Charlemagne; the daughters were named Athalia, Gundreda, Bertha and Theodrada). Lambert was Count of Nantes until 834, when he accompanied Emperor Lothar I to Italy.

GUIDO or Gui I, Count of Camerino and Duke of Spoleto, son of Count LAMBERT and N. of Italy. D. ca. 858. M. ITANA N. Guido was Duke of Spoleto until 842.

GUIDO II, Count of Camerino, son of Duke GUIDO I and ITANA N. D. 886. M. YUTA (i.e. Judith or Jutta), prob. of Friuli. At least 2 ch.:
1) Itta (Yuta); m. Count Guaimar I of Salerno.
2) ROTILDA; m. Margrave ADALBERTO I of Tuscany.

ROTILDA, dau. of Count GUIDO II and YUTA (of Friuli). M., as his second wife, Margrave ADALBERTO I, son of Margrave BONIFACIO (d'Este) of Tuscany and BERTA N., and had Margrave BONIFACIO II, father of Margrave ADALBERTO II, father of Margrave ALBERTO AZZO, father of Margrave ADALBERTO III, father of GISELA (of Este), mother of Margrave OTBERTO I of Savona, father of Margrave OTBERTO II of Savona, father of BERTA of Savona, mother of Countess ADELAIDE of Turin, mother of Count AMADEUS II of Savoy, father of Count HUMBERT II of Savoy, father of ADELAIDE of Savoy, mother of King LOUIS VII, father of King PHILIPPE II, father of King LOUIS VIII, father of St. LOUIS IX, father of King PHILIPPE III, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

WERNER I, Lord of Hornbach, son of Count LAMBERT and N. N. D. Aachen, 814. M. FRIDERUNA. He occurs as early as 783.

WIDECHOWO, Lord of Hornbach, son of Lord WERNER and N. N. M. N. N. Widechowo occurs btw. 817 and 823.

WERNER II, Count in the Lobdengau and lord of Hornbach. M. N. N. Werner occurs btw. 825 and 847.

N., dau. and heir of Count WERNER II and N. N. M. Count WALAHO, son of Count LIUTFRIED II and N., dau. of Count BURCHARD, and had Count BURCHARD, father of Count WERNER, father of Duke KONRAD I of Lorraine, father of Duke OTTO of Carinthia, father of OTEHILDIS of Carinthia, mother of Count FLORIS I of Holland and West Friesland, father of BERTHE of Holland, mother of King LOUIS VI of France, father of King LOUIS VII (supra).

HUMET FAMILY.

Humet was evidently a castle in Normandy.

ROBERT, Sieur DE HUMET I. Occurs ca. 1020. M. N. N. Robert was the founder of the Monastery of St. Fromard.

N. DE HUMET, son of Sieur ROBERT I and N. N. M. N. N.

GUILLAUME, Sieur DE HUMET I, grandson of Sieur ROBERT I. M. N. N.

N., Dame DE HUMET, dau. and heir of Sieur GUILLAUME I and N. N. M. JEAN DE BAYEUX, illegitimate son of Bishop ODO of Bayeux, Earl of Kent (son of Sieur HERLOUIN DE CONTEVILLE and ARLETTE DE FALAISE) and an unidentified mistress.

ROBERT, (Sieur) DE HUMET II or de Bayeux, son of JEAN DE BAYEUX and N., Dame DE HUMET. Occurs 1130. M. N. N.

RICHARD, (Sieur) DE HUMET, son of ROBERT II and N. N. D. aft. 1178, when he became a monk. M. AGNES, Dame de Beaumont-le-Richard, dau. of Sieur JOURDAIN DE SAY and LUCY DE RUMILLY. Richard served as Constable of Normandy.

GUILLAUME, Sieur DE HUMET II, son of (Sieur) RICHARD and AGNES DE SAY. D. ca. 1209. M. LUCY, granddau. of ADAM DE BRUS and JUETTA DE ARCHES. Guillaume held Stanford and Doddington Manors in England. He, too, like his father, was Constable of Normandy.

AGATHE DE HUMET, dau. of Sieur GUILLAUME II and LUCY DE BRUS. M. GUILLAUME, son of Sieur RAOUL DE FOUGERES II and JEANNE DE DOL, and had Baron GEOFFROI DE FOUGERES I, father of Baron RAOUL DE FOUGERES III, father of JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HUNGARY, KINGS OF.

MIHALY, Kupan of Samogy, son of Prince TAKSONY and SAROLTA of Transylvania. Prob. m. Adelaide, dau. of Prince Zimmyal of Poland.

VASUL, Co-King of Poland, son of Kupan MIHALY of Samogy and Adelaide of Poland. D. by 1038. M. according to Turton, Premislava, dau. of Grand Prince Vladimir I of Kiev and Rognieda of Polotsk. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King ANDREAS I of Hungary; m. ANASTASIA of Kiev.
- 2) King BELA I of Hungary; m. RICHENZA of Poland.

ANDREAS I, King of Hungary, son of Co-King VASUL of Poland and Premislava of Kiev. D. Aug., 1060. M. ca. 1046, ANASTASIA, dau. of Grand Prince JAROSLAV I of Kiev and INGEGERD of Sweden.

ADELAIDE of Hungary, dau. of King ANDREAS I and ANASTASIA of Kiev. B. ca. 1039. D. 27 Jan., 1062. M. btw. 1056 and 1058, WRATISLAW II, King of Bohemia and Hungary, son of Duke BRETISLAW I of Bohemia and JUTTA of Schweinfurt, and had JUDITH of Bohemia, mother of King BOLESLAW III of Poland, father of King WLADISLAW II of Poland, father of RICHENZA of Poland, mother of SANCHA of Castile, mother of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of Margaret de Audley, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BELA I, King of Hungary, son of King VASUL of Poland and Premislava of Kiev. D. 1063. M. ca. 1040, RICHENZA/RIXA, dau. of King Miescyslaw II of Poland and RICHENZA of the Palatinate. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) King Geisa I; m. N. Syadene (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) King LADISLAS; m. ADELHEID VON ZÄHRINGEN.
- 3) SOPHIE; m. (2) Duke MAGNUS of Saxony.
- 4) Lanka; m. Prince Rostislav of Tmuturakan (vol. V, appendix, Novgorod).

St. LADISLAS, King of Hungary, 1077-1095, son of King BELA I and RICHENZA of Poland, D. 27 July, 1095. M. 1079, ADELHEID, dau. of Duke BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN IV and RICHWARA of the Palatinate. Some, however, say that Adelheid was the dau. of Anti-King Rudolf of Rheinfelden and Countess Adelaide of Turin (vol. V, appendix).

St. PRISCA, renamed Irene, dau. of King LADISLAS of Hungary and ADELHEID VON ZÄHRINGEN. D. 1133. M. 1104, Emperor of the East IOANNES II Komnenos, son of Emperor ALEXIOS I and IRENE DOUKAINA, and had IOANNES KOMNENOS, father of THEODORA KOMNENA, mother of IRENE ANGELA, mother of MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, mother of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SOPHIE of Hungary, dau. of King BELA I and RICHENZA of Poland. M. Duke MAGNUS, son of Duke ORDULF of Saxony and ULFHILD of Norway, and had ULFHILD of Saxony, mother of JUTTA of Bavaria, mother of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIE of Germany (supra).

HUNTINGFIELD FAMILY.

They were lords of Huntingfield Manor co. Suffolk.

ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD I of Huntingfield. M. N. N. Roger was a vassal of Robert Malet.

WILLIAM DE HUNTINGFIELD I of Huntingfield, son of ROGER I and N. N. D. 1155. M. SIBYL N. (d. 1189). William founded the Cluniac priory of Mendham.

ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD II of Huntingfield, son of WILLIAM I and SIBYL N. D. 1204. M. ALICE DE SENLIS. Roger held East Bradenham in Norfolk.

Sir WILLIAM DE HUNTINGFIELD II of Huntingfield and Frampton, son of ROGER II and ALICE DE SENLIS. B. ca. 1165. D. bef. 25 Jan., 1220/1 while on crusade. M. by 1194, as her second husband, ISABEL, dau. of WILLIAM FITZ ROGER of Gressingham, Norfolk, and widow of Osmund de Stuteville. William was keeper of Dover Castle in 1203. He served as Warden of the Cinque Ports and Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk, 1210-1212. He was one of the baronial leaders who were excommunicated by the Pope in 1215. After the King had agreed to sign the Magna Carta, William was chosen one of the sureties for its observance.

Sir ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD III of Huntingfield and Frampton, son of WILLIAM II and ISABEL DE GRESSINGHALL. D. ca. 10 July, 1257. M. (2) 1236, JOAN, dau. of WILLIAM DE HOBRUGG and N. N.

Sir WILLIAM DE HUNTINGFIELD III of Huntingfield and Frampton, son of ROGER III and JOAN DE HOBRUGG. B. 24 Aug., 1236. D. bef. 2 Nov., 1290. M. (1) EMMA, dau. of Sir JOHN DE GREY and EMMA DE GLANVILLE.

Sir ROGER DE HUNTINGFIELD IV of Huntingfield and Frampton, son of WILLIAM III and EMMA DE GREY. D. bef. 2 Dec., 1302. M. ca. 1277, JOYCE, dau. of Sir JOHN D'ENGAINNE of Colne-Engaine and

Laxton and JOAN DE GREINVILLE. Roger was summoned for military service, presumably in Scotland, 14 June, 1294.

JOAN DE HUNTINGFIELD, dau. of ROGER IV and JOYCE D'ENGAIN. M. Lord RICHARD, son of RALPH BASSET of Weldon and ALIANORE DE LA WADE, and had RALPH BASSET, father of JOAN BASSET, mother of JOHN AYLESBURY, father of THOMAS AYLESBURY II, father of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of ELIZABETH STAFFORD, mother of ANNE DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON. I have to note about this pedigree that I differ somewhat from WEIS, in that I insert a Ralph Basset between Richard, 1st Lord Basset of Weldon, and Joan Basset. My source is The Complete Peerage, which is usually considered authoritative and is cited by WEIS as his authority. Hence, it is a question as to which of us interpreted correctly our source. I would certainly wish to consult The Complete Peerage again, if it were available.

IMBSHAUSEN, LORDS OF.

Imbshausen seems to have been located in Saxony, by which the original Saxony in northwestern Germany is meant, not the region of East Germany that is today called Saxony.

IMMED I, (Lord of Imbshausen), a Saxon noble. D. 12 Oct., 953. M. N. N. I take it that Immed was Lord of Imbshausen and possibly a count as well.

IMMED II, (Lord of Imbshausen), a count in Saxony, son of IMMED I and N. N. D. Imbshausen, 29 June, 983. M., as her first husband, ADELA of Ghent.

GLISMODE of Imbshausen, dau. of Count IMMED II and ADELA of Ghent. M. Count RETING II, son of Lord BOTO II VON BOTENSTEIN and N. N., and had FRIDERUNA, heiress of Botenstein, mother of (Count) BOTO the Bold (of Botenstein), father of ADELHEID VON BOTENSTEIN, mother of Count WALERAN III of Limburg, Duke of Lower Lorraine, father of Count HEINRICH II of Limburg, father of MARGARETE of Limburg, mother of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

JOINVILLE, LORDS OF.

The branch that settled in the British Isles Anglicized the name to Geneville.

ETIENNE DE VAUX-SUR-SAINT-URBAIN. D. ca. 1057. M. N., dau. of Count ENGILBERT III of Brienne and AELIS of Sens.

GEOFFROI I, Sieur DE JOINVILLE, son of ETIENNE DE VAUX and N. of Brienne. D. 1080. M. BLANCHE, dau. of Count ARNOUL of Reynel and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) C. Geoffroi II of Joigny; (1) m. N. N. (vol. V, appendix).
- 2) S. ROGER DE JOINVILLE; m. ALDÉARDE DE VIGNORY.

ROGER, Sieur DE JOINVILLE, son of Sieur GEOFFROI I and BLANCHE of Reynel. D. btw. 1137 and 1140. M. ALDÉARDE, dau. of Sieur GUI III DE VIGNORY and BEATRIX of Burgundy.

GEOFFROI III, Sieur DE JOINVILLE, son of Sieur ROGER and ALDÉARDE DE VIGNORY. D. 1188. M., as her second husband, FÉLICITÉ, dau. of Count ERARD I of Brienne and ALIX DE RAMERU.

GEOFFROI IV, Sieur DE JOINVILLE, son of Sieur GEOFFROI III and FÉLICITÉ of Brienne. D. 1190. M. HELVIDE, dau. of Sieur GUI I DE DAMPIERRE and HELVIDE DE BAUDEMONT.

SIMON, Sieur DE JOINVILLE, son of GEOFFROI IV and HELVIDE DE DAMPIERRE. D. 1233. M. (2) BEATRIX, dau. of Count ETIENNE III of Auxonne and BEATRIX of Chalon.

GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE V, Lord Genevil, son of Sieur SIMON and BEATRIX of Auxonne. B. ca. 1226. D. 21 Oct., 1314. M., ca. 1250, as her second husband, MAUD, dau. and coheir of GILBERT DE LACY and ISABEL BIGOD. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Geoffrey; d. s. p.
- 2) PIERS; m. JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN of Angoulême.
- 3) Simon; m. Joan fitz Leon.

PIERS DE GENEVILLE, son of Lord GEOFFREY V and MAUD DE LACY. D. bef. 8 June, 1292. M. JEANNE, dau. of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X, Count of Angoulême and La Marche, and JEANNE DE FOUGERES. 3 ch.:

- 1) JOAN; m. Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER of March.
- 2) Isabel, a nun of Aconbury.
- 3) Beatrice, also a nun of Aconbury.

Wurts says that Piers was the 2nd Lord Genevil, but was never summoned to Parliament. However, if his father's date of death is correct, he would not have been Lord Genevil, but only the presumptive heir to the barony. He was, however, lord of the important Ludlow Castle, which he probably inherited from his mother.

JOAN DE GENEVILLE, dau. and eventual heir of PIERS and JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN. B. 1286. D. 19 Oct., 1356. M. Earl ROGER IV of March, son of Lord EDMUND DE MORTIMER and MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, and had MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

KIEV, GRAND PRINCES OF.

ISIASLAV I, Grand Prince of Kiev, son of Grand Prince JAROSLAV I and INGEGERD of Sweden (part 2). B. 1025. D. 1078. M. GERTRUDE, dau. of King MIESCYSLAW II of Poland and RICHENZA of the Rhine Palatinate.

SVIATOPOLK II Mikhail, Grand Prince of Kiev, son of Grand Prince ISIASLAV I and GERTRUDE of Poland. B. 1050. D. 1113. M. (1) N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) SBYSLAWA; m. K. BOLESŁAW III of Poland.
- 2) Pr. Jaroslaw of Wladimir; m. (2) N. of Poland (vol. V, appendix, Wladimir).
- 3) Anna; m. Grand Prince Swiatoslaw II of Kiev (vol. V, appendix, Tczernigow).

SBYSLAVA of Kiev, dau. of Grand Prince SVIATOPOLK II and N. N. M. King BOLESŁAW III, son of King WLADISŁAW I of Poland and JUDITH of Bohemia, and had King WLADISŁAW II of Poland, father of RICHENZA of Poland, mother of SANCHA of Castile, mother of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

KOMNENOS FAMILY.

This was the most important family of Constantinople during the 11th and 12th centuries, between the disaster of Manzikert and the disaster of the 4th Crusade.

MANUEL KOMNENOS Erotikos, Prefect of the East. D. ca. 1025. M. N. N. Manuel came from Kastamon in Paphlagonia. He occurs as early as 976. He served as Kuropalates, which sounds like Administrator of the Palace. Prefect of the East might be the equivalent of Governor of the provinces dependent on Antioch.

IOANNES KOMNENOS, Great Domestic, son of MANUEL and N. N. D. 1067. M. ANNA DALASSENA, dau. of ALEXIOS KHARO and N. DALASSENA. Ioannes also served as Kuropalates.

ALEXIOS I KOMNENOS, East Roman Emperor, son of IOANNES and ANNA DALASSENA. B. 1048. D. 1118. M. 1077/8, IRENE, dau. of ANDRONIKOS DOUKAS and MARIA of Bulgaria. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Emperor IOANNES II; m. PRISCA of Hungary.
- 2) ISAAK; m. N. N.
- 3) THEODORA; m. KONSTANTINOS ANGELOS.

Alexios was emperor 1081-1118 and did much to consolidate what was left of the empire after the defeat by the Turks at Manzikert.

IOANNES II KOMNENOS, East Roman Emperor, son of Emperor ALEXIOS I and IRENE DOUKAINA. B. 1087. D. 1143. M. 1104, PRISCA, dau. of King LADISLAS I of Hungary and ADELHEID VON ZÄHRINGEN. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Emperor Manuel; m. Marie of Antioch (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) IOANNES or Isaak; m. N. N.
- 3) Sebastokrator Andronikos; m. Irene of Kiev or Irene Rhodokanakis.

Ioannes was emperor 1118-1143 and was an able one, as far as I know.

IOANNES or Isaak KOMNENOS, son of Emperor IOANNES II and PRISCA of Hungary. M. N. N.

THEODORA KOMNENA, dau. of IOANNES or Isaak and N. N. In 1167 Theodora became involved in an irregular union with her cousin, the future Emperor ANDRONIKOS I, son of ISAAK KOMNENOS and N. N., and had IRENE KOMNENA, mother of IRENE ANGELA, mother of MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ISAAK KOMNENOS, son of Emperor ALEXIOS I and IRENE DOUKAINA. M. N. N.

ANDRONIKOS I KOMNENOS, East Roman Emperor, son of ISAAK and N. N. B. 1110. D. 1185. In 1167 he contracted an irregular union with a cousin, THEODORA, dau. of IOANNES KOMNENOS and N. N. Andronikos was emperor 1183-1185.

IRENE KOMNENA, dau. of Emperor ANDRONIKOS I and THEODORA KOMNENA. M., as his second wife, Emperor ISAAK II, son of ANDRONIKOS ANGELOS and EUPHROSYNE KASTAMONITES, and had IRENE ANGELA (supra).

THEODORA KOMNENA, dau. of Emperor ALEXIOS I and IRENE DOUKAINA. M. KONSTANTINOS ANGELOS and had ANDRONIKOS ANGELOS, father of Emperor ISAAK II ANGELOS, father of IRENE ANGELA (supra).

LACY OF MEATH.

There were two baronial families in Norman times named Lacy, one whose members became Lords of Meath in Ireland and whose name was some times written de Lascy, and the other whose members became lords of Pontefract Castle in Yorkshire and whose name is some times spelled de Laci.

(HUGUES), Sieur de Lassay in Normandy. D. by 1069. M. (1) N. N. At least 1 ch.:

1) WALTER DE LACY I; m. EMELINE N.

Hugues m. (2) Emma, dau. of Ilbert, perh. de Lacy.

WALTER DE LACY, Sieur de Lassay and tenant in Shropshire, son of Sieur (HUGUES) and N. N. D. 1084. M. EMELINE N.

EMMA DE LACY, dau. and heir of WALTER and EMELINE N. M. prob. N. Talbot, but her son took the name of Lacy.

GILBERT DE LACY I, Lord of Ludlow and Ewyas Castles in Shropshire, son of N. (Talbot) and EMMA DE LACY. D. by 1166. M. N. N. Gilbert was a Templar.

HUGH DE LACY, Lord of Ludlow, Ewyas and Meath, son of GILBERT and N. N. D. by 25 July, 1186. M. (1) ROHESE, dau. of BADERON DE MONMOUTH and ROHESE DE CLARE. Hugh served as Governor of Verneuil Castle in Normandy and later as Justiciar of Ireland. He was obviously an associate of Earl Richard de Clare Strongbow, first in Wales and afterwards in Ireland.

WALTER DE LACY, Lord of Meath, Ludlow, Weobley and Ewyas Lacy. D. Feb., 1241. M. MARGERY, dau. of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE and MAUD DE SAINT-VALÉRY.

GILBERT DE LACY II, son of WALTER and MARGERY DE BRAOSE. D. bef. his father, ca. 1230. M., as her first husband, ISABEL, dau. of Earl HUGH BIGOD II of Norfolk and MAUD MARSHALL. At least 2 ch.:

1) MAUD; m. Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE.

2) Margaret; m. John de Verdon (part 4).

MAUD DE LACY, dau. and coheir of GILBERT II and ISABEL BIGOD. M. Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, son of Sieur SIMON DE JOINVILLE and BEATRIX of Auxonne, and had PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LACY OF PONTEFRACT.

Pontefract (Broken Bridge) was an important castle in Yorkshire that controlled one of the passages through the Pennine Mountains. The name, in the course of time, became pronounced Pomfret and was later given to the town of New Roxbury in northeastern Connecticut, where some of our ancestors settled.

ILBERT DE LACY of Pontefract. D. aft. 1086. M. N. N. Ilbert held as many as 164 castles and manors, most of them concentrated compactly around Pontefract.

ROBERT DE LACY of Pontefract, son of ILBERT and N. N. M. N. N. At least 3 ch.:

1) Ilbert; m. Alice de Gant; d. s. p.

2) Henry, whose son, Robert, d. s. p. in 1193.

3) ALBRED A; m. ROBERT DE LISOURS.

Robert championed the succession of William the Conqueror's eldest son, Robert Curthose, to the throne of England, after the death of King William II Rufus in 1100. As a result, King Henry I, who prevailed against Robert Curthose in Normandy, as well as in England, deprived Robert de Lacy of all his lands, which were only restored to the family by King Stephen.

ALBRED A DE LACY, dau. of ROBERT and N. N. M. ROBERT, son of FULK DE LISOURS.

ALBRED A DE LISOURS, dau. of ROBERT and ALBRED A DE LACY. M. RICHARD FITZ EUSTACE, son of EUSTACE FITZ JOHN and AGNES, dau. and heir of WILLIAM FITZ NIGEL of Halton.

JOHN DE LACY I of Halton and Pontefract, son of RICHARD FITZ EUSTACE and ALBREDA DE LISOURS. D. 1190. M. ALICE, whose parentage seems to be in dispute, some saying that she was a daughter of Geoffrey de Mandeville, others making her a daughter of Roger fitz Richard de Warkworth. Both theories seem to me suspect, especially the latter, because it was John's brother, Roger fitz Richard, who became lord of Warkworth. John was hereditary Constable of Chester Castle. He died while on the 3rd Crusade.

ROGER DE LACY of Halton and Pontefract, son of JOHN I and ALICE. D. 1211. M., apparently as her third husband, MAUD, dau. and heir of JAMES DE SAINT-HILAIRE and AVELINE, and widow of Earl Roger de Clare of Hertford and Earl William d'Aubigny of Arundel and Sussex. Roger, as Constable of Chester Castle, was called on to rescue Earl Ranulph of Chester, who was being besieged by the Welsh in Rothelan Castle. Roger then gathered together all the people who had come together for the annual fair at Chester and set out for Wales. The Welsh, seeing this enormous multitude and not realizing that most were unarmed, raised the siege and fled.

JOHN DE LACY II of Halton and Pontefract, Earl of Lincoln and Hereditary Constable of Chester, son of ROGER and MAUD DE SAINT-HILAIRE. D. 22 July, 1240. M. (1) Alice, dau. of Gilbert de l'Aigle, but had no ch. He m. (2) MARGARET, dau. and heir of ROBERT DE QUINCY and HAWISE of Chester, Countess of Lincoln. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Edmund; m. Alice of Saluzzo.
- 2) MAUD; m. Earl RICHARD DE CLARE IV.
- 3) Idoine; m. Geoffrey de Dutton.

John was one of the leaders of the barons in their struggle against King John. He, too, was excommunicated by Pope Innocent III. He, however, does not seem to have persisted in rebellion after the death of King John. He took part in the siege of Damietta.

MAUD DE LACY, dau. of Earl JOHN II and MARGARET DE QUINCY. M. Earl RICHARD IV, son of Earl GILBERT DE CLARE IV of Hertford and Gloucester and ISABEL MARSHALL, and had ROHESE DE CLARE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LANCASTER FAMILY.

The family had the important lordship of Kendal. William I was Constable of Lancaster Castle, which explains the surname. I suspect that the office may have been hereditary, as was the case with the constables of Worcester and Gloucester Castles.

GILBERT DE LANCASTER of Kendal. M. GODITHA, dau. of ELDRED, a thegn of Cumberland.

WILLIAM DE LANCASTER I of Kendal, son of GILBERT and GODITHA. D. 1170. M., as her second husband, GUNDRED, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE WARENNE II and ISABEL of Vermandois. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) WILLIAM II; m. HELEWISE DE STUTEVILLE.
- 2) HAWISE or Avice; m. RICHARD DE MORVILLE.

William also held Workington-in-Coupland.

WILLIAM DE LANCASTER II of Kendal, son of WILLIAM I and GUNDRED DE WARENNE. D. 1184. M. HELEWISE, dau. of ROBERT DE STUTEVILLE of Lazenby, co. Cumberland, and HELEWISE MURDAC.

HELEWISE DE LANCASTER I, dau. and heir of WILLIAM II and HELEWISE DE STUTEVILLE. D. aft. Sept., 1226. M. GILBERT FITZ ROGER, Lord of Kendal in right of his wife, son of ROGER FITZ REINFRID and ROHESE, perh. dau. of Gilbert de Gant and Rohese de Clare.

HELEWISE DE LANCASTER II, dau. of GILBERT FITZ ROGER and HELEWISE DE LANCASTER I. M. PIERS II, son of PIERS DE BRUS I of Skelton and JOAN LA GRAMMAIRE, and had AGNES DE BRUS, mother of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE III, father of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINE II of Laxton, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINE, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HAWISE or Avice DE LANCASTER, dau. of WILLIAM I and GUNDRED DE WARENNE. M. Constable RICHARD, son of Constable HUGH DE MORVILLE and BEATRICE (de Beauchamp), and had HELEN DE MORVILLE, mother of Lord ALAN of Galloway, father of HELEN of Galloway, mother of MARGARET DE QUINCY, mother of JOAN DE FERRERS, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (*supra*).

LEON, KINGS OF.

In the early Middle Ages there were only three Christian kingdoms in the Iberian Peninsula, the Kingdoms of the Asturias and Leon, which tended to become a single kingdom very early, and the Kingdom of Navarre.

PEDRO, Duke of Cantabria, perh. son of one Diego (m. Gulvira, whose mother was Osicia, dau. of Benedicto and Ellesinda), son of Aquilo (m. Divigra, also dau. of Benedicto and Ellesinda). Pedro must have lived at the time of the Arab invasion.

FRUELA, Count of Bardulia, son of Duke PEDRO and N. N. D. ca. 760. M. N. N. Turton makes Fruela Duke of Cantabria.

BERMUDO I, King of the Asturias, son of Count FRUELA and N. N. D. 797. M. URSINDA, also called Nuñilona. Bermudo became king in 787.

RAMIRO I, King of the Asturias, son of King BERMUDO and URSINDA/Nuñilona. D. 1 Feb., 850. M. (1) PATERNA N.

ORDOÑO I, King of the Asturias, son of King RAMIRO I and PATERNA N. D. 27 May, 866. M. NUÑA, sis. of Count Gatón of Vierzo. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) King ALFONSO III; m. XIMENA GARCES of Pamplona.
- 2) NUÑO BELCHIDES; m. N. of Castile (see Guzman Family).
- 3) LEODEGUNDIA; m. SANCHO GARCIA of Pamplona.

ALFONSO III, King of the Asturias, son of King ORDOÑO I and NUÑA of Vierzo. D. 20 Dec., 910. M. 869, XIMENA GARCES, dau. of King GARCIA IÑIGUEZ of Pamplona and URRACA N. Alfonso reigned 866-905.

ORDOÑO II, King of the Asturias and Leon, son of King ALFONSO III and XIMENA GARCES of Pamplona. D. by 2 July, 924. M. (1) NUÑA ELVIRA, dau. of HERMENIGILDO GUTIERREZ of Portugal. Ordoño became King of the Asturias ca. 905 and King of Leon in 914.

RAMIRO II, King of Leon, son of King ORDOÑO II and NUÑA ELVIRA of Portugal. D. 5 Jan., 951. M. (1) ADOSINDA (GUTIERREZ), dau. of GUTIERRE OSORIEZ. Ramiro captured Madrid from the Moors.

ORDOÑO III, King of Leon, son of King RAMIRO II and ADOSINDA (GUTIERREZ). D. aug., 955. M. (2) 952, ARAGONTA (PELAYEZ), dau. of PELAYO GONSALEZ. Ordoño captured Lisbon from the Moors in 955.

BERMUDO II, King of Leon, son of King ORDOÑO III and ARAGONTA (PELAYEZ). D. 999. M. (2) ELVIRA GARCIA, dau. of Count GARCIA FERNANDEZ of Castile and ABA of Ribagorza. At least 2 ch.:

1) King ALFONSO V of Leon; m. ELVIRA MENENDEZ of Galicia.

2) ORDOÑO (BERMUDEZ); m. FROMILDE (PELAYEZ).

Bermudo became king in 982.

ALFONSO V, King of Leon, son of King BERMUDO II and ELVIRA GARCIA of Castile. B. 994/5. D. 5 May, 1027. M. (1) by 1015, ELVIRA MENENDEZ, dau. of Count MENENDO GONSALEZ of Galicia and TUTADOMNA N.

SANCHA (ALFONSO), heiress of Leon, dau. of King ALFONSO V and ELVIRA MENENDEZ of Galicia. D. 13 Dec., 1067. M. 1032, King FERNANDO I of Castile, son of King SANCHE GARCIA III of Navarre and MUNIA MAYOR of Castile, and had King ALFONSO VI of Castile, father of URRACA of Leon and Castile, mother of King ALFONSO VII of Castile and Leon, father of King FERNANDO II of Leon, father of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile, father of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ORDOÑO (BERMUDEZ) of Leon, son of King BERMUDO II and ELVIRA GARCIA of Castile. M. FROMILDE (PELAYEZ), dau. of PELAYO RODRIGUEZ and N. N.

XIMENA (ORDOÑEZ) DE LEON, dau. of ORDOÑO (BERMUDEZ) and FROMILDE (PELAYEZ). M. Count NUÑO RODRIGUEZ, son of Count RODRIGO NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN of Amaya and N. GUNDEMAREZ, and had XIMENA NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN, mother of TERESA of Castile, mother of King ALFONSO I of Portugal, father of URRACA of Portugal, mother of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile (supra).

LEODEGUNDIA of Leon, dau. of King ORDOÑO I of the Asturias and NUÑA XIMENEZ (of Vierzo). M. SANCHE GARCIA, son of King GARCIA ÍÑIGUEZ of Pamplona and URRACA N., and had Señor AZNAR SANCHEZ of Larron, father of TODA (AZNAREZ) of Larron, mother of King GARCIA SANCHEZ II of Navarre, father of King SANCHE GARCIA II El Abarca of Navarre, father of King GARCIA SANCHEZ III El Temblon of Navarre, father of King SANCHE GARCIA III El Mayor of Navarre, father of King FERNANDO I Castile and Leon, father of King ALFONSO VI of Castile (supra).

LIMBURG, COUNTS OF.

I gather that the ancient County of Limburg is split between Belgium and the Netherlands. The Counts of Limburg were probably a branch of the Counts of Luxemburg, which they later inherited.

GISELBERT, Lord of Longwy, prob. son of Count Siegfried I of Luxemburg and Limburg and Hedwig of Alsace (part 1). D. 1004. M. N. N.

KONRAD, Count of Arlon, son of GISELBERT of Longwy and N. N. Occurs 1032. M. N. N.

WALERAN I, Count of Arlon and Limburg, son of Count KONRAD of Arlon and N. N. D. 1052. M. ADELE, dau. of THIERRY I of Bar, Duke of Lorraine, and RICHILDE of Amance.

WALERAN II, Count of Limburg, son of Count WALERAN I and ADELE of Bar. D. 1081. M. JUDITH, dau. of Count FRIEDRICH II of Luxemburg and GERBERGE of Boulogne.

HEINRICH I, Count of Limburg, then Duke of Lower Lorraine (Brabant), son of Count WALERAN II and JUDITH of Luxemburg. D. 1119. M. ADELHEID, dau. of (Count) BOTO of Botenstein (see Bavarian Palatinate) and JUTTA of Schweinfurt.

WALERAN III, Count of Limburg and Duke of Lower Lorraine, son of Duke HEINRICH I and ADELHEID of Botenstein. D. 1139. M. JUTTA, dau. and heir of Duke GERHARD II of Guelders and IRMGARD of Zutphen.

HEINRICH II, Duke of Limburg, son of Duke WALERAN III and JUTTA of Guelders. D. 1167. M. (1) MATHILDE, dau. of Count ADOLF II of Saffenberg and MARGARETE of Schwarzenburg. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke Heinrich III; m. Sophie of Saarbrücken (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) MARGARETE; m. Duke GODEFROI II of Brabant.

MARGARETE of Limburg, dau. of Count HEINRICH II and MATHILLDE of Saffenberg. D. 1172. M. bef. 1155, as his first wife, Duke GODEFROI III, son of Duke GODEFROI II of Brabant and LIUTGARDE of Sulzbach, and had Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LIMESI FAMILY.

RALPH DE LIMESI I of Uverly, co. Warwick. M. Hawise N. or perh. Christiana, sis. of Edgar the Atheling. As many as 2 ch.:

- 1) ALAN; m. N. N.
- 2) Prob. Beatrice; m. Count Robert de Hastings of Eu.

ALAN DE LIMESI, son of RALPH I and Hawise N. or Christiana. M. N. N.

RALPH DE LIMESI II, son of ALAN and N. N. M. N. N.

GERARD DE LIMESI, son of RALPH II and N. N. M. AMICE, dau. of HALENADE DE BIDUN and N. N.

BASILIA DE LIMESI, dau. and eventual coheir of GERARD and AMICE DE BIDUN. M. HUGH DE ODINGSELLS and had WILLIAM DE ODINGSELLS I, father of WILLIAM DE ODINGSELLS II, father of MARGARET DE ODINGSELLS, mother of Lord JOHN DE GREY II of Rotherfield, father of MAUD DE GREY, mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LIMOGES, VISCOUNTS OF.

GUI I, Viscount of Limoges, son of Viscount GÉRAUD and ROTHILDE DE BROSE (part 1). D. 27 Oct., 1025. M. EMME, dau. and heir of Viscount ADHÉMAR of Segur and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Viscount ADHÉMAR; m. SENEGONDE N.
- 2) MÉLISENDE; m. Sieur GELDOUIN DE DAMPIERRE.

ADHÉMAR I, Viscount of Limoges, son of Viscount Gui I and EMME of Segur. D. ca. 1036. M. SENEGONDE N.

ADHÉMAR II, Viscount of Limoges, son of Viscount ADHÉMAR I and SENEGONDE N. D. 1090. M. HUMBERGE, dau. of Count GEOFFROI of Angoulême and PETRONILLE of Archiac.

ADHÉMAR III, Viscount of Limoges, son of Viscount ADHÉMAR II and HUMBERGE of Angoulême. M. N., dau. of Count FOULQUES of Angoulême and CONDOHE VAGENA.

BRUNISSENDE of Limoges, dau. and heir of Viscount ADHÉMAR III and N., of Angoulême. M. Viscount ARCHEMBAUD of Comborn, prob. son of Viscount Hugues I of Comborn (son of Count Hugues of Quercy [m. Gudinhilde N.], son of Count Ermengaud of Rouergue [m. Adelaide N.]) and N. N.

ADHÉMAR IV, Viscount of Limoges, son of Viscount ARCHEMBAUD of Comborn and BRUNISSENDE, heiress of Limoges. D. 1148. M., as her first husband, MARGUERITE, dau. of Viscount RAYMOND I of Turenne and MAHAUD of Mortagne and Perche.

ADHÉMAR V, Viscount of Limoges, son of Viscount ADHÉMAR IV and MARGUERITE of Turenne. D. 1199. M. SARA, dau. of REGINALD DE DUNSTANVILLE and ADELIN DE L'ISLE. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) HUMBERGE; m. Count GEOFFROI DE LUSIGNAN of Jaffa.
- 2) EMMÉ; m. Count WULGRIN IV of Angoulême.

HUMBERGE of Limoges, dau. of Viscount ADHÉMAR V and SARA DE DUNSTANVILLE. M. Count GEOFFROI of Jaffa, son of Sieur HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN V and BOURGOGNE DE RANÇON, and had Sieur HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VII, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VIII of La Marche, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IX of La Marche and Angoulême, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

EMME of Limoges, dau. of Viscount ADHÉMAR V and SARA DE DUNSTANVILLE. M. Count WULGRIN IV, son of Count GUILLAUME IV of La Marche and Angoulême and MARGUERITE of Turenne, and had Countess MAHAUD of La Marche, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VIII of La Marche (supra).

MÉLISENDE of Limoges, dau. of Viscount GUI I and EMMÉ DE SEGUR. M. Sieur GELDOUIN DE DAMPIERRE, son of Sieur HERVÉ DE CHATILLON-sur-Marne and GISELE (of Cambrai), and had Sieur GUI or Eudes DE DAMPIERRE, father of Sieur THIBAUD DE DAMPIERRE I, father of Sieur THIBAUD DE DAMPIERRE II, father of Sieur GUI DE DAMPIERRE II, father of HELVIDE DE DAMPIERRE, mother of Sieur SIMON DE JOINVILLE, father of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE (supra).

LODEVE, VISCOUNTS OF.

The Marquisate of Septimania would have been divided into a number of counties (Toulouse, Barcelona, Rodez, Roussillon...) and Viscounties (Carlat, Milhaud, Narbonne...). Lodève would have been one of these latter.

ANTIGAIRE, Viscount of Lodève. M. GERBERGE N.

HILDIN, Viscount of Lodève, son of Viscount ANTIGAIRE and GERBERGE N. D. 983. M. ARCHIMBERT N.

ODON, Viscount of Lodève, son of Viscount HILDIN and ARCHIMBERT N. M. CHIMBERGE N.

NOBILIE of Lodève, dau. and heir of Viscount ODON and CHIMBERGE N. M. Viscount GILBERT II, son of Viscount GILBERT I of Carlat and AGNES N., and had ADELE, heiress of Carlat and Lodève, mother of Viscount GILBERT of Milhaud and Gevaudan, father of Countess DOUCE of Provence, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona and Provence, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD,

mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LONDRES FAMILY.

Londres is the French name for London. In fact, some genealogists call this family "de London." What connection the family may have had at one time to justify the surname is unknown to me. Historically the heads of the family were lords of Kidwelly and Ogmores Castles in Wales.

WILLIAM DE LONDRES I of Kidwelly, co. Caermarthen, and Ogmores, co. Glamorgan. D. by 1126. M. N. N. William was a knight of Robert fitz Hamon, the conqueror of Glamorganshire.

MAURICE DE LONDRES of Kidwelly and Ogmores, son of WILLIAM I and N. N. (his given name suggests that his mother may have been a Berkeley). D. ca. 1156. M. ADELWYS N.

WILLIAM DE LONDRES II of Kidwelly and Ogmores, son of MAURICE and ADELWYS N. D. aft. 1170. M. N. N.

WILLIAM DE LONDRES III of Kidwelly and Ogmores, son of WILLIAM II and N. N. D. ca. 1207. M. N. N.

THOMAS DE LONDRES of Kidwelly and Ogmores, son of WILLIAM III and N. N. M. N. N.

HAWISE DE LONDRES, heiress of Kidwelly and Ogmores, dau. and heir of THOMAS and N. N. D. 1273/4. M. 1234, Sir PATRIC DE CHAWORTH IV, son of PAYN DE CHAWORTH III and GUNDRED DE LA FERTÉ, and had PATRIC DE CHAWORTH V, father of MAUD DE CHAWORTH, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III of Axholme, father of Duke THOMAS DE MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LONGESPEE FAMILY.

The progenitor of this family was an illegitimate son of King Henry II of England.

WILLIAM LONGESPEE I, Earl of Salisbury, jure uxoris, illegitimate son of King HENRY II of England by N., dau. of Roger d'Akeny and N. N., or, according to another account, Alix, dau. of Viscount Eudon I of Porhoet and Anne de Léon. D. 7 Mar., 1225/6. M. Countess ELA of Salisbury, dau. and (co)heir of Earl WILLIAM FITZ PATRICK of Salisbury and ELEANOR DE VITRÉ. At least 6 ch.:

- 1) WILLIAM II; m. IDOINE DE CAMVILLE.
- 2) STEPHEN; m. EMELINE DE RIDELISFORD.
- 3) Isabel; m. William de Vesci.
- 4) Ela; m. (1) Earl Thomas de Beauchamp of Warwick; (2) Sir Philip Basset of Wycombe.
- 5) IDA; m. (1) WALTER FITZ ROBERT II; (2) WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP.
- 6) Pernel; d. unmarried.

Sir-WILLIAM LONGESPEE II, son of Earl WILLIAM I and Countess ELA of Salisbury. D. Mansurah, 7 Feb., 1249/50. M. IDOINE or Idonea, dau. of RICHARD DE CAMVILLE and EUSTACHIA BASSET. Although William outlived his father, he did not outlive his mother, which meant that he never succeeded to the earldom. However, not even his sons were given the title. William was a doughty warrior and was involved in England's wars in France and Wales, besides fighting also in the crusades.

ELA LONGESPEE, dau. of Sir WILLIAM II and IDONEA DE CAMVILLE. M. Lord JAMES, son of Lord HENRY DE AUDLEY and BERTRADE MAINWARING, and had Lord HUGH DE AUDLEY I, father of Earl HUGH DE AUDLEY II of Gloucester, father of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE

STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

IDA LONGESPEE, dau. of Earl WILLIAM LONGESPEE and Countess ELA of Salisbury. M. (1) WALTER FITZ ROBERT II, son of ROBERT FITZ WALTER of Dunmow and ROHESE N., and had ELA FITZ WALTER, mother of MARGARET DE ODINGSSELLS, mother of Lord JOHN DE GREY II of Rotherfield, father of MAUD DE GREY, mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY (supra).

Ida m. (2) WILLIAM, son of SIMON DE BEAUCHAMP of Bedford and ISABEL N., and had MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II. father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS DE MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

STEPHEN LONGESPEE of Sutton, co. Northampton, son of Earl WILLIAM, and Countess ELA of Salisbury. D. 1260. M. EMELINE, dau. of WALTER DE RIDELISFORD II and ANNORA N.

EMELINE LONGESPEE, dau. of STEPHEN and EMELINE DE RIDELISFORD. M. MAURICE FITZ MAURICE, Justiciar of Ireland, son of Lord MAURICE FITZ GERALD II of Offaly and JULIANA DE COGAN, and had JULIANA FITZ MAURICE, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

LOOS, COUNTS OF.

I take it that Loos would have been a town on the River Meuse in Flemish-speaking Belgium or possibly of the southern Netherlands.

GISELBERT, Count in the Haspengau and in the Maasgau at Loos, perh. son of Otto, Count in the Haspengau (occurs 1007), son of Count Emmo I (an adherent of Duke Gisbert of Lorraine in 939) or perh. of his brother, Rudolf, who was Count in the Haspengau, 944-966. D. aft. 1050. M. LIUTGARDE, dau. of Count ALBERT I of Namur and ERMENGARDE of Lorraine.

EMMO III, Count of Loos, son of Count GISELBERT and LIUTGARDE of Namur. D. by 1078. M. (2) by 1055, Irmgard (?) von Hornes.

ARNULF IV, Count of Loos, son of Count EMMO III and Irmgard von Hornes. D. 1088. M. ALCIDIS, dau. of Count FLORIS of Holland and West Friesland and GERTRUDE of Saxony.

ARNULF V, Count of Loos, son of Count ARNULF IV and ALCIDIS of Holland. D. by 1141. M. AGNES, dau. and heir of Count GERHARD of Rieneck and BERTHE of Rieneck. Arnulf was Count of Loos, 1096-1138, Count of Rieneck, 1115-1138, and Burggrave of Mainz and Seneschal of Mainz, 1108-1138. He was the founder of the Monastery of Averboden. He died himself a monk at Liège.

LOUIS, Count of Loos and Rieneck, son of Count ARNULF V and BERTHE, heiress of Rieneck. B. ca. 1100. D. 11 Aug., 1171. M. ca. 1140, AGNES, dau. of Count FOLMAR V of Metz and MATHILDE of Egisheim, Dagsburg and Moha. At least 2 ch.:

1) IMAINE; m. Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant.

2) Adelaide; m. Count Thibaud of Bar-le-Duc.

Louis was, like his father, Burggrave of Mainz. He was the co-founder with his father of the Monastery of Averboden. He was Advocate of that monastery and also of that of Münsterbilsen.

IMAINÉ, dau. of Count LOUIS of Loos and AGNES of Metz. D. btw. 1214 and 1220. M., as his second wife, Duke GODEFROI III, son of Duke GODEFROI II of Brabant and LIUTGARDE of Sulzbach, and had

GODFREY DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, father of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE, father of HAWISE DE LOVAINE, mother of ALINE BASSET, mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Ryhall, father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LOUVAIN, COUNTS OF.

For most of the period we are dealing with the Counts of Louvain were also Dukes of Brabant, to such an extent that the duchy was practically hereditary in the family. Theoretically, however, the dukedoms of the Holy Roman Empire were not hereditary. Consequently, the family retained the name of Louvain.

LAMBERT II, Count of Louvain, son of Count LAMBERT I and GERBERGE of Lorraine (part 1). D. aft. 1062. M. ODE, dau. of Count GONZELON II of Verdun, Duke of Lorraine, and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) C. Henri II of Louvain; m. Adèle of Veluwe.
- 2) Adèle; m. C. Otto of Orlamünde & Weimar (vol. V, appendix, Orlamünde).

HENRI II, Count of Louvain, son of Count LAMBERT II and ODE of Verdun. D. 1078/9. M. ADELE, dau. of Count EBERHARD of Veluwe (a descendant of another Count Eberhard and Amalrade, dau. of Count Dietrich of Ringleheim and sis. of Mathilde, wife of King Heinrich the Fowler of Germany). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke GODEFROI I; m. (1) IDE of Chiny.
- 2) IDE; m. Count BAUDOUIN II of Hainaut.

GODEFROI I, Duke of Brabant, son of Count HENRI II and ADELE of Veluwe. D. 1139. M. (1) IDE, dau. of Count OTTO II of Chiny and ADELAIDE of Namur. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke GODEFROI II; m. LIUTGARDE of Sulzbach.
- 2) ADELIZ; m. (1) King Henry I of England; (2) Earl WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY II of Arundel.

Godefroi m. (2) Clemence, dau. of Count Guillaume II of Burgundy and Etiennette of Vienne. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Joscelin de Louvain; m. Agnes de Percy.

GODEFROI II, Duke of Brabant, son of Duke Godefroi I and IDE of Chiny. D. 1142. M. ca. 1139, LIUTGARDE, dau. of Count BERENGER I of Sulzbach and ADELHEID VON WOLFRATSHAUSEN.

GODEFROI III, Duke of Brabant, son of GODEFROI II and LIUTGARDE of Sulzbach. D. 1190. M. (1) 1155, MARGARETE, dau. of Count HEINRICH II of Limburg and MATHILDE of Saffenberg. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Duke HENRI I; m. Countess MATHILDE of Boulogne.

Godefroi m. (2) ca. 1273, IMAINE, dau. of Count LOUIS of Loos and AGNES of Metz. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) GODFREY DE LOVAINE; m. ALICE DE HASTINGS.

HENRI I, Duke of Brabant, son of Duke GODEFROI III and MARGARETE of Limburg. D. 1235. M. (1) 1179, Countess MATHILDE, dau. of Count MATTHIEU of Boulogne and MARIE of Blois. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) D. HENRI II; m. (1) MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN.
- 2) Mathilde; m. Count Floris IV of Holland (vol. V, part 1).

HENRI II, Duke of Brabant, son of Duke HENRI I and Countess MATHILDE of Boulogne. B. ca. 1207. D. 1248. M. (1) bef. 1215, MARIA, dau. of King PHILIPP of Germany and IRENE ANGELA. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke HENRI III; m. ALIX of Burgundy.
- 2) MATHILDE; m. Count ROBERT I of Artois.

HENRI III, Duke of Brabant, son of Duke HENRI II and MARIA of Germany. D. 1261. M. ALIX, dau. of Duke HUGUES IV of Burgundy and YOLANDE of Dreux. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) D. Jean I; m. Marguerite of Flanders (vol. V, appendix).
- 2) MARIE; m. K. PHILIPPE III of France.

MARIE of Brabant, dau. of Duke HENRI III and ALIX of Burgundy. D. 1321. M. 1274, as his second wife, King PHILIPPE III, son of King LOUIS IX of France and MARGUERITE of Provence, and had

MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MATHILDE of Brabant, dau. of Duke HENRI II and MARIA of Germany. M. Count ROBERT I of Artois, son of King LOUIS VIII of France and BLANCA of Castile, and had BLANCHE of Artois, mother of Earl HENRY (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, father of ELEANOR (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III of Arundel, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

GODFREY DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, co. Essex, son of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant and IMAINE of Loos. D. Apr., 1226. M. ALICE, dau. of ROBERT DE HASTINGS and MAUD DE FLAMVILLE. Godfrey was appointed custodian of Eye Castle. I would suspect that he came to England in the retinue of one of the foreign favorites of King Henry III. He acquired Little Easton through his wife.

MATTHEW DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, son of GODFREY and ALICE DE HASTINGS. D. bef. June, 1258. M. MURIEL N. Matthew, like his father, was custodian of Eye Castle.

HAWISE DE LOVAINE, dau. of MATTHEW and MURIEL N. M., as his first wife, Sir PHILIP, son of ALAN BASSET of Wycombe and ALINE DE GAI, and had ALINE BASSET, mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV, father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

Hawise held Wix, co. Essex, as her marriage portion.

ADELIZ of Louvain, dau. of Duke GODEFROI I of Brabant and IDE of Chiny. M. (1) King Henry I, son of King William I of England and Mathilde of Flanders, but had no ch. She m. (2) Earl WILLIAM II, son of Earl WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY I of Arundel and MAUD BIGOD, and had Earl WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY III, father of NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY, mother of MARGARET DE SOMERY, mother of Lord RALPH BASSET IV of Drayton, father of Lord RALPH BASSET V, father of MARGARET BASSET, mother of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

IDE of Louvain, dau. of Count HENRI II and ADELE of Veluwe. M. Count BAUDOUIN II of Hainaut, son of Count BALDWIN VI of Flanders and RICHILDE, heiress of Hainaut, and had Count BAUDOUIN III of Hainaut, father of Count BAUDOUIN IV of Hainaut, father of Count BAUDOUIN V of Hainaut and Flanders, father of ISABEL of Hainaut, mother of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

LUCY FAMILY.

This was the family of the famous Justiciar of King Henry II. I don't know whether they were related to the Lucys of Cherlecote, one of whom was immortalized by Shakespeare as "lousy Lucy."

RICHARD DE LUCY, Justiciar of England, son of a lady named AVELINE GOTH. M. ROHESE N. At least 3 ch.:
1) GEOFFREY; m. N. N.
2) AVELINE; m. GILBERT DE MONTFICHET.
3) ALICE; m. ODINEL DE UMFREVILLE II.

GEOFFREY DE LUCY, son of RICHARD and ROHESE N. M. N. N.

ROHESE DE LUCY, dau. of GEOFFREY and N. N. M. JOHN, son of WILLIAM DE DOVER and N. DE LUTTON, and had FULBERT DE DOVER II, father of ISABEL DE DOVER, mother of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY II, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

AVELINE DE LUCY, dau. of RICHARD, the Justiciar, and ROHESE N. M. GILBERT, son of WILLIAM DE MONTFICHET of Stansted and MARGARET DE CLARE, and had RICHARD DE MONTFICHET, father of MARGARET DE MONTFICHET, mother of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE II, father of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE III, father of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINÉ II, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINÉ, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (*supra*).

ALICE DE LUCY, dau. of the Justiciar RICHARD and ROHESE N. M. ODINEL II, son of ODINEL DE UMFREVILLE I and N. N., and had MARGERY DE UMFREVILLE, mother of WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY IV of Belvoir, father of ISABEL D'AUBIGNY, mother of ISABEL DE ROS, mother of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, (*supra*).

LUSATIA, MARGRAVES OF.

Lusatia was one of the margravates on the border of Bohemia. It was the marriage of the heiress to the Margraves of Lusatia to the Margrave of Meissen that made the power of the House of Wettin, which ultimately came to rule over Great Britain, Belgium and Bulgaria.

CHRISTIAN, Margrave of the Saxon Nordmark. D. 966. M. HIDDA (i.e. Hilda?; d. 969 in Jerusalem), sis. and heir of Margrave GERO of Lusatia (d. 965).

THIETMAR I, Margrave of the Saxon Ostmark (= Lusatia), son of Margrave CHRISTIAN of the Nordmark and HIDDA of Lusatia. D. 3 July, 978. M., as her first husband, SWANHILDE, dau. of Duke HERMANN Billung of Saxony and HILDEGARDE VON WESTERBURG.

GERO, Margrave of the Saxon Nordmark, son of Margrave THIETMAR I and SWANHILDE of Saxony, D. 1015. M. ADELHEID N.

THIETMAR II, Margrave of the Saxon Ostmark (Lusatia), son of Margrave GERO and ADELHEID N. D. 1030. M. prob. Reinhilde von Beichlingen.

ODA of Lusatia, dau. of Margrave THIETMAR II and Reinhilde von Beichlingen. D. ca. 1067. M. (1), as his second wife, Count WILHELM III, son of Count WILHELM II of Weimar and N. N., and had N. of Weimar, mother of Count KONRAD VON HALDENSLEBEN, father of GERTRUD VON HALDENSLEBEN, mother of HEDWIG of Formbach, mother of Duke SIMON of Lorraine, father of Duke MATTHIEU of Lorraine, father of JUDITH of Lorraine, mother of Count ETIENNE III of Auxonne, father of BEATRIX of Auxonne, mother of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of Lord PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Oda m. (2), as his first wife, Margrave DEDI, son of Margrave DIETRICH VON WETTIN of Lower Lusatia and MATHILDE of Meissen, and had ADELHEID of Eilenburg, mother of Margrave LEOPOLD II of Austria, father of Margrave LEOPOLD III of Austria, father of AGNES of Austria, mother of RICHENZA of

Poland, mother of SANCHA of Castile, mother of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

LUSIGNAN. LORDS OF.

HUGUES III, Sieur DE LUSIGNAN, son of Sieur HUGUES II and ALMODE of La Marche (part 1). D. Ramallah. 1102. M. HILDEGARDE, dau. of Viscount AIMERY of Thouars. Hugues must have taken part in the 1st Crusade.

HUGUES IV, Sieur DE LUSIGNAN, son of Sieur HUGUES III and HILDEGARDE of Thouars. D. 1144. M. SARRAZINE N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur HUGUES V; m. BOURGOGNE DE RANÇON.
- 2) AIMÉE m. Viscount GUILLAUME of Thouars.

Hugues took part in the 2nd Crusade. Was his wife a Muslim?

HUGUES V, Sieur DE LUSIGNAN, son of HUGUES IV and SARRAZINE N. D. aft. 1165. M. BOURGOGNE, dau. of Sieur GEOFFROI III DE RANÇON and N. N. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Sieur Hugues VI.
- 2) Count GEOFFROI of Jaffa; m. (1) HUMBERGE of Limoges.
- 3) Count RAOUL of Eu; m. ALICE DE HASTINGS.
- 4) King Amaury I of Cyprus; m. (1) Eschive d'Ibelin.

Hugues fought against the Saracens at Harenc in 1165 and was taken prisoner. His wife was Lady of Fontenoy.

GEOFFROI DE LUSIGNAN, Count of Jaffa and Sieur de Vouvent. D. 1215. M. (1) HUMBERGE, dau. of Viscount ADHÉMAR of Limoges and SARA DE DUNSTANVILLE.

HUGUES VII, Sieur DE LUSIGNAN and, in right of his wife, Count of La Marche, son of Count GEOFFROI of Jaffa and HUMBERGE of Limoges. D. 1219. M. MATHILDE, dau. of Count WULGRIN II of Angoulême and La Marche, and EMMÉ of Limoges.

HUGUES VIII DE LUSIGNAN, Count of La Marche and, in right of his wife, of Angoulême. M., as her third husband, Countess ISABEL, dau. and heir of Count AYMER Taillefer of Angoulême and ELISABETH DE COURTENAY. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count HUGUES IX; m. YOLANDE DE DREUX.
- 2) Earl William de Valence of Pembroke; m. Joan de Munchensey.
- 3) ALIX; m. Earl JOHN DE WARENNE of Surrey.

HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IX, Count of Angoulême and La Marche, son of Count HUGUES VIII and Countess ISABEL of Angoulême. B. 1220. D. 1260. M. 1238, YOLANDE, dau. of Duke PIERRE DE DREUX of Brittany and ALIX of Thouars. Hugues went on crusade with St. Louis in 1248.

HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X, Count of Angoulême and La Marche, son of Count HUGUES IX and YOLANDE DE DREUX. D. 1282. M. 1253, JEANNE, dau. and heir of Sieur RAOUL DE FOUGERES III and ISABEL DE CRAON.

JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, dau. of Count HUGUES X and JEANNE DE FOUGERES. M. PIERS, son of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE and MAUD DE LACY, and had JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES DE BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ALIX DE LUSIGNAN, dau. of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VIII and Countess ISABEL OF Angoulême. M. Earl JOHN, son of Earl WILLIAM DE WARRENNE of Surrey and MAUD MARSHALL, and had WILLIAM DE WARRENNE, father of ALICE DE WARRENNE, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

RAOUL DE LUSIGNAN, Count of Eu, son of Sieur HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN V and BOURGOGNE DE RANÇON. M. 1191, ALICE, dau. and heir of Count HENRY DE HASTINGS of Eu and MAUD DE WARRENNE.

MAHAUD DE LUSIGNAN, dau. of Count RAOUL and ALICE DE HASTINGS. M. Earl HUMPHREY V of Hereford and Essex, son of Earl HENRY DE BOHUN of Hereford and MAUD FITZ GEOFFREY (de Mandeville), and had HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN (supra).

AIMÉE DE LUSIGNAN, dau. of Sieur HUGUES IV and SARRAZINE N. M. Viscount GUILLAUME, son of Viscount AIMERY V of Thouars and MATHILDE of Aquitaine, and had Viscount GUI of Thouars, father of ALIX DE THOUARS, heiress of Brittany, mother of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême (supra).

LUXEMBURG, COUNTS OF.

FRIEDRICH II, Count of the Northern Ardennes and Duke of Lower Lorraine, son of Count FRIEDRICH I and IRMTRUDE of Gleiberg (part 1). D. 18 May, 1065. M. (1) GERBERGE, dau. of Count EUSTACHE I of Boulogne and MATHILDE of Louvain.

JUTTA of Luxemburg, dau. of Count FRIEDRICH II and GERBERGE of Boulogne. M. Count WALERAN II of Limburg, son of Count WALERAN I of Arlon and ADELE of Bar, and had Count HEINRICH I of Limburg, father of Count WALERAN III of Limburg, father of Count HEINRICH II of Limburg, father of MARGARETE of Limburg, mother of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GISELBERT, Count of Luxemburg, son of Count FRIEDRICH I and IRMTRUD of Gleiberg (part 1). D. 1060. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count KONRAD; m. CLEMENCE of Poitou.
- 2) Count Hermann I of Salm; m. Sophie of Formbach (vol. V, part 1).

KONRAD, Count of Luxemburg, son of Count GISELBERT and N. N. D. 1086. M., as her second husband, CLEMENCE, dau. of Count Pierre GUILLAUME V of Poitou and ERMESINDE DE LONGWY.

ERMESINDE, heiress of Luxemburg, dau. of Count KONRAD and CLEMENCE of Poitou. D. 1143. M. (1) Count GODEFROI, son of Count ALBERT III of Namur and IDE of Saxony, and had ADELAIDE of Namur, mother of AGNES of Hainaut, mother of YOLANDE DE COUCY, mother of Duke PIERRE DE DREUX of Brittany, father of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Ermesinde m. (2) Count ADALBERT II, son of Count UGO VI of Egisheim and MATHILDE of Moha, and had MATHILDE of Egisheim, mother of AGNES of Metz, mother of IMAINE of Loos, mother of GODFREY DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, father of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE, father of HAWISE DE LOVAINE, mother of ALINE BASSET, mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Ryhall, father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY (*supra*).

LYGON FAMILY.

The Lygons were first lords of Pensax and La Lowe Manors. Afterwards, they inherited Madresfield from the Bracys.

RICHARD LYGON I of Pensax and La Lowe. D. aft. 1410. M. N. N.

THOMAS LYGON I of Pensax and La Lowe, son of RICHARD and N. N. D. bef. 1448. M. bef. 1423, JOAN, dau. and heir of ROBERT BRACY of Madresfield and Warndon and ISABEL N.

THOMAS LYGON II of Madresfield, son of THOMAS I and JOAN BRACY. D. 10 Apr., 1507. M. ANNE GIFFORD, prob. dau. of Nicholas Gifford of Bradwell. Thomas took part in the Battles of Towton, Barnet, Tewkesbury and Bosworth in the War of the Roses. My source does not say which side he was on. He served as Constable of Gloucester Castle and presumably also as Sheriff of Gloucestershire.

Sir RICHARD LYGON II (of Madresfield?), son of THOMAS II and ANNE GIFFORD. M. bef. 1490, ANNE, dau. and coheir of Sir RICHARD, 2nd Lord BEAUCHAMP of Powyck, and ELIZABETH STAFFORD. Richard served as Sheriff of Gloucestershire in 1534 and Sheriff of Worcestershire in 1548-9. WEIS calls him "of Arle Court, co. Gloucester," which may indicate that he did not inherit Madresfield.

Sir RICHARD LYGON III of Arle Court, son of RICHARD II and ANNE DF BEAUCHAMP. D. 20 Mar., 1556/7. M. bef. 1511, MARGARET, dau. of Sir WILLIAM GREVELL or Greville of Arle Court and Cheltenham, Judge of Common Pleas, and N. N. I would guess that Richard acquired Arle Court by his marriage to Margaret Grevell, but this does not agree with what WEIS, who also says that this Richard was Sheriff of Worcestershire in 1547, which doesn't fit very well with what is said above about his father. I suspect some confusion between the two Richards. Apart from WEIS, my information comes from a Lygon genealogy. At least one of the Lygons settled in Virginia.

HENRY LYGON of Upton St. Leonard, co. Gloucester, son of RICHARD III and MARGARET GREVELL. D. 1577 (will dated 30 July, 1577, proved 15 Aug., 1577). M. ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir JOHN BERKELEY of Stoke Gifford and ISABEL DENNIS. I would guess that Henry was a younger son.

ELIZABETH LYGON, dau. of HENRY and ELIZABETH BERKELEY. M. EDWARD, son of WILLIAM BASSET of Uley and JANE ASHE, and had JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MacCRINAN FAMILY.

WALTHEOF, Lord of Allerdale, son of Earl GOSPATRIC I of Dunbar and N., sis. of Edmund (part 1). M. N. N.

GUNNILD, dau. of Lord WALTHEOF and N. N. M. Lord UCHTRED, son of Lord FERGUS of Galloway and ELIZABETH, illegitimate dau. of King HENRY I of England, and had Lord ROLAND of Galloway, father of Lord ALAN of Galloway, father of HELEN of Galloway, mother of MARGARET DE QUINCY, mother of JOAN DE FERRERS, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MAINWARING FAMILY.

Mesnilwarin is a locality in the Cotentin district of Normandy. In England the family ultimately Anglicized the name to Mainwaring. There they acquired Weybourne in Norfolk and Over Peover in Cheshire. They also served as seneschals to the Earls of Chester.

RANULPH DE MESNILWARIN I of Weybourne. D. aft. 1086. M. N. N.

ROGER DE MESNILWARIN I of Over Peover, son of RANULPH I and N. N. D. bef. 1130. M. N. N.
Roger was a benefactor of Chester Abbey.

WILLIAM DE MESNILWARIN of Weybourne and Over Peover, son of ROGER I and N. N. B. ca. 1110.
D. aft. 1140. M. N. N.

RANULPH DE MESNILWARIN II of Weybourne and Over Peover, son of WILLIAM and N. N. B. ca. 1140. D. aft. 1200. M. AMICE, dau. of Earl HUGH de Kevelioc of Chester and BERTRADE DE MONTFORT.
at least 2 ch.: 1) Roger II; m. N. N.

2) BERTRADE; m. HENRY DE ALDITHLEY or Audley.

Ranulph, who is also called Ralph Mainwaring, is reputed to have been the founder of Weybourne Priory. He also held Tabley. Moriarty thinks that his wife was an illegitimate daughter of Earl Hugh, but the name of their daughter seems to me to contradict his view. There was a custom in those times for the eldest daughter to be named for the maternal grandmother, just as the first born son was named for the paternal grandfather.

BERTRADE DE MESNILWARIN or Bertred Mainwaring, dau. of RANULPH II and AMICE of Chester. D. aft. 1249. M. 1217, HENRY, son of ADAM DE ALDITHLEY and EMMA FITZ RALPH, and had Lord JAMES DE AUDLEY, father of Lord HUGH DE AUDLEY I, father of Earl HUGH DE AUDLEY II of Gloucester, father of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MANDEVILLE FAMILY.

This was the family that started me off on genealogy.

GEOFFREY DE MANDEVILLE. D. aft. 1086. M. ATHELAISE N. Geoffrey was constable of the Tower of London for life. At the time of the Domesday survey he held manors in 12 shires.

WILLIAM DE MANDEVILLE, keeper of the Tower of London, son of GEOFFREY and ATHELAISE N. D. 1130. M. MARGARET, dau. of EUDO DE RIE. William served as steward to King William (the Conqueror).

BEATRICE DE MANDEVILLE, dau. and eventual heir of WILLIAM and MARGARET DE RIE. M. (1) Hugh Talbot, but the marriage ended in divorce (or annulment?). Beatrice m. (2) WILLIAM, son of JORDAN DE SAY and LUCY DE RUMILLY, and had WILLIAM DE SAY II, father of BEATRICE DE SAY, mother of MAUD FITZ GEOFFREY (de Mandeville), mother of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN V of Hereford and Essex, father of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MARCHE, COUNTS OF LA.

AUDEBERT III, Count of La Marche, son of Count BERNARD I and AMELIE D'AULNAY (part 1). D. 1086. M. (2) PONCE N.

ALMODE, Countess of La Marche, dau. and heir of Count AUDEBERT III and PONCE N. M. Earl ROGER II of Lancaster, son of Earl ROGER DE MONTGOMMERY I of Shrewsbury and Countess MABILLE of Alençon.

PONCE DE MONTGOMMERY, Countess of La Marche, dau. of Earl ROGER DE MONTGOMMERY II and Countess ALMODE of La Marche. M. Count WULGRIN II. son of Count GUILLAUME III of Angoulême and VITAPOY DE BENAUGES, and had Count GUILLAUME IV of Angoulême and La Marche. father of Count WULGRIN IV of Angoulême and La Marche, father of Countess MAHAUD of La Marche, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VIII of La Marche, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IX of Angoulême and La Marche, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of Angoulême and La Marche, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MARLE, LORDS OF.

Marle would have been one of the castles of northern France.

LIÉTAUD, Sieur DE MARLE I ca. 1000, son of Count GILBERT of Roucy (part 2) and N., dau. of Count AUBRE I of Macon and ATELANE N. (part 1). M. N. N.

LIÉTAUD II, Sieur DE MARLE II, son of Sieur LIÉTAUD I and N. of Macon. M. N. N.

ADELE or Ade, Dame DE MARLE, dau. and heir of Sieur LIÉTAUD II and N. N. M. Sieur ENGUERRAND DE COUCY I, son of Sieur DREUX DE BOVES and Dame ADELE DE COUCY, and had Count THOMAS DE COUCY of Amiens, father of Sieur ENGUERRAND DE COUCY II, father of Sieur RAOUL DE COUCY, father of YOLANDE DE COUCY, mother of Duke PIERRE DE DREUX of Brittany, father of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MARSEILLE, COUNTS OF.

I am afraid my source for this pedigree may be the frequently unreliable Turton. Therefore, it will need confirmation from a more solid source.

GARNIER of Autun, son of Count THIERRY of Autun and AUDE, dau. of Mayor of the Palace CHARLES Martel. M. N. N.

PONS, Count of Marseille, son of GARNIER of Autun and N. N. M. N. N.

GUILLAUME I, Count of Marseille, son of Count PONS and N. N. D. 1004. M. (1) BELIELDE N.

BELIELDE of Marseille, dau. of Count GUILLAUME I and BELIELDE N. M. Judge ADELELME of Avignon and had AMIC of Avignon, father of PIERRE AMIC of Avignon, father of GUIRAUD AMIC of Avignon, father of CONSTANCE AMIC, mother of Sieur GUILLAUME II DE SABRAN, father of Sieur ROSTAING IV DE SABRAN, father of Count RAINOU DE SABRAN of Forcalquier, father of GARSINDE DE SABRAN, heiress of Forcalquier, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother

of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MAUDUIT FAMILY.

The progenitor of this family was Chamberlain of the Exchequer under King William II. The family subsequently acquired by marriage Hamslope Castle in Buckinghamshire and the inheritance of the Earls of Warwick.

WILLIAM MAUDUIT I of Hartley Mauduit, co. Hertford. D. 1101. M. HAWISE N., lady of Hartley and Shaldern. William served as Chamberlain of the Exchequer.

WILLIAM MAUDUIT II of Hartley, son of WILLIAM I and HAWISE N. D. ca. 1155. M. MAUD, dau. and heir of MICHAEL DE HAMSLOPE and N. N. At least 3 ch.:

1) WILLIAM III; m. ISABEL DE SAINT-LIZ.

2) Alice; m. John de Bidun.

3) SIBYL; m. GEOFFREY RIDEL.

William also served as Chamberlain of the Exchequer. As recompense he received Berwedon, co. Rutland, and Buggedon, co. Leicester, and had the care of Porchester Castle.

WILLIAM MAUDUIT III of Hamslope, etc., son of WILLIAM II and MAUD DE HAMSLOPE. B. ca. 1133. D. btw. 1195 and 1200. M. ISABEL, dau. of Earl SIMON DE SAINT-LIZ II and ISABEL DE BEAUMONT. William also served as Chamberlain of the Exchequer. He was Sheriff of Rutlandshire, 1179-1187.

ROBERT MAUDUIT of Hamslope and Hartley, son of WILLIAM III and ISABEL DE SAINT-LIZ. D. ca. 1221. M. ISABEL, dau. of THURSTAN BASSET of Thurleigh and N. N. Robert also served as Chamberlain of the Exchequer. He joined the barons in revolt against King John in 1215.

WILLIAM MAUDUIT IV of Hamslope and Hartley, son of ROBERT and ISABEL BASSET. D. btw. 1254 and 1257. M. ALICE, dau. and heir of Earl WALERAN DE NEWBURGH of Warwick and ALICE DE HARCOURT. William, too, was Chamberlain of the Exchequer. King John appointed him governor of Rockingham Castle, but he, like his father, joined the rebel barons. In retaliation King John razed Hamslope Castle. William submitted to the new King Henry III and recovered his lands, which included Cottlemore, Berwedon and Gretham, co. Rutland.

ISABEL MAUDUIT, dau. and heir of WILLIAM IV and ALICE DE NEWBURGH. D. aft. 1268. M. ca. 1235, WILLIAM III, son of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP II of Elmley and JOAN DE MORTIMER, and had WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Alcester, father of Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I, father of Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP IV, father of Lord JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD DE BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MAYENNE, LORDS OF.

Mayenne would have been one the castles of the French chateau country.

HAMON, Sieur DE MAYENNE. D. by 1040. M. N. N. Hamon first occurs in 1014.

GEOFFROI, Sieur DE MAYENNE I, son of Sieur HAMON and N. N. D. 1067. M. GERVASE, prob. dau. of Sieur Renaud de Chateau-Gontier and Beatrix de Perche.

GEOFFROI, Sieur DE MAYENNE II, son of Sieur GEOFFROI I and GERVASE (de Chateau-Gontier). D. aft. 1097. M. MAHAUD (illegitimate) dau. of Sieur GONTIER D'ALLINE and HILDEBURGE, dau. of Count JUDHEL of Nantes.

GAUTHIER, Sieur DE MAYENNE, son of Sieur GEOFFROI II and MAHAUD D'ALLINE. M. ADELIZ DE BEAUMONT. Gauthier took part in the 1st Crusade. He also served in Apulia, presumably with Robert Guiscard.

JUDHEL, Sieur DE MAYENNE, son of Sieur GAUTHIER and ADELIZ DE BEAUMONT. D. 23 Dec., 1161. M. CLEMENCE, dau. of Count GUILLAUME II DE MONTGOMMERY of Ponthieu and Alençon and ELIE of Burgundy.

CLEMENCE DE MAYENNE, dau. of Sieur JUDHEL and CLEMENCE DE MONTGOMMERY of Ponthieu. M. Sieur ROBERT IV, son of Sieur ROBERT DE SABLÉ III and HERSENDE D'ANTHENAISE, and had Dame MARGUERITE DE SABLÉ, mother of CLEMENCE DES ROCHES, mother of JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN, mother of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MEISSEN, MARGRAVES OF.

Meissen is located in East Germany.

ECKHARD I, Count in Thuringia. D. 2 June, 871. M. N. N.

GÜNTHER I, Count in Thuringia, son of Count ECKHARD I and N. N. D. 17 May, 925. M. N. N.

ECKHARD II, Count in Thuringia, son of Count GÜNTHER I and N. N. D. 6 Sept., 954. M. N. N.

GÜNTHER II, (Count in Thuringia and) Margrave of Merseburg, son of Count ECKHARD II and N. N. D. Possano in Calabria, 13 July, 982. M., as her first husband, DUBRAWKA, dau. of Duke BOLESLAW I of Bohemia and (?) Bolgerie of Stockau. Günther was Margrave of Merseburg 969-974.

EKKEHARD I, Margrave of Meissen and Thuringia, son of Margrave GÜNTHER II and DUBRAWKA of Bohemia. D. 30 Apr., 1002. M. aft. 1079, as her second husband, SWANHILD, dau. of Duke HERMANN Billung of Saxony and HILDEGARDE of Westerburg. Ekkehard (a variant of Eckhard, no doubt) was a competitor for the German throne in 979.

MATHILDE of Meissen, dau. of Margrave EKKEHARD I and SWANHILD of Saxony. M. DIETRICH II, Count of Wettin and Margrave of Lower Lusatia,, son of Count DEDI II of Wettin and THIETBURGA (von Haldensleben), and had Count DEDI III of Eilenburg, father of ADELHEID of Eilenburg, mother of Margrave LEOPOLD II of Austria, father of Margrave LEOPOLD III of Austria, father of AGNES of Austria, mother of RICHENZA of Poland, mother of SANCHIA of Castile, mother of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

METZ, COUNTS OF.

There seem to have been two families of which members were Counts of Metz. The first family also had the lordship of Luneville. The other came from Alsace. Why there should have been two families of counts is not at all clear to me.

FOLMAR I, Count of Metz, prob. son of another Count Folmar, who occurs 948-958 and may have been the son of still another Folmar, who was Advocate of Worms in 926 and had a wife named Richilde. D. by 995. M. BERTHE, sis. of Chorbishop Berenger of Trier. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count FOLMAR II; m. GERBERGE of Verdun.
- 2) Richilde; m. Duke Thierry of Upper Lorraine.

Folmar was Lord of Luneville, Saarburg and Bliekastel.

FOLMAR II, Count of Metz, son of Count FOLMAR I and BERTHE N. D. by 1029. M. GERBERGE, dau. of Count GODEFROI I of Verdun and MATHILDE of Saxony. Folmar was Lord of Luneville and Amance.

FOLMAR III, Count of Metz, son of Count FOLMAR II and GERBERGE of Verdun. D. 1075. M. SPANCHILDE N. (d. by 1075). Folmar was Advocate of the Monastery of St. Stephen in 1065.

FOLMAR IV, Count of Metz, son of Count FOLMAR III and SPANCHILDE N. D. 1111. M. N. N. Folmar was the Advocate of the Monastery of Longueville in 1082. He founded the Monastery of Rixheim.

FOLMAR V, Count of Metz, son of Count FOLMAR IV and N. N. D. 1142. M. ca. 1120, MATHILDE, dau. and heir of Count ADALBERT of Egisheim and Dagsburg and N. N. Folmar founded the Abbey of Beaupré.

AGNES of Metz, dau. of Count FOLMAR V and MATHILDE, heiress of Dagsburg. D. aft. 1175. M. ca. 1140, Count LOUIS, son of Count ARNULF V of Loos and Rieneck and AGNES, heiress of Rieneck, and had IMAINE of Loos, mother of GODFREY DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, father of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE, father of HAWISE DE LOVAINE, mother of ALINE BASSET, mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Ryhall, father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

METZ, COUNTS OF (ALSATIAN HOUSE).

This family provided many of the Dukes of Upper Lorraine.

GERHARD II, Count in Alsace, son of Count EBERHARD IV of the Alsatian Nordgau and BERTHE (of Metz). Occurs 971-1006. M. EVE, dau. of Count SIEGFRIED of Luxemburg and HEDWIG of Alsace. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count ADALBERT II; m. JUTTA (of Luxemburg).
- 2) ADELAIDE; m. (1) Duke HEINRICH of Franconia.

ADALBERT II, Count of Metz, son of Count GERHARD II and EVE of Luxemburg. D. ca. 1033, while returning from Jerusalem. M. by 979, JUTTA (perh. of Luxemburg). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Adalbert III of Longwy; m. N. N. and is thought to have had Ermesinde de Longwy who m. Count Pierre Guillaume V of Poitou.
- 2) Count GERHARD III; m. GISELE N.

Adalbert was Count in the Saargau in 1005. He was appointed Duke of Lower Lorraine (Belgium, more or less) in 1033.

GERHARD III, Count in Alsace, son of Duke ADALBERT II and JUTTA (of Luxemburg). D. by 1046. M. GISELE N. -

GERARD IV, Count in Alsace, son of Count GERHARD III and GISELE N. D. 6 Mar., 1070. M. HEDVIGE, prob. dau. of Count Albert I of Namur and Ermengarde of Lorraine. Gerard was appointed Duke of Upper Lorraine (modern Lorraine) in 1048. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Duke THIERRY of Lorraine; m. HEDWIG of Formbach.
- 2) Count GERARD of Vaudemont; m. HEILWIG of Egisheim.
- 3) BEATRIX; m. Count ETIENNE I of Burgundy.

THIERRY or Dietrich I, Duke of Lorraine, son of Duke GERARD IV and HEDVIGE (of Namur). D. 23 Jan., 1115. M. (1), ca. 1075, as her second husband, HEDWIG, dau. of Count FRIEDRICH I of Formbach and GERTRUD VON HALDENSLEBEN. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke SIMON of Lorraine; m. ADELAIDE of Hainaut.
- 2) Gertrude; m. Count Floris II of Holland (vol. V, part 1)

Thierry m. (2) 1095, GERTRUDE, dau. and heir of Count ROBERT of Flanders and GERTRUDE of Saxony. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Count THIERRY of Flanders; m. (2) SIBILLE of Anjou.

SIMON, Duke of Lorraine, son of Duke THIERRY and HEDWIG of Formbach. B. ca. 1076/7. D. 19 Apr., 1138 or 1141. M. btw. 1010 and 1015, ADELAIDE, said to be dau. of Count Baudouin II of Hainaut and Ide of Louvain. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Duke MATTHIEU; m. BERTHE of Swabia.
- 2) AGATHE; m. Count RENAUD II of Burgundy.
- 3) Gisele; m. Count Friedrich of Saarbrücken.

MATTHIEU, Duke of Lorraine, son of Duke SIMON and ADELAIDE (of Hainaut). D. 1176. M. BERTHE, dau. of Duke FRIEDRICH VON HOHENSTAUFEN II of Swabia and JUTTA of Bavaria.

JUDITH of Lorraine, dau. of Duke MATTHIEU and BERTHE of Swabia. M. Count ETIENNE II of Auxonne, son of Count GUILLAUME (IV) of Macon and PONCETTE DE TRAVES, and had Count ETIENNE III of Auxonne, father of BEATRIX of Auxonne, mother of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

AGATHE of Lorraine, dau. of Duke SIMON and ADELAIDE (of Hainaut). M. Count RENAUD II, son of Count ETIENNE I of Burgundy and BEATRIX of Metz, and had BEATRIX of Burgundy, mother of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

THIERRY, Count of Flanders, son of Duke THIERRY of Lorraine and Countess GERTRUDE of Flanders. D. 1168. M. (2) 1134, SIBILLE, dau. of Count FOULQUES V of Anjou and EREMBURGE DE BEAUGENCY, heiress of Maine. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Countess MARGUERITE; m. Count BAUDOUIN V of Hainaut.
- 2) MATTHIEU; m. Countess MARIE DE BLOIS of Boulogne.

MARGUERITE, Countess of Flanders, dau. of Count THIERRY and SIBILLE of Anjou. D. 1194. M. Count BAUDOUIN V, son of Count BAUDOUIN IV of Hainaut and ADELAIDE of Namur, and had ISABEL of Hainaut, mother of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France (supra).

MATTHIEU, Count of Boulogne in right of his wife, son of Count THIERRY of Flanders and SIBILLE of Anjou. D. 1173. M. MARIE, Countess of Boulogne, dau. of King STEPHEN of England and Countess MATHILDE of Boulogne. Something is certainly strange here, that Matthieu's sister should have inherited the important County of Flanders, whereas he became Count of Boulogne, a post of notably lesser importance, only by marriage to its heiress. It would make some sense if Matthieu were an illegitimate son of Count Thierry and hence ineligible for succession to Flanders, but I have seen no suggestion of this.

MATHILDE of Boulogne, dau. of Count MATTHIEU and Countess MARIE of Boulogne. M. Duke HENRI I, son of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant and MARGARETE of Limburg, and had Duke HENRI II of

Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France (supra).

GERARD I, Count of Vaudemont, son of Count GERHARD IV and HEDWIG (of Namur). M. by 1092, HEILWIG, dau. of Count GERHARD III of Egisheim and RICHARDIS N.

GISELE Of Vaudemont, dau. of Count GERARD I and HEILWIG of Egisheim. M. Count RENAUD I, son of Count THIBAUD I of Bar and ERMENTRUDE of Burgundy, and had CLEMENCE of Bar, mother of Countess MAHAUD of Dammartin, mother of Count SIMON of Aumale and Dammartin, father of Countess JEANNE of Ponthieu, mother of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BEATRIX of Lorraine, dau. of Duke GERARD IV of Lorraine and HEDVIGE (of Namur). M. Count ETIENNE I, son of Count GUILLAUME II of Burgundy (Franche Comté) and STEPHANIE (of Barcelona), and had Count GUILLAUME (IV) of Macon, father of Count ETIENNE II of Auxonne, father of Count ETIENNE III of Auxonne (supra).

ADELAIDE of Metz, dau. of Count GERHARD II and EVE of Luxemburg. M. Duke HEINRICH, son of Duke OTTO of Franconia and Carinthia and JUDITH (of Verdun), and had Emperor KONRAD II, father of Emperor HEINRICH III, father of Emperor HEINRICH IV, father of AGNES of Franconia, mother of Duke FRIEDRICH II of Swabia, father of Emperor FRIEDRICH I, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MILHAUD, VISCOUNTS OF.

Milhaud would be a town of southern France, probably in the province of Provence.

BERENGER I, Viscount of Milhaud, prob. son of Viscount Bernard (occurs 937; m. Adelaide), son of Viscount Richard (occurs 910). M. N. N.

RICHARD I, Viscount of Milhaud, son of Viscount BERENGER I and N. N. D. ca. 1002. M. 980 SENEGONDE, dau. of Viscount GUILLAUME of Béziers and GARSINDE N.

RICHARD II, Viscount of Milhaud, son of Viscount RICHARD I and SENEGONDE of Béziers. D. ca. 1050. M. RIXENDE, dau. of Viscount BERENGER of Narbonne and GARSINDE of Bézalu.

BERENGER II, Viscount of Milhaud, son of Viscount RICHARD II and RIXENDE of Narbonne. M. 1050, ADELE, dau. of Viscount GILBERT II of Carlat and NOBILIE of Lodève.

GILBERT, Viscount of Milhaud, then Count of Provence-Gevaudan, son of Viscount BERENGER II and ADELE of Carlat. D. 1108. M. Countess GERBERGE, dau. and heir of Count GEOFFROI of Provence and ETIENNETTE N.

DOUCE, Countess of Provence, dau. and heir of Viscount GILBERT of Milhaud and Countess GERBERGE of Provence. M. 1112, as his third wife, Count RAYMOND BERENGER III, son of Count RAYMOND BERENGER II of Barcelona and MATHILDE DE HAUTEVILLE of Apulia, and had Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona and Provence, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of

ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MONFERRAT, MARGRAVES OF.

Monferrat is located in northern Italy, in the mountains between Piemonte and Liguria.

ALERAMO, Margrave of Monferrat, prob. son of one Count Guglielmo and Aica N. d. 991. M. (1) Elena of Verona, or N. N..

or, according to Turton, Gerberga, dau. of Emperor Berengario I.

ODDONE I. Margrave of Monferrat, son of Margrave ALERAMO and (Elena of Verona). D. by 991. M. N. N., or, according to Turton, N., dau. of Eriprando of Piacenza and N. N.

GUGLIELMO I, Margrave of Monferrat, son of Margrave ODDONE I and N. N. D. aft. 1031. M. UVAZA N.

ODDONE II, Margrave of Monferrat, son of Margrave GUGLIELMO I and UVAZA N. D. 1084. M. N. N.

GUGLIELMO II, Margrave of Monferrat, son of Margrave ODDONE II and N. N. D. ca. 1120. M. OTTA, dau. of TEOBALDO D'AGLIE and N. N.

RANIERI, Margrave of Monferrat, son of Margrave GUGLIELMO II and OTTA D'AGLIE. D. 1140. M. GISELE, dau. of Count GUILLAUME I of Burgundy and STEPHANIE N.

GUGLIELMO III Il Vecchio, Margrave of Monferrat, son of Margrave RANIERI and GISELE of Burgundy (County). D. 1188. M. (2) JUTTA, dau. of Margrave LEOPOLD III of Austria and AGNES of Franconia. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Bonifacio I; m. (1) Hélène de Busc (vol. V, appendix).
- 2) ALASIA; m. Margrave MANFREDO II of Saluzzo.
- 3) BEATRICE; m. Count GUIGUES X of Albon and Viennois.

ALASIA of Monferrat, dau. of Margrave GUGLIELMO III and JUTTA of Austria. M. Margrave MANFREDO II, son of Margrave MANFREDO I of Saluzzo and ELEANORA of Arborea, and had BONIFACIO of Saluzzo, father of Margrave MANFREDO III of Saluzzo, father of Margrave TOMMASO I of Saluzzo, father of ALASIA of Saluzzo, mother of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BEATRICE of Monferrat, dau. of Margrave GUGLIELMO III and JUTTA of Austria. M. Count GUIGUES X, son of Count GUIGUES IX of Albon, Grenoble and Viennois and MARGUERITE of Burgundy (County), and had Countess BEATRIX of Viennois, mother of Count ANDRÉ DE BOURGOGNE of Viennois, father of ANNE-MARGUERITE of Viennois, mother of BEATRIX of Savoy, mother of Margrave TOMMASO I of Saluzzo (supra).

I note, in passing, that, whereas there are only four generations between Margrave GUGLIELMO III Il Vecchio and Margrave TOMMASO I of Saluzzo when you trace through Alasia, there are no less than six when you trace through Beatrice. Quite possible, of course, but the dates might bear checking.

MONMOUTH, LORDS OF.

During the Middle Ages Monmouth was part of Wales, not England. The town and shire gave the name to the family of the Lords of Monmouth Castle.

BADERON I, a Breton from Épiniac and le Boussac or Labosac near Dol, prob. son of Caradac de Labosac. M. N. N.

WILLIAM FITZ BADERON DE MONMOUTH, Lord of Monmouth, son of BADERON I (de Labosac) and N. N. D. aft. 1086. M. N. N. William held the manors of Dunlesbourne, Siddington, Weston, Tiberton and Huntley Hope in Gloucestershire and 9 manors in Herefordshire.

WITHENOC DE MONMOUTH, Lord of Monmouth, son of WILLIAM FITZ BADERON and N. N. M. N. N. Withenoc was a benefactor of the Monastery of St. Saumer. Moriarty treats this family twice. On one occasion he omits Withenoc altogether. I am not sure which was the later treatment. However, the time gap between William fitz Baderon and Baderon II is so big that at least one generation would be needed to fill it.

BADERON DE MONMOUTH II, Lord of Monmouth, son of WITHENOC and N. N. D. bef. 1175. M. ROHESE, dau. of GILBERT FITZ RICHARD DE TONBRIDGE (or de Clare) and ADELIZ DE CLERMONT. At least 2 ch.:
1) John; m. Cecily Walerond.
2) ROHESE; m. HUGH DE LACY, Lord of Meath.

ROHESE DE MONMOUTH, dau. of BADERON II and ROHESE DE CLARE. M., as his first wife, Lord HUGH of Meath, son of GILBERT DE LACY i and N. N., and had Lord WALTER DE LACY, father of GILBERT DE LACY II, father of MAUD DE LACY, mother of Lord PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MONS, LORDS OF.

Mons is a fortress town of France on the border with Belgium. Formerly it was part of the Holy Roman Empire.

GOSSUIN I, Sieur DE MONS. D. by 1088. M. ERMENGARDE, dau. and heir of REGNIER DE CHAUMONT and BEATRIX DE MONS.

GOSSUIN II, Sieur DE MONS, son of Sieur GOSSUIN I and ERMENGARDE DE CHAUMONT. D. 1117. M., as her first husband, IDE, dau. of GAUTHIER DE ATH and ADELE, dau. of Count HILDOUIN IV of Montdidier and ALIX of Roucy.

GOSSUIN III, Sieur de Mons, son of Sieur GOSSUIN II and IDE DE ATH. D. by 1155. M. BEATRIX, dau. of Sieur NICHOLAS DE RUMIGNY and ALIX of Hainaut. Gossuin or Goswin was Burggrave of Mons.

ADELAIDE DE MONS, dau. of Sieur GOSSUIN III and BEATRIX DE RUMIGNY. M., as his first wife, Sieur ROGER DE CONDÉ, son of WEDRIC (d'Avesnes) and N. N., and had Sieur NICHOLAS DE CONDÉ, father of ISABEL DE CONDÉ, mother of Baron GUILLAUME II DE FIENNES, father of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MONTBÉLIARD, LORDS OF.

Montbéliard is located on the border of France with Switzerland. It preserved its sovereignty very late until it was overwhelmed by the Napoleonic Wars. During the period under our consideration the Lords of Montbéliard were Counts of Bar.

THIBAUD, (Under) Count of Bar. M. SCONEHILDE N. My notes indicate Thibaud as count 1002-1006, but this would only have been by way of temporary replacement, as there were regular counts of Bar in a different family at this same general time. His son is called explicitly "Under Count of Bar," which I would interpret as a kind of viscount, a rank that does not otherwise occur in the Holy Roman Empire, at least to my knowledge.

LOUIS I, Under Count of Bar, son of Count THIBAUD and SCONEHILDE N. Occurs 1019-1022. M. N. N.

RICHWIN, Count of Scarpone, son of Under Count LOUIS I and N. N. Occurs 1019-1028. M. HILDEGARDE, prob. dau. of Count UGO IV of Egisheim (Lower Alsace) and HEILWIG of Dagsburg.

LOUIS II, Sieur de Montbéliard and Count of Bar, son of Count RICHWIN and HILDEGARDE (of Egisheim). B. ca. 1019. D. ca. 1070. M. by 1038, SOPHIE, dau. and heir of Count FRÉDÉRIC II of Bar and MATHILDE of Swabia. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count THIBAUD I; m. ERMENTRUDE of Burgundy.
- 2) Béatrix; m. Duke Berchtold I of Carinthia (see Zähringen).

THIBAUD I, Count of Bar, son of Sieur LOUIS II of Montbéliard and SOPHIE, heiress of Bar. B. ca. 1045. D. 2 Jan., 1105. M. 1076, ERMENTRUDE, dau. of Count GUILLAUME II of Burgundy and STEPHANIE (of Barcelona). Thibaud was also Sieur de Montbéliard and Landgrave in Alsace. He was the founder of the Priory of Insmingen. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count RENAUD I; m. GISELE of Vaudemont.
- 2) Mahaud; m. Count Albrecht I of Mörsberg, Winterthur and Kyburg (vol. V, part 1, Kyburg).

RENAUD I, Count of Bar, son of Count THIBAUD I and ERMENTRUDE of Burgundy. B. ca. 1090. D. 24 June, 1150/1. M. ca. 1108, GISELE, dau. of Count GERARD I of Vaudemont and HEILWIG of Egisheim. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Renaud II; m. Agnes of Champagne.
- 2) CLEMENCE; m. Count LANCELIN of Dammartin.

Renaud took part in the 2nd Crusade. He founded the Monastery of Mont Riéval and the Priory of Monçon.

CLEMENCE of Bar, dau. of Count RENAUD I and GISELE of Vaudemont. M. (2) Count LANCELIN I, son of Count HUGUES II of Dammartin and ROTHRIE N., and had Countess MAHAUD of Dammartin, mother of AGNES of Dammartin, mother of Baron ENGUERRAND II of Fiennes, father of Baron GUILLAUME II of Fiennes, father of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MONTDOUBLEAU, LORDS OF.

This must have been a castle in the general region around Anvers in central France.

EUDES or Bodon of Nevers, son of Count LANDRY IV of Nevers and MATHILDE of Burgundy. Occurs 1017. M. ADELE, dau. of Count FOULQUES III of Anjou and ELISABETH DE VENDÔME. I would guess that Adele inherited the castle of Montdoubleau from her mother.

HUGUES, Sieur DE MONTDOUBLEAU, son of EUDES of Nevers and ADELE of Anjou. M. N. N. It does not seem to be known how Sieur Hugues is related to Adirne de Montdoubleau, the mother of Sieur Ilbert Payen de Montdoubleau (see Chaworth, part 2). Perhaps Hugues had two daughters, Adirne, who would have inherited the castle, and another whose name is not known.

N. DE MONTDOUBLEAU, son of Sieur HUGUES and N. N. M. N. N.

MARGUERITE DE MONTDOUBLEAU, granddau. of Sieur HUGUES and dau. of unknown parents. M. Viscount HUGUES IV, son of Viscount GEOFFROI II of Chateaudun and HAWISE DE MONTDOUBLEAU, and had Viscount HUGUES V of Chateaudun, father of Viscount GEOFFROI IV of Chateaudun, father of Viscount GEOFFROI V of Chateaudun, father of JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN, mother of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MONTFAUCON, LORDS OF.

Montfaucon would have been a castle in eastern France, north of the Lake of Geneva and fairly near the Swiss border.

CONON, Sieur DE MONTFAUCON. M. N. N. Conon built the castle about 1040. He is sometimes called Fulk.

RICHARD I, Sieur DE MONTFAUCON, son of Sieur CONON and N. N. D. ca. 1090. M. N. N.

AMADEUS I, Sieur DE MONTFAUCON, son of Sieur RICHARD I and N. N. M. N., perh. dau. of Sieur Ulrich I of Neufchatel (son of Sieur Ulrich de Fenis).

RICHARD II, Sieur DE MONTFAUCON, son of Sieur AMADEUS I and N. (de Neufchatel). D. 1153. M. ca. 1128, SOPHIE, dau. of Count THIBAUD of Montbéliard and N. N.

AGNES DE MONTFAUCON, dau. of Sieur RICHARD II and SOPHIE of Montbéliard. M. Count ERARD II, son of Count GAUTHIER II of Brienne and ADELAIS DE BAUDÉMONT, and had Emperor JEAN DE BRIENNE II, father of JEAN DE BRIENNE II, father of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MONTFICHET FAMILY.

The Montfichets were lords of Stansted.

WILLIAM DE MONTFICHET of Stansted. D. bef. 1166. M. MARGARET, dau. of RICHARD FITZ GILBERT DE CLARE and ADELIZ of Chester.

GILBERT DE MONTFICHET of Stansted, son of WILLIAM and MARGARET DE CLARE. D. ca. 1188. M. AVELINE, dau. of RICHARD DE LUCY, the Justiciar, and ROHESE N.

RICHARD DE MONTFICHET of Stansted, son of GILBERT and AVELINE DE LUCY. D. 1204. M., as her first husband, MILICENT N. (who m. (2) William de Warenne).

MARGARET DE MONTFICHET, dau. of RICHARD and MILICENT N. M. (2) PIERS II, son of WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE I, and had Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE II, father of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE III, father of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAIN II, father of ELIZABETH ENGAIN, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MONTFORT-SUR-RISLE, LORDS OF.

Montfort-sur-Risle was a castle in France, probably near the border between Normandy and Brittany.

THURSTIN DE BASTEMBOURG. D. aft. 1023. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur HUGUES I; m. N. N.
- 2) Gisele; m. Giroie de Courcerant.

HUGUES I, Sieur DE MONTFORT-sur-Risle, son of THURSTIN DE BASTEMBOURG and N. N. D. aft. 1037. M. N. N.

HUGUES II, Sieur DE MONTFORT-sur-Risle, son of HUGUES I and N. N. D. aft. 1066. M. (1) ALICE, dau. of Sieur RICHARD DE BEAUFFOU (son of Sieur Raoul and N. N.) and EMMÉ, dau. of Count RAOUL of Bayeux and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur Hugues III; d. s. p.
- 2) ALICE; m. GILBERT DE GANT.

ALICE DE MONTFORT, dau. and heir of Sieur HUGUES II and ALICE DE BEAUFFOU. M. GILBERT DE GANT, prob. son of Sieur Raoul d'Alost and Gisele of Luxemburg, and had Earl WALTER DE GANT of Lincoln, father of ALICE DE GANT, mother of NIGEL DE MOWBRAY of Axholme, father of WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY, father of ROGER DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS DE MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL DE MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MONTLHÉRY, LORDS OF.

MILON, Sieur DE MONTLHÉRY II, Viscount of Troyes, son of Sieur GUI DE MONTLHÉRY I and HODIERNE DE GOMMETS (part 2). D. 1102 in the Near East (having taken part, presumably, in the 1st Crusade). M. LITHUISE, heiress of Troyes, dau. of Count GUILLAUME II of Eu and ADELE of Soissons.

ISABEL DE MONTLHÉRY, dau. of Viscount MILON II and LITHUISE of Eu and Troyes. M. Sieur THIBAUD II, son of Sieur THIBAUD DE DAMPIERRE I and SIBILLE (de Saint-Juste), and had Sieur GUI DE DAMPIERRE II, father of HELVIDE DE DAMPIERRE, mother of Sieur SIMON DE JOINVILLE, father of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HUGUES DE MONTLHÉRY, Sieur de Crécy, son of Count GUI of Rochefort and ELISABETH DE CORBEIL, Dame de Crécy. D. 1118. M. LUCIENNE, dau. of AMAURY DE MONTFORT IV, Count of Evreux, and RICHILDE of Hainaut.

MÉLISENDE DE MONTLHÉRY, dau. of Sieur HUGUES and LUCIENNE DE MONTFORT. M. THOMAS DE COUCY, Count of Amiens, son of Sieur ENGUERRAND DE COUCY and ADE or Adele, Dame DE MARLE, and had Sieur ENGUERRAND DE COUCY II, father of Sieur RAOUL DE COUCY, father of YOLANDE DE COUCY, mother of Duke PIERRE DE DREUX of Brittany, father of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE (supra).

MORTIMER FAMILY.

One of the great baronial families of the Welsh marches. Their principal residence was Wigmore Castle in Herefordshire, located practically on the Welsh border in the northern part of the shire. One member of the family engineered the deposition and murder of King Edward II and became virtual ruler of

England in his place for a short time. His great grandson, on the other hand, was the legitimate heir to the throne after the deposition of King Richard II, but was a minor and could not urge his claim.

ROGER I, Sieur DE MORTEMER-sur-Eaulne and Saint-Victor-en-Caux. D. btw. 1078 and 1086. M. HAWISE N.

RALPH DE MORTIMER I of Wigmore, son of ROGER I and HAWISE N. D. aft. 1104. M. MILICENT N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) HUGH; m. N. N.
- 2) HAWISE; m. Count ETIENNE of Aumale.

According to the Domesday survey in 1086, Ralph held lands in 12 counties, but principally in Herefordshire and Shropshire.

HUGH DE MORTIMER I of Wigmore, son of RALPH I and MELISENDE N. D. btw. 1148 and 1150. M. N. N. Some say that he married Maud, dau. of Duke WILLIAM III of Normandy (son of Duke ROBERT II Curthose, eldest son of King William the Conqueror) and Joan, dau. of Count Humbert of Maurienne. In view of the fact that his sister married the Count of Aumale, perhaps this is not so improbable. Hugh reconquered large districts of the Welsh marches (from the Welsh).

HUGH DE MORTIMER II of Wigmore, son of HUGH I and N. N. (Maud of Normandy?). D. by 29 Sept., 1181. M., as her second husband, MAUD, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM le Meschin of Chester and CECILY DE RUMILLY. Hugh was the founder of Wigmore Abbey and was a benefactor of the Templars.

ROGER DE MORTIMER II of Wigmore, son of HUGH II and MAUD (la Meschine) of Chester. D. by 19 Aug., 1214. M., as her first husband, ISABEL, dau. of WALKELIN, Sieur DE FERRIERES-Saint-Hilaire and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) RALPH II; m. GLADYS Ddu of North Wales.
- 2) JOAN; M. WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP II.

Roger fought with the Welsh, but was beaten by them in 1196. He was a benefactor of the Abbeys of Gloucester, Kingston, St. Michael Cwmhir, Jumièges and Saint-Victor-en-Caux. I do not know the relationship between Roger's wife and the Ferrers family, whose progenitor was a Sieur Walkelin de Ferrières. The coincidence of the name, Walkelin de Ferrières, is surely not the result of chance.

RALPH DE MORTIMER II of Wigmore, son of ROGER II and ISABEL DE FERRIERES. D. 6 Aug., 1246. M. 1230, GLADYS DDU, dau. of Prince LLEWELLYN AP IORWERTH of North Wales and JOAN (Plantagenet), illegitimate dau. of King JOHN of England.

ROGER DE MORTIMER III of Wigmore, son of RALPH II and GLADYS DDU of North Wales. D. by 30 Oct., 1182. M. 1247, MAUD, eldest dau. and coheir of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE and EVE MARSHALL. At least 7 ch.:

- 1) Ralph; d. s. p.
- 2) Geoffrey; d. s. p.
- 3) Lord EDMUND I; m. MARGUERITE DE FIENNES.
- 4) William; m. Hawise de Muscegros.
- 5) Roger, Lord of Chirke; m. N. N.
- 6) ISABEL; m. JOHN FITZALAN III.
- 7) ISOLT; m. Lord HUGH DE AUDLEY.

Roger fought in Wales and Gascony. When his grandfather, Prince Llewellyn ap Iorwerth, invaded England, Roger tried to oppose him but was beaten and taken prisoner. Because of the relationship Llewellyn let him go free. At the time of the baronial revolt under Simon de Montfort, he was at first on the side of the barons and was chosen as one of their representatives. However, he changed sides. In the Battle of Lewes in 1264 Roger fled. He is said to have engineered the escape of Prince Edward. In the decisive Battle of Evesham, he commanded the rear guard on the Prince's side.

EDMUND Lord MORTIMER I, son of ROGER III and MAUD DE BRAOSE. B. 1261. D. 17 July, 1304. M. 1280, MARGUERITE, dau. of Sieur GUILLAUME DE FIENNES II and BLANCHE DE BRIENNE. At least 7 ch.:

- 1) Earl ROGER IV; m. JOAN DE GENEVILLE.
- 2) Maud; m. Theobald de Verdon (part 4).

3) to 5) Three sons who became priests.

6) and 7) Two daughter who became nuns.

Edmund was mortally wounded in the Battle of Builth, fought against the Welsh.

ROGER MORTIMER IV, Earl of March, son of Lord EDMUND I and MARGUERITE DE FIENNES. B. 1287. Hanged 29 Nov., 1330. M. JOAN, dau. of PIERS DE GENEVILLE and JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN. 11 ch.:

1) Earl Edmund II; m. Elizabeth Badlesmere (vol. V, part 1).

2) Roger; m. Joan Butler.

3) Geoffrey, Lord of Towyth.

4) John.

5) Catherine; m. Earl Thomas de Beauchamp of Warwick.

6) Joan; m. James Lord Audley.

7) Agnes; m. Earl Laurence Hastings of Pembroke.

8) MARGARET; m. Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III.

9) Maud; m. Lord John Cherleton.

10) Blanche; m. Peter de Grandison.

11) Beatrice; m. (1) Duke Thomas of Brotherton of Gloucester; (2) Peter de Braose.

Roger served as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland. He became a ringleader of the baronial opposition to King Edward's favorites, the Despencers and fled from them to France with Prince Edward and King Edward's queen. When the Despencers were overthrown, he returned in triumph and was created Earl of March. He then engineered the deposition of the King and his murder. For a little while, until the new King Edward III assumed power, he and the Queen were supreme. Afterwards, however, he was arrested, convicted of regicide and other crimes and was hanged. His son is said to have called his father the :King of Folly."

MARGARET DE MORTIMER, dau. of Earl ROGER IV and JOAN DE GENEVILLE. M. Lord THOMAS III, son of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III and JOAN DE FERRERS, and had Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ISABEL DE MORTIMER, dau. of ROGER III and MAUD DE BRAOSE. M. JOHN III, son of JOHN FITZ ALAN II of Clun and Oswestry and MAUD BUTLER, and had Earl RICHARD FITZALAN I of Arundel, father of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

MORVILLE FAMILY.

The Morvilles were lords of Burgh Castle, which is located in northern England, but in which shire I do not know. Nor do I know whether the original lords of the castle came from the same family as the de Burghs.

SIMON DE MORVILLE of Burgh. D. 1167. M., as her first husband, ADA, dau. of WILLIAM ENGAINNE and EUSTACHIA N. Simon had a brother, Hugh, who was the founder of Dryburgh Abbey.

HUGH DE MORVILLE of Burgh. D. 1202. M., as her second husband, HELEWISE, dau. of ROBERT DE STUTEVILLE III and HELEWISE MURDAC. Helewise was the widow of William de Lancaster. Hugh was one of the assassins who murdered St. Thomas à Becket.

ADA DE MORVILLE, dau. of HUGH and HELEWISE DE STUTEVILLE. M. THOMAS II, son of THOMAS DE MULTON I and ELEANOR N., and had THOMAS DE MULTON III, father of ALINE DE MULTON, mother of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE VI, Lord Brewes, father of ALINE DE BRAOSE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HUGH DE MORVILLE, hereditary Constable of Scotland, brother of SIMON of Burgh. D. 1162. M. BEATRICE, prob. dau. of Robert de Beauchamp of Bedford, Viscount of Arques and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) RICHARD; m. HAWISE DE LANCASTER.

2) Maud; m. William de Vipont II (vol IV, part 1).

Hugh was the founder of Dryburgh Abbey.

RICHARD DE MORVILLE, Constable of Scotland, son of HUGH and BEATRICE (de Beauchamp). D. 1189. M. HAWISE, dau. of WILLIAM DE LANCASTER and GUNDRED DE WARRENNE.

HELEN DE MORVILLE, dau. and heir of RICHARD and HAWISE DE LANCASTER. M. Lord ROLAND, son of Lord UCHTRED of Galloway and GUNNILD of Allerdale, and had Lord ALAN of Galloway, father of HELEN of Galloway, mother of MARGARET DE QUINCY, mother of JOAN DE FERRERS, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

Helen's name also occurs as Ada and Eve.

MOWBRAY FAMILY.

The Mowbrays were a cadet branch of the Aubignys of Arundel.

ROGER DE MOWBRAY of Axholme, son of NIGEL D'AUBIGNY and GUNDRED DE GOURNAY. B. ca. 1120. D. 1188. M. ALICE, dau. of Earl WALTER DE GANT and MAUD of Richmond, and widow of Ilbert de Lacy. Roger took part in 1138 in an expedition to Scotland that culminated in the Battle of the Standard. In the war between Stephen of Blois and Empress Matilda, he supported King Stephen and was taken prisoner in the Battle of Lincoln in Feb., 1140/1. In 1147 he took part in the 2nd Crusade. In 1173 he seems to have sided with King Henry II's sons in their rebellion against their father. He had returned to Jerusalem in 1186 and was taken prisoner at the disastrous Battle of the Horns of Hattin, 4 July, 1187. He was ransomed but died in 1188, before he could return home.

NIGEL DE MOWBRAY, of Axholme, son of ROGER and ALICE DE GANT. D. Acre, 1191. M., bef. Mar., 1170, MABEL, perh. dau. of Earl William Fitz Patrick of Salisbury (son of Earl Patrick of Salisbury and Ela Montgomery) and Eleanor de Vitre. At least 2 ch.:

1) WILLIAM; m. AVICE (d'Aubigny).

2) Roger; d. unm. 1217/8.

Nigel took part in a rebellion against King Henry II in 1173, probably by King Henry's sons instigated by their mother, Eleanor of Aquitaine. He was a crusader with King Richard Coeur de Lion in the 3rd Crusade.

WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY of Axholme, son of NIGEL and MABEL (de Salisbury). B. ca. 1174. D. 1223/4. M. AVICE, said by some to be a member of the Aubigny family, doubtlessly the Aubignys of Belvoir, not those of Arundel. At least 3 ch.:

1) Nigel; m. Maud de Camville; d. s. p. 1228.

2) ROGER I; m. MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP.

3) Joan; m. Earl John de Warenne; d. s. p.

When King John succeeded his brother to the throne in 1199, William was tardy about pledging his allegiance and finally swore fealty under the condition that the king "render to every man his rights." Perhaps because of this qualified fidelity King John deprived William of the Castle of Frontboeuf, which King Henry I had granted to William's great grandfather, Nigel d'Aubigny. When the baronial war against King John broke out, William was the keeper of York Castle and turned it over to the Barons. He was one of the barons who were excommunicated by the Pope in 1215 for violating their feudal oath of fidelity to the king. He was one of the barons who became sureties for the observance of the Magna Carta. After King John died, William continued in revolt against his son, King Henry III, and was taken prisoner in the Battle of Lincoln. As a result, his lands were forfeited and granted to Earl William Marshall, but William was able to recover them subsequently.

ROGER DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, son of WILLIAM and AVICE (d'Aubigny). B. ca. 1210. D. 1266. M. MAUD, dau. of WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP of Bedford and IDA LONGESPEE. At least 2 ch.:

1) ROGER II; m. ROHESE DE CLARE.

2) Elizabeth; m. Adam de Newmarch.

Roger succeeded his older brother, Nigel, who died childless. He took part in several military expeditions into Scotland and Wales.

ROGER DE MOWBRAY II, 1st Baron Mowbray of Axholme, son of ROGER I and MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP. D. 1298. M. ROHESE, dau. of Earl RICHARD DE CLARE and MAUD DE LACY. At least 2 ch.:

1) Baron JOHN I; m. ALINE DE BRAOSE.

2) Alexander. Went to Scotland.

Roger took part in the wars in Wales and Gascony.

JOHN I, 2nd Baron MOWBRAY of Axholme, son of Baron ROGER II and ROHESE DE CLARE. Hanged at York, 1321. M. ALINE, dau. of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE and N. N. During the reign of King Edward I John took an active part in the wars against Scotland. Under Edward II he served as Sheriff of Yorkshire in 1312/3, at which time he was commanded to arrest Henry Percy. John took part in the insurrection of Thomas, Earl of Lancaster, and was captured after the defeat of the rebels in the Battle of Boroughbridge in 1321. He was hanged for rebellion and his lands were seized.

JOHN II, 3rd Baron MOWBRAY of Axholme, son of JOHN I and ALINE DE BRAOSE. D. 1361 (Black Death?). M. (1) JOAN, dau. of Earl HENRY (Plantagenet) of Lancaster and MAUD DE CHAWORTH.

JOHN III, 4th Baron MOWBRAY of Axholme, son of JOHN II and JOAN (Plantagenet) of Lancaster. B. 1340. D. 1368. M. Baroness ELIZABETH, dau. of JOHN Lord SEGRAVE and Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk.

THOMAS MOWBRAY, Duke of Norfolk, son of JOHN III and ELIZABETH SEGRAVE. B. Mar., 1365/6. D. 1399. M. (2) 1384, ELIZABETH, dau. of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN of Arundel and ELIZABETH DE BOHUN. Thomas became 3rd Earl of Norfolk in 1372, Earl of Nottingham in 1383, Earl Marshall in 1386 and 1st Duke of Norfolk in 1397, being the first non-member of the royal family to attain the rank of duke.

ISABEL MOWBRAY, dau. and coheir of Duke THOMAS and ELIZABETH FITZALAN. M. as his second wife, Lord JAMES II, son of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I and ELIZABETH BLUET, and had MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MULTON FAMILY.

The Multons were lords of Moulton Castle in Lincolnshire.

LAMBERT DE MULTON of Moulton, said to be grandson of Thegn Brictive. D. aft. 1166. M. N., dau. of ROBERT BRIWER.

THOMAS DE MULTON I of Moulton, son of LAMBERT and N. BRIWER. D. by 1201. M. ELEANOR N.

Sir THOMAS DE MULTON II of Moulton and Egremont, son of THOMAS I and ELEANOR N. D. 1240. M. (2) bef. 3 Oct., 1218, ADA, dau. and coheir of HUGH DE MORVILLE and Heloise de Stuteville. Thomas served as Sheriff of Lincolnshire 1205-1208. He took part in military expeditions in Wales in 1211 and in Poitou in 1214. When war broke out between the barons and King John, he sided with the barons and was imprisoned. He was also excommunicated by name by the Pope. After the death of King John he was reconciled with the new king in 1217 (apparently after the barons' defeat in the Battle of Lincoln). He served as Justice of Common Pleas and Justice in Eyre. He was knighted in 1224. From 1233 to 1236 he was Sheriff of Cumberlandshire.

THOMAS DE MULTON III of Whaplode and Holbeach (as well, I presume, as Moulton and Egremont), son of THOMAS II and ADA DE MORVILLE. D. bef. 14 Jan., 1271. M. MAUD, dau. and heir of HUBERT DE VAUX of Gilsland and ALINE N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Thomas IV; m. N. N.

2) ALINE; m. WILLIAM V, Lord BREWES.

Thomas served as Keeper of Carlisle Castle in 1252. He did military service in Wales in 1258. When war between king and barons broke out afresh in 1264, he, like his father, sided with the barons, who were led by Simon de Montfort. He was reconciled with the king in 1266 after the barons' defeat at Evesham in 1265.

ALINE DE MULTON, dau. of THOMAS III and MAUD DE VAUX. M. WILLIAM V, 1st Lord Brewes, son of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE IV and MARGARET of North Wales, and had WILLIAM DE BRAOSE VI, Lord Brewes, father of ALINE DE BRAOSE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MUSCEGROS FAMILY.

They were lords of Charlton Manor in Somersetshire.

WIBERT DE MUSCEGROS, a tenant in Gloucestershire. M. N. N.

RICHARD DE MUSCEGROS of Charlton and Norton, co. Somerset, son of WIBERT and N. N. D. btw. 1230 and 1240. M. HILLARIA, dau. of WILLIAM FOLLIOT, a tenant in Gloucestershire, and N. N.

ROBERT DE MUSCEGROS I of Charlton, etc., son of RICHARD and HILLARIA FOLLIOT. D. 29 Jan., 1253/4. M. bef. 1221, as her second husband, HAWISE, dau. and coheir of Sir WILLIAM MALET of Curry Malet and ALICE BASSET. Robert served as Seneschal to Queen Eleanor, wife of King Henry III. He was also lord of Boddington Manor in Gloucestershire.

Sir JOHN DE MUSCEGROS of Charlton and Boddington, son of ROBERT I and HAWISE MALET. B. 1232. D. 8 May, 1275. M. CECILY, dau. and heir of Sir WILLIAM AVENAL of Bicknor, Taynton and Longford.

Sir ROBERT DE MUSCEGROS II of Charlton, Boddington, Bicknor, etc., son of JOHN and CECILY AVENAL. B. ca. 1251. D. 27 Dec., 1280. M. AGNES, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS of Derby and MARGARET DE QUINCY.

HAWISE DE MUSCEGROS, dau. and heir of ROBERT II and AGNES DE FERRERS. M. (2) ca. 1298, Sir John de Ferrers of Southoe and Keystone (d. Sept., 1312). Hawise m. (3) ca. 1313, Sir JOHN DE BURES of Boddington and had CATHERINE DE BURES, mother of JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I of Alcester, father of WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP IV, father of Lord JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD DE BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

NAMUR, COUNTS OF.

Namur is a city in the French-speaking part of Belgium on the Meuse River near the French border.

ALBERT I, Count of Namur, said to be son of Count Ratbod of Lomme, son of Count Berenger of Lomme (m. Symphoriane, dau. of Count Regnier I of Hainaut). D. btw. 1000 and 1010. M. ERMENGARDE, dau. of Duke CHARLES of Lorraine and BONNE of Verdun. As many as 4 ch.:

1) Count ALBERT II; m. REGLINDE of Verdun.

2) ERMENGARDE; m. Count OTTO I of Chiny.

3) LIUTGARDE; m. Count GISELBERT of Loos.

4) Perh. Hedvige; m. Duke Gerard IV of Lorraine.

ALBERT II, Count of Namur, son of Count ALBERT I and ERMENGARDE of Lorraine. M. REGLINDE of Verdun, dau. of Duke GONZELON II of Lorraine and N. N.

ALBERT III, Count of Namur, son of Count ALBERT II and REGLINDE of Verdun. D. 1102. M. IDE, dau. of Duke BERNHARD II of Saxony and BERTRADE of Norway. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GODEFROI; m. ERMESINDE of Luxemburg.
- 2) ADELAIDE; m. Count OTTO II of Chiny.

GODEFROI, Count of Namur, son of Count ALBERT III and IDE of Saxony. D. 1139. M. ERMESINDE, dau. of Count KONRAD of Luxemburg and CLEMENCE DE LONGWY. As many as 6 ch.:

- 1) Count Henri the Blind; m. (1) N. of Limburg; (2) Countess Agnes of Guelders.
- 2) ADELAIDE; m. Count BAUDOUIN IV of Hainaut.
- 3) Yolande; m. Count Hugues IV of St. Pol.
- 4) Béatrix; m. Count Guithier of Rethel.
- 5) Clemence; m. Duke Konrad of Zähringen (vol. V, appendix).
- 6) Perh. Elisabeth; m. Gervase de Rethel.

ADELAIDE of Namur, dau. of Count GEOFFROI and ERMESINDE of Luxemburg. M. Count BAUDOUIN IV, son of Count BAUDOUIN III of Hainaut and YOLANDE of Guelders, and had AGNES of Hainaut, mother of YOLANDE DE COUCY, mother of Duke PIERRE DE DREUX of Brittany, father of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ADELAIDE of Namur, dau. of Count ALBERT III and IDE of Saxony. M. Count OTTO II, son of Count ARNOUL II of Chiny and ADELE DE MONTDIDIER of Roucy, and had IDE of Chiny, mother of Duke GODEFROI II of Brabant, father of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LIUTGARDE of Namur, dau. of Count ALBERT I and ERMENGARDE of Lorraine. M. Count GISELBERT, son of Count OTTO of the Haspengau and N. N., and had Count EMMO III of Loos, father of Count ARNULF IV of Loos, father of Count ARNULF V of Loos, father of Count LOUIS of Loos, father of IMAINE of Loos, mother of GODFREY DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, father of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE, father of HAWISE DE LOVAINE, mother of ALINE BASSET, mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER of Ryhall, father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

NARBONNE, VISCOUNTS OF.

Narbonne was an ancient Roman city and has remained the chief city of the province of Languedoc in southern France.

FRANÇON, Viscount of Narbonne, son of Viscount MAYEUL and RAIMONDE (part 1). D. 924. M. ERSINDE, dau. of Count SUNIAIRE II of Roussillon and Ampurias (d. 915) and N. N.

ODON, Viscount of Narbonne, son of Viscount FRANÇON and ERSINDE of Roussillon. D. 933. M., it is said, Richilde of Barcelona (whose relationship to the Counts of Barcelona does not seem to be known).

MANFRED, Viscount of Narbonne, son of Viscount ODON and Richilde (of Barcelona). D. ca. 970. M. ADELAIDE of Albi (d. 990).

RAYMOND I, Viscount of Narbonne, son of Viscount MANFRED and ADELAIDE of Albi. D. ca. 1018.
M. RICARDE, dau. of Count HUGUES of Rodez.

BERENGER I, Viscount of Narbonne, son of Viscount RAYMOND I and RICARDE of Rodez. D. 1066.
M. 1010 GARSINDE, dau. of Count BERNARD Taillefer of Bézalu and TODA of Barcelona.

RIXENDE of Narbonne, dau. of Viscount BERENGER I and GARSINDE of Bézalu. M. Viscount RICHARD II, son of Viscount RICHARD I of Milhau and SENEGONDE of Béziers, and had Viscount Berenger II of Milhau, father of Viscount Gilbert of Milhau, father of Countess DOUCE of Provence, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

NAVARRRE, KINGS OF.

After the kingdom of the Asturias, Navarre was the oldest kingdom in Spain. It even extended into southern France and survived there until the King of Navarre, Henry IV, inherited the throne of France.

GARCIA XIMENEZ, King of Navarre, prob. son of Ximeno (Iñiguez) and Munia N. D. ca. 890. M. (2) DADILDE, dau. of Count LLOPE DONATO of Bigorre and N. of Toulouse.

Ximeno (Iñiguez), father of King Garcia Ximenez, was the son of King Iñigo (Ximenez) Arista (m. Iñiga Ximenez), son of Ximeno, said to be son of Duke Adalric of Gascony, son of Duke Loup II of Gascony, son of Duke Waifar of Aquitaine, son of Duke Hunold of Aquitaine, son of Duke Eudes of Aquitaine, son of Duke Boggis of Aquitaine, son of the Merovingian King Charibert II, son of King Clothar II, son of King Chilperic I, son of King Clovis (established the Frankish kingdom in Gaul; m. St. Clothilde), son of King Childeric, son of King Merovech, son of of King Faramund, son of Sigge or Sigear, son of the legendary Woden or Odin. Needless to say, I wouldn't want to vouch for this pedigree. In general, the Merovingian kings showed great zeal in extirpating their near relatives. I have yet to see a pedigree that goes back to them that I would consider solidly established.

St. Clothilde, wife of King Clovis I, was the dau. of the Burgundian King Chilperic, son of King Gunderic, son of King Gundicus, son of King Gislahaire, son of King Godomar, son of King Gibica.

SANCHO GARCIA I, King of Navarre, son of King GARCIA XIMENEZ and DADILDE of Bigorre. D. 925. M. TODA, dau. of AZNAR SANCHEZ, Lord of Larron and IÑIGA FORTUNEZ of Pamplona. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King GARCIA SANCHEZ II; m. ANDREGOTA of Aragon.
- 2) SANCHA SANCHEZ; m. Count FERNAN GONSALEZ of Burgos.

GARCIA SANCHEZ II, King of Navarre, son of King SANCHO GARCIA I and TODA of Larron. D. 970. M. (1) ANDREGOTA, dau. and heir of Count GALINDO AZNAREZ II of Aragon and ACIBELLA of Fézensac. In right of his wife Garcia was also Count of Aragon. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) King SANCHO GARCIA II; m. URRACA FERNANDEZ of Castile.

Garcia m. (2) TERESA N. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) URRACA GARCIA; m. Count FERNAN GONSALEZ of Castile.

SANCHO GARCIA II El Abarca, King of Navarre, son of King GARCIA SANCHEZ II and ANDREGOTA of Aragon. D. 994. M., as her third husband, URRACA (FERNANDEZ), dau. of Count FERNANDO GONSALEZ of Burgos and SANCHA SANCHEZ of Navarre (his first cousin).

GARCIA SANCHEZ III El Temblon, King of Navarre, son of King SANCHO GARCIA II and URRACA FERNANDEZ of Burgos/Castile. D. 999/1000. M. ca. 975, XIMENA (FERNANDEZ), dau. of FERNAN BERMUDEZ and ELVIRA N.

SANCHO GARCIA III El Mayor, son of King GARCIA SANCHEZ III and URRACA FERNANDEZ. D. 15 Oct., 1035. M. (2) 1001, MUNIA MAYOR, dau. and coheir of Count SANCHO GARCIA of Castile and URRACA PEREZ of Castile. Sancho was King of Navarre, Leon, the Asturias, Castile and Aragon. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King GARCIA SANCHEZ IV; m. STEPHANIE of Conserans.
- 2) King FERNANDO I of Castile and Leon; m. SANCHA of Leon (see Castile).

Sancho also had a concubine, SANCHA DE AYBAR. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) King RAMIRO I of Aragon; m. GERBERGE of Conserans (see Aragon).

GARCIA SANCHEZ IV, King of Navarre, son of King SANCHO GARCIA III and MUNIA MAYOR of Castile. D. 1 Sept., 1054. M. 1037/8. STEPHANIE, dau. and coheir of Count BERNARD ROGER of Conserans, Comminges and Carcassonne and GARSINDE of Bigorre. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King Sancho IV of Navarre.
- 2) Count RAMIRO of Calahorra and Monçon; m. TERESA GONSALEZ.

RAMIRO I, Count of Calahorra and Monçon, son of King GARCIA SANCHEZ IV and STEPHANIE of Conserans. D. 1084. M. TERESA GONSALEZ, dau. of Count GONSALO SALVADORES of Lara and SANCHA N. Count Gonsalo was the son of Salvador Gonzalez (d. ca. 1042; m. Nuña N.), son of Gonsalo Salvadores (d. ca. 1014), son of Salvador Gonzalez, son of Gonsalo (d. ca. 920).

RAMIRO II, Count of Monçon, son of Count RAMIRO I and TERESA GONSALEZ DE LARA. D. btw. 1108 and 1116. M. ca. 1095, ELVIRA, dau. of RODRIGO DIAZ DE BIVAR DE CASTRO El Cid and XIMENA, dau. of Count Gomez of Gormaz. Turton gives the ancestry of El Cid at some length, but it is not clear how much of it is reliable. He was the son of Diego Lainez (m. Teresa Nuñez, dau. of Count Nuño Nuñez of Amaya), son of Lain Nuñez, son of Nuño Lainez (m. Engilona N.), son of Lain Fernandez, son of Fernan Lainez (m. Ximena, dau. of Nuño Fernandez), son of Flavio Lain el Calvo (m. Teresa Elvira, dau. of Count Nuño Nuñez of Amaya).

Teresa Elvira, wife of Flavio Lain el Calvo, was the dau. of Count Nuño Nuñez of Amaya (m. Sulla Asura, dau. of Count Diego Rodriguez Porcellas of Castile), son of Nuño Belchides, son of King Ordoño I of the Asturias. son of King Alfonso V of Leon.

Count Diego Rodriguez Porcellas of Castile (m. Asura N.) was the son of Count Rodrigo Ramirez of Castile, son of King Ramiro I of the Asturias.

Teresa Nuñez, mother of El Cid, was the dau. of Nuño (m. Gontrada, dau. of Gutierre de Castro), son of King Alfonso V of Leon.

Turton also says that Ximena, the wife of El Cid, was a daughter, not of Count Gomez of Gormaz, but of Count Diego Rodriguez of Oviedo (m. Ximena, illeg. dau. of King Alfonso V of Leon), son of Count Rodrigo Alfonso of the Asturias (d. 1011; m. Gonia N.), son of Count Alfonso Ordoñez (ca. 955; m. Justa N.), son of Count Ordoño el Ciego (ca. 940), son of King Fruela II of Leon (m. Nuñila Ximena, dau. of King Sancho Garcia I of Navarre), son of King Alfonso III of the Asturias.

GARCIA VII, King of Navarre, son of Count RAMIRO II of Monçon and ELVIRA DE BIVAR. D. 21 Nov., 1150. M. ca. 1130, MARGUERITE, dau. of Sieur GILBERT DE L'AIGLE and JULIANE of Mortagne and Perche. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King Sancho VI; m. Sancha of Castile.
- 2) BLANCA; m. King SANCHO III of Castile.

BLANCA of Navarre, dau. of King GARCIA VII and MARGUERITE DE L'AIGLE. M. 1151, King SANCHO III, son of King ALFONSO VII of Castile and BERENGUELA of Barcelona, and had King ALFONSO VIII of Castile, father of BERENGARIA of Castile, mother of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

URRACA GARCIA of Navarre, dau. of King GARCIA SANCHEZ II and TERESA N. M., as his second wife, Count FERNAN GONSALEZ, son of Count GONSALO FERNANDEZ of Burgos and Castile and MUNIA NUÑEZ of Castile, and had PEDRO FERNANDEZ of Castile, father of URRACA PEREZ of Castile, mother of MUNIA (SANCHEZ) Mayor of Castile, mother of King FERNANDO I of Castile and Leon, father of King ALFONSO VI of Castile, father of URRACA, heiress of Castile, mother of King ALFONSO VII of Castile and Leon, father of King FERNANDO II of Leon, father of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile, father of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon (supra).

NELLENBURG FAMILY.

This was a family of Swiss counts, long before Switzerland became independent.

EBERHARD VON NELLENBURG II, Count in the Zürichgau, prob. son of Adalbert III, Count in the Zürichgau. Occurs 903, 929. M. GISELE N.

Count Adalbert III (d. 911) was the son of Adalbert II, Count in the Thurgau, the Scherragau, the Hegau and the Schwarzwald-Alpgau (d. 6 June, ca. 905; m. ca. 864, Jutta, dau. of Margrave Eberhard of Friuli), son of Adalbert I, Count in the Hegau ca. 860, son of Hunfrid, Count in Istria and Rhaetia (d. ca. 830), son of Master of the Palace Isenbard, prob. son of Warin, Count in the Thurgau (d. 20 May, ca. 772; m. Adelindis), son of Robert, Count in the Hesbaye (d. ca. 750; m. Williswinda, dau. of Adelhelm), son of Lambert of the Hesbaye (occurs 706-715), son of Warin, Count of Poitiers (d. 677; father of St. Liutwin), perh. son of Bodilo (m. Sigrada).

EBERHARD VON NELLENBURG III, Count in the Thurgau, son of Count EBERHARD II and GISELE N. D. 995. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count Mangold; m. N. N.

2) LIUTGARDE; m. LANZELIN VON HABSBURG.

Eberhard retired and became a monk in 971.

LIUTGARDE VON NELLENBURG, dau. of Count EBERHARD III and N. N. M. LANZELIN VON HABSBURG, Count of Altenburg, son of Count GUNTRAM VON HABSBURG and N. N., and had LIUTGARDE VON HABSBURG, mother of Duke BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN IV, father of ADELHEID VON ZÄHRINGEN, mother of St. PRISCA (IRENE) of Hungary, mother of IOANNES or Isaak KOMNENOS, father of THEODORA KOMNENA, mother of IRENE KOMNENA, mother of IRENE ANGELA, mother of MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

NEVERS, COUNTS OF.

Nevers is a city close to the center of France.

LANDRY, Count of Nevers and Auxerre, perh. son of Badoc de Maers, son of Sieur Landry de Maers III, son of Sieur Landry de Maers II, son of Sieur Landry de Maers I (d. 898; m. Hilesinde N.). D. 1028. M. MATHILDE, dau. of Count OTTE-GUILLAUME of Burgundy (and Ermentrude of Roucy). At least 2 ch.:

1) Count RENAUD I; m. ADELE of France.

2) EUDES or Bodon; m. ADELE of Anjou (see Montdoubleau).

RENAUD I, Count of Nevers, son of Count LANDRY and MATHILDE of Burgundy. D. 1040. M. ADELE, dau. of King ROBERT II of France and CONSTANCE of Arles. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count GUILLAUME I; m. ERMENGARDE of Tonnerre.

2) Sieur ROBERT I DE SABLÉ (see Sablé).

GUILLAUME I, Count of Nevers, son of Count RENAUD I and ADELE of France. D. 1093. M. (1) 1045, ERMENGARDE, dau. of Count RENAUD of Tonnerre and HELVISE N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count RENAUD II of Nevers; m. IDE RAIMONDE of Forez.
- 2) Count Guillaume I of Tonnerre; m. N. N. (vol. V part 1).
- 3) Ermengarde; m. Viscount Hubert of Le Mans

RENAUD II, Count of Nevers, son of Count GUILLAUME I and ERMENGARDE of Tonnerre. M. (2) IDE RAIMONDE, dau. and heir of Count ARTAUD IV of Lyon and Forez and IDE RAIMONDE N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Guillaume II; m. Adelaide N. (vol. V, part 1).
- 2) ERMENGARDE; m. Sieur MILON DE COURTENAY.

ERMENGARDE of Nevers, dau. of Count RENAUD II and IDE-RAIMONDE of Forez. M. Sieur MILON, son of Sieur JOSCELIN DE COURTENAY and HILDEGARDE of the Gatinais, and had Sieur RENAUD DE COURTENAY, father of ELISABETH DE COURTENAY, mother of ALIX DE COURTENAY, mother of Countess ISABEL of Angoulême, mother of King HENRY III of England, father of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

NEWBURGH FAMILY.

The Newburghs were a cadet branch of the Beaumont family. They were made Earls of Warwick.

HENRY DE NEWBURGH, Earl of Warwick. son of ROGER DE BEAUMONT and ADELINE of Meulan. B. 1046. D. 1123. M. MARGUERITE, dau. of Count GEOFFROI of Mortagne and Perche and BEATRIX DE MONTDIDIER.

ROGER DE NEWBURGH, Earl of Warwick, son of Earl HENRY and MARGUERITE of Mortagne and Perche. D. 1158. M., as her first husband, GUNDRED, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE WARENNE II and ISABEL of Vermandois.

WALERAN DE NEWBURGH, Earl of Warwick, son of Earl ROGER and GUNDRED DE WARENNE. D. 1204. M. (3) ALICE, dau. of ROBERT DE HARCOURT II and ISABEL DE CAMVILLE.

ALICE DE NEWBURGH, dau. and heir of Earl WALERAN and ALICE DE HARCOURT. M. WILLIAM IV, son of ROBERT MAUDUIT and ISABEL BASSET, and had WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Alcester, father of Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I, father of Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP IV, father of Lord JOHN BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

NORDMARK, MARGRAVES OF.

I take it that the Saxon Nordmark took in the area east of the Elbe River and north of Thuringia. It may be the explanation why the location of Saxony migrated in the course of time from its original area along the North Sea coast, west of the Elbe, to its modern location, that includes the cities of Leipzig and Dresden. The early margraves belonged to the family of Haldensleben, which was a castle that guarded a ford on the River Ohre near Magdeburg..

DIETRICH VON HALDENSLEBEN, Margrave of the Saxon Nordmark, son of one Benno, son of Bernhard, son of Dietrich, son of Ezerd. D. 19 Dec., 985. M. N. N. As many as 2 ch.:

- 1) Margrave BERNHARD I; m. N. of Kiev.
- 2) Perh. Thietburga; m. Count Dedi II of Wettin.

Dietrich occurs as a count in the Saxon Nordmark in 955 and as a count in northern Thuringia in 956. He was appointed Margrave of the Nordmark in 965 and served in that capacity until 983.

BERNHARD VON HALDENSLEBEN I, Margrave of the Saxon Nordmark, son of Margrave DIETRICH and N. N. D. 14 Feb., 1018. M. N., dau. of Grand Prince VLADIMIR of Kiev. Bernhard was appointed margrave in 1009.

BERNHARD VON HALDENSLEBEN II, Margrave of the Saxon Nordmark, son of Margrave BERNHARD I and N. of Kiev. D. btw. 1044 and 1051. M. (1) N., dau. of Count WILHELM III of Weimar and ODA of Lusatia. Bernhard was margrave from 1036-1044.

KONRAD VON HALDENSLEBEN, son of Margrave BERNHARD II and N. of Weimar. D. by 1056. M. N. N. Konrad had the rank of count, but my source doesn't indicate where. He apparently died too young to have succeeded his father as margrave.

GERTRUDE VON HALDENSLEBEN, dau. and heir of Count KONRAD and N. N. M. Count FRIEDRICH of Formbach, son of Count DIETMAR and N. N., and had HEDWIG of Formbach, mother of Duke SIMON of Lorraine, father of Duke MATTHEW of Lorraine, father of JUDITH of Lorraine, mother of Count ETIENNE III of Auxonne, father of BEATRIX of Auxonne, mother of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

NORMANDY, DUKES OF.

This particular branch descends from Earl Robert fitz Henry of Gloucester, illegitimate son of King Henry I of England and Princess Nest of South Wales, daughter of Prince Rhys ap Twdwr Mawr and Gladys of Powys.

WILLIAM FITZ ROBERT, Earl of Gloucester, son of Earl ROBERT FITZ HENRY and MABEL of Corbeil (part 2). B. 1110. D. 1183. M. HAWISE, dau. of Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT I of Leicester and ISABEL of Vermandois.

AMICE, Countess of Gloucester, dau. of Earl WILLIAM FITZ ROBERT and HAWISE DE BEAUMONT. D. 1 Jan., 1224/5. M. Earl RICHARD III, son of Earl ROGER DE CLARE of Hertford and MAUD DE SAINT-HILAIRE, and had Earl GILBERT DE CLARE III of Gloucester and Hertford, father of Earl RICHARD DE CLARE IV, father of ROHESE DE CLARE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

NORWAY, KINGS OF.

Norway was united under the authority of a single king by Harald I Fairhair. He descended from a line of kinglets.

OLAF Treefeller, King of Vermeland, son of King Ingjald the Bad of Sweden (m. Gauthild, dau. of King Algaut of Gotland, son of Gautrek the Mild, son of Gaut), son of King Onund Land Clearer of Sweden, son of King Yngvar of Sweden, son of King Eystein of Sweden, son of King Adils of Sweden (m. Yrsa, dau. of King Helge of Leindre/Holstein), son of King Ottar Vendelcrow of Sweden, son of King Egil of Sweden, son of King Ane or On the Old of Sweden. M. SOLVEIG, dau. of HALFDAN Goldtooth, Lord of Soleyar (son of Solve, son of Solvar, son of Solve, whom I take to be identical with King Solve of Jutland, son of Hagne of Njardö). At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Ingjald, King of Vermeland.
- 2) HALFDAN, King of Soleyar; m. AASA of Upland.

HALFDAN Whiteleg, King of Soleyar and Raumarike, son of King OLAF and SOLVEIG of Soleyar. M. AASA, dau. of King EYSTEIN the Severe of Upland and Hedemark. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Eystein, King of Raumarike; m. Hild of Vestfold.
- 2) GUDROD, King of (Soleyar); m. (1) Alfild of Alfheim; (2) AASA of Agder.

GUDROD the Magnificent, King of (Soleyar), son of King HALFDAN and AASA of Upland. M. (1) Alfild, dau. of King ALFARIN of Alfheim. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Olaf Geirstad Alf, King of Vestfold.

Gudrod m. (2) AASA, dau. of King HARALD Redbeard of Agder. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) HALFDAN, King of Agder; m. (1) Ragnhild of Sogn; (2) RAGNHILD of Ringerike.

HALFDAN the Black, King of Agder, son of King GUDROD and AASA of Agder. D. 860. M. (1) Ragnhild, dau. of King Harald Goldbeard of Sogn. Halfdan m. (2) RAGNHILD, dau. of King SIGURD Hjort of Ringerike and INGEBORG Torny, dau. of King HARALD Klak of Jutland.

HARALD I Fairhair, King of Norway, son of King HALFDAN the Black of Agder and RAGNHILD of Ringerike. B. 850. D. 933. M. (1) Aasa, dau. of Jarl Hakon Grjotgardsson of Lade. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Guttorm, Lord of Vestfold.
- 2) Halfdan the Black, King of Drontheim.

Harald m. (2) Gyda, dau. of King Eric of Hordaland. He m. (3) RAGNHILD the Mighty, dau. of King ERIC II of Jutland. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) ERIC Bloodyaxe, King of Norway and York; m. GUNHILD of Denmark.

Harald m. (4) Swanild, dau. of Jarl Eystein. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Olaf Geirstad Alf, King of Vestfold, Ranrike and Vingulmark.
- 2) BJORN Farman, Viceroy of Vestfold; m. N. N..

Harald m. (5) Aashild, dau. of King Dagsson. He m. (6) Snaefrid. He m. (7) Thora Mostersang. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) Hakon the Good, King of Norway.

Harald had at least 2 more ch. for whom I am unable to identify the mother:

- 1) King Sigröd.
- 2) A daughter; m. Jarl Halfdan.

ERIC Bloodyaxe, King of Norway, then of York, son of King HARALD Fairhair and RAGNHILD the Mighty of RINGERIKE. D. 959. M. GUNHILD, dau. of Ossur Tote or of King Gorm the Old of Denmark. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) King HARALD Greyskin.
- 2) King Gudrod.
- 3) King Ragnfrid.

HARALD II Greyskin, King of (Norway), son of King ERIC Bloodyaxe and GUNHILD (of Denmark). M. N. N.

BERTRADE of Norway, dau. of King HARALD II and N. N. M. Duke BERNHARD II, son of Duke BERNHARD I of Saxony and HILDEGARDE of Stade, and had GERTRUDE of Saxony, mother of BERTHE of Holland, mother of King LOUIS VI of France, father of King LOUIS VII of France, father of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BJÖRN, Viceroy of Vestfold, son of King HARALD I and SWANHILD of Hedemark. D. ca. 927. M. N. N.

GUDROD, Viceroy of Vestfold, son of Viceroy BJÖRN and N. N. D. ca. 963. M. CECILIA N.

HARALD GRAENSKE, Viceroy of Vestfold, son of Viceroy GUDROD and CECILIA N. D. ca. 995. M. AASTA or Astrid, dau. of Jarl GUDBRAND Kula of Uplands (son of Jarl Gudbjorg of Uplands, son of Olaf, son of Ivar Beitel) and ULFHILD, supposed to be dau. of Thora Moshale, dau. of Audun Skokul, son of Björn, son of Hundar Steiner (m. Alaf, dau. of King Ragnar Lodbrok of Denmark and Sweden).

St. OLAF II, King of Norway, son of Viceroy HARALD Graenske and AASTA of Uplands. B. ca. 995. D. 1030. M. (1) ASTRID, dau. of King OLAF III Skotkonung of Sweden and ASTRID of the Obotrites. At least 2 ch.:

1) King Magnus the Good; m. N. N.

2) ULFHILD; m. Duke ORDULF of Saxony.

Olaf was the first Christian King of Norway and is considered a saint.

ULFHILD of Norway, dau. of King OLAF II and ASTRID of Sweden. M. Duke ORDULF, son of Duke BERNHARD II of Saxony and EILIKA of Schweinfurt, and had Duke MAGNUS of Saxony, father of ULFHILD of Saxony, mother of JUTTA of Bavaria, mother of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France (supra).

NUNANT FAMILY.

My notes do not say so, but I take it that the Nunants were tenants of Nunant Manor. I suspect also that, although the descent of Alice de Nunant from Roger, the tenant in 1086, is sure, the details of the genealogy in between are not quite so sure. The information on this family is obviously very sketchy.

ROGER DE NUNANT I. D. aft. 1091. M. N. N.

HUGH DE NUNANT, son of ROGER I and N. N. Occurs 1105. M. N. N.

GUY DE NUNANT, son of HUGH and N. N. Occurs 1123. M. N. N. I would not be surprised if Guy turned out to be the brother of Hugh, rather than his son.

ROGER DE NUNANT II, son of GUY and N. N. D. bef. 1176. M. N. N.

THOMAS DE NUNANT, son of ROGER II and N. N. D. 1207/8. M., as her first husband, ISABEL, dau. and coheir of HUGH DE BOLBEC.

ALICE DE NUNANT, dau. and heir of THOMAS and ISABEL DE BOLBEC. M. ROGER DE VAUTORT of Tremarton, co. Cornwall, and had ISABEL DE VAUTORT, mother of ALICE CORBET, mother of NICHOLAS DE STAFFORD, father of Lord EDMUND DE STAFFORD, father of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ODINGSELLS FAMILY.

The Odingsells family had the lordship of Maxstoke in Warwickshire.

HUGH DE ODINGSELLS. M. BASILIA, dau. and eventual coheir of GERARD DE LIMESI and AMICE DE BIDUN. Hugh was a Fleming.

WILLIAM DE ODINGSELLS I, son of HUGH and BASILIA DE LIMESI. D. 1249. M. JOAN N. My notes do not indicate whether William was already lord of Maxstoke or whether his son acquired it by marriage.

WILLIAM DE ODINGSELLS II of Maxstoke, son of WILLIAM I and JOAN N. D. 1295. M. ELA FITZ WALTER, dau. of WALTER FITZ ROBERT of Dunmow and IDA LONGESPEE. 5 ch.:

1) Edmund.

2) Ida; m. John de Clinton.

3) Alice; m. Maurice de Caunton.

4) Ela; m. Peter fitz James MacPhiores.

5) MARGARET; m. JOHN DE GREY I of Rotherfield.

William was Justiciar of Ireland.

MARGARET DE ODINGSELLS, dau. of WILLIAM II and ELA FITZ WALTER. M. JOHN I, son of ROBERT DE GREY II of Rotherfield and JOAN DE VALOGNES, and had Lord JOHN DE GREY II, father of MAUD DE GREY, mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

OENINGEN, COUNTS OF.

There seems only to have been one Count of Oeningen, who had several daughters. However, his wife was a daughter of Emperor Otto I, which would explain why the marriages of his daughters were considered important. I would have thought that the name should be spelled Öningen, but I have always seen it spelled with an "e" rather than with an umlaut.

KUNO, Count of Oeningen, parents not traced. M. RICHLINT, dau. of Emperor OTTO I and apparently a mistress. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) ITA; m. Count RUDOLF II of Altdorf.
- 2) EMME; m. Count FRIEDRICH I of Diessen.
- 3) N.; m. Grand Prince VLADIMIR I of Kiev.
- 4) N.; m. Count Kuno of Rheinfelden.

ITA of Oeningen, dau. of Count KUNO and RICHLINT of Saxony. D. 16 Oct., ca. 1020. M. ca. 970, Count RUDOLF II, son of Count RUDOLF I of Altdorf and N. N., and had WELF II, Count in the Lechrain, father of KUNIGUNDE, heiress of the House of Welf, mother of Duke WELF I (IV) of Bavaria, father of Duke HEINRICH IX of Bavaria, father of JUTTA of Bavaria, mother of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

(EMME) or Kunigunde of Oeningen, dau. of Count KUNO and RICHLINT of Saxony. M. Count FRIEDRICH I, son of BERTHOLD, Count in the Upper Isargau and N. (of Bar), and had Count FRIEDRICH II of Diessen and Andechs, father of Countess UTA of Diessen and Andechs, mother of IRMGARD of Rott, mother of Count BERENGER of Sulzbach, father of LIUTGARDE of Sulzbach, mother of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant (supra).

N. of Oeningen, dau. of Count KUNO and RICHLINT of Saxony. B. ca. 990. M. ca. 1012, as his second wife, Grand Prince VLADIMIR I, son of Grand Prince SVIATOSLAV and MALUSHKA (dau. of MALK N.), and had DOBRONIEGA MARIA of Kiev, mother of King WLADISLAW I of Poland, father of King BOLESLAW III of Poland, father of King WLADISLAW II of Poland, father of RICHENZA of Poland, mother of SANCHA of Castile, mother of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count Raymond Berenger (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk (supra).

PABENHAM FAMILY.

This family, on which I have next to no information, forms the genealogical link between the Engaines and the Aylesburys.

Sir LAURENCE DE PABENHAM of Pavenham. B. 1334. D. 1391. M. ELIZABETH, dau. of Lord JOHN ENGAIN II and JOAN PEVERELL.

KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, dau. of Sir LAURENCE and ELIZABETH ENGAINE. M. Sir THOMAS II, son of Sir JOHN AYLESBURY and ISABEL LESTRANGE, and had ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

THOMAS DE CUKENEY of CukeneY, son of RICHARD FITZ JOCEUS and HAWISE N. M. EMMA N. Thomas was the founder of Welbeck Abbey btw. 1159 and 1163.

ISABEL DE CUKENEY, dau. and heir of THOMAS and EMMA N. M. SIMON FITZ SIMON of Buckworth, son of SIMON FITZ WILLIAM and AGNES (de Lindsay), and had AGNES de Buckworth, mother of PIERS DE FAUCOMBERGE II, father of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE II, father of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE III, father of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINE II of Laxton, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINE, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

PALATINATE OF THE RHINE, COUNTS OF THE.

A count palatine was originally the commander of the palace guard. One set of counts palatine, however, seems to have been granted a territory on the west bank of the Rhine near the modern French border and were able to pass title and territory on to their heirs. This is the Palatinate, whose chief city is Ludwigshafen.

HERMANN I, Count Palatine of the Rhine. D. ca. 996. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Palatine EZZO; m. MATHILDE of Saxony.
- 2) Count Palatine HEINRICH; m. N. N.

Blessed EZZO I, Count Palatine of the Rhine, son of Count HERMANN I and N. N. D. 1034. M. MATHILDE, dau. of Emperor OTTO II and THEOPHANO. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke OTTO II of Swabia; m. N. N.
- 2) RICHENZA; m. King MIESCYSLAW II of Poland.

OTTO II, Duke of Swabia, son of Count EZZO and MATHILDE of Saxony. M. N. N.

HILDEGARDE of Swabia, dau. and heir of Duke OTTO II and N. N. M. FRIEDRICH II, son of FRIEDRICH VON HOHENSTAUFEN I and N. N., and had Duke FRIEDRICH I of Swabia, father of Duke FRIEDRICH II of Swabia, father of BERTHE VON HOHENSTAUFEN of Swabia, mother of JUDITH of Lorraine, mother of Count ETIENNE III of Auxonne, mother of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of Lord PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RICHENZA of the Palatinate, dau. of Count EZZO and MATHILDE of Saxony. M. King MIESCYSLAW II, son of King BOLESŁAW III of Poland and EMMILDA of Western Silesia, and had RICHENZA of Poland, mother of SOPHIE of Hungary, mother of ULFHILD of Saxony, mother of JUTTA of Bavaria, mother of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

HEINRICH, Count Palatine of Lorraine and in the Sülfishgau, son of Count Palatine HERMANN and N. N. M. N. N.

RICHWARA of the Palatinate, dau. of Count Palatine HEINRICH and N. N. M. Duke BERTHOLD of Carinthia, son of Count BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN III and LIUTGARDE VON HABSBURG, and had ADELHEID VON ZÄHRINGEN, mother of St. PRISCA (IRENE) of Hungary, mother of IOANNES KOMNENOS, father of THEODORA KOMNENA, mother of IRENE KOMNENA, mother of IRENE ANGELA, mother of MARIA of Germany (supra).

PAMPLONA, KINGS OF.

Pamplona became the capital city of the kingdom of Navarre. My impression is that Navarre was originally only a lordship, but that the Lords of Navarre inherited Pamplona and the royal title.

IÑIGO XIMENEZ, Lord of Pamplona, ca. 824-852. M. XIMENA N.

GARCIA IÑIGUEZ, King of Pamplona, ca. 860-882, son of Lord IÑIGO XIMENEZ and XIMENA N. D. 882. M. URRACA N. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) King SANCHO GARCES of Pamplona; m. LEODEGUNDIA of Leon.
- 2) FORTUNO GARCIA; m. ORIA N.
- 3) IÑIGA (GARCES); M. Count AZNAR GALINDEZ of Aragon.
- 4) XIMENA GARCES; m. King ALFONSO III of the Asturias.

SANCHO GARCES, King of Pamplona, son of GARCIA IÑIGUEZ and URRACA N. M. LEODEGUNDIA, dau. of King ORDOÑO I and NUÑA (of Vierzo).

AZNAR SANCHEZ, Señor of Larron, son of King SANCHO GARCES of Pamplona and LEODEGUNDIA of Leon. M. IÑIGA (ORTIZ), dau. of FORTUNO GARCIA of Pamplona and ORIA N.

TODA DE LARRON, dau. of Señor AZNAR SANCHEZ of Larron and IÑIGA (ORTIZ) of Pamplona. M. King SANCHO GARCIA I, son of King GARCIA XIMENEZ I of Navarre and DADILDA of Pallares, and had King GARCIA SANCHEZ II of Navarre, father of King SANCHO GARCIA II of Navarre, father of King GARCIA SANCHEZ III of Navarre, father of King SANCHO GARCIA III El Mayor of Navarre, father of King FERNANDO I of Castile and Leon, father of King ALFONSO VI of Castile, father of URRACA, heiress of Castile, mother of King ALFONSO VII of Castile and Leon, father of King FERNANDO II of Leon, father of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile, father of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

FORTUNO GARCIA of Pamplona, son of King GARCIA IÑIGUEZ and URRACA N. M. ORIA N.

IÑIGA (ORTIZ) of Pamplona, dau. of FORTUNO GARCIA and ORIA N. M. Señor AZNAR SANCHEZ of Larron, son of SANCHO GARCIA of Pamplona and LEODEGUNDIA of Leon, and had TODA (AZNAREZ) DE LARRON (supra).

IÑIGA (GARCIA) of Pamplona, dau. of King GARCIA IÑIGUEZ and URRACA N. M. Count AZNAR GALINDEZ, son of Count GALINDO AZNAREZ I of Aragon and N. N., and had Count GALINDO AZNAREZ II of Aragon, father of TODA (GALINDEZ) of Aragon, mother of Count RAMON II of Ribagorza, father of Aba of Ribagorza, mother of Count SANCHO GARCIA of Castile, father of MUNIA (SANCHEZ) MAYOR, mother of King FERNANDO I of Castile and Leon (supra).

XIMENA GARCES of Pamplona, dau. of King GARCIA IÑIGUEZ and URRACA N. M. King ALFONSO III, son of King ORDOÑO I of the Asturias and NUÑA (of Vierzo), and had King ORDOÑO II of

the Asturias and Leon, father of King RAMIRO II of Leon, father of King ORDOÑO III of Leon, father of King BERMUDO II of Leon, father of King ALFONSO V of Leon, father of SANCHA, heiress of Leon, mother of King ALFONSO VI of Castile (supra).

PASSAU, COUNTS OF.

Passau is a city of Bavaria located on the Danube at the Austrian frontier.

RAPOTO I, Count in the Traungau. Occurs 977. M. N. N.

RAPOTO II, Count in the Traungau, son of Count RAPOTO I and N. N. Occurs 1006-1013. M. N. N.

DIEPOLD, Count in the Augstgau, son of Count RAPOTO II and N. N. Occurs 1059/60. M. N. N.

N. of the Augstgau, son or dau. of Count DIEPOLD and N. N. M. N. N.

ULRICH, Count of Passau, grandson of Count DIEPOLD. D. of the plague, 14 Apr., 1099. M., as her second husband, ADELHEID, dau. of Count KUNO of Frontenhausen and N. N.

UTA of Passau, dau. of Count ULRICH and ADELHEID of Frontenhausen. Occurs 1105-1140. M. by 1105, Duke Engelbert II, son of ENGELBERT I VON SPONHEIM, Count in the Lavanttal, and HEDWIG of Flinsbach, and had MATHILDE VON SPONHEIM, mother of ALIX of Champagne, mother of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

PAYNEL FAMILY.

The Paynels acquired the lordship of Dudley Castle and then passed it on to the Somerys.

FULK PAYNEL of Dudley, prob. son of Sieur Guillaume Paynel de Bricqueville-sur-Mer and Lesceline de Bricqueville. D. by 1138. M. BEATRICE, dau. and heir of William fitz Ausculf de Picquigny (or perh. dau. of his father Ausculf de Picquigny) of Dudley. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) RALPH; m. N. perh. de Ferrers.
- 2) WILLIAM; m. JULIANA DE BAMPTON.

RALPH PAYNEL of Dudley, son of FULK and BEATRICE DE PICQUIGNY. D. by 1153. M. N., heiress of Greenham, said to be a dau. of Earl Robert de Ferrers I of Derby and Hawise de Vitré.

HAWISE PAYNEL, Lady of Dudley, dau. and heir of RALPH and N. (de Ferrers). M. JOHN, prob. son of Roger DE SOMERY II and Christiana N., and had ROGER DE SOMERY III, father of MARGARET DE SOMERY, mother of Lord RALPH BASSET IV of Drayton, father of Lord RALPH BASSET V, father of MARGARET BASSET, mother of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD of Stafford, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

WILLIAM PAYNEL, son of FULK I and BEATRICE DE PICQUIGNY. M. JULIANA, dau. of ROBERT DE BAMPTON (supposed to be son of Gauthier de Douai and N. N.) and N. N.

FULK PAYNEL II, son of WILLIAM and JULIANA DE BAMPTON. D. ca. 1205. M. AUDE N.

CHRISTIANA PAYNEL, dau. of FULK II and AUDE N. M. MILO DE COGAN and had WILLIAM DE COGAN, father of RICHARD DE COGAN, father of Sir JOHN DE COGAN, father of JULIANA DE COGAN, mother of MAURICE FITZ MAURICE, the Justiciar, father of JULIANA FITZ MAURICE, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

PENTHIEVRE, COUNTS OF.

Penthièvre is located in Brittany.

EUDES, Count of Penthièvre, son of Duke GEOFFROI I of Brittany and HAWISE of Normandy. B. 999. D. 1079. M. AGNES, dau. of Count ALAN of Cornouaille and JUDITH of Nantes.

ETIENNE, Count of Penthièvre and Earl of Richmond, son of Count EUDES and AGNES of Cornouaille. D. 1138. M. HAWISE DE GUINGAMP. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Duke ALAN II of Brittany; m. BERTHE of Brittany.
- 2) AGNORIE; m. Viscount ALAN of Dinan.
- 3) OLIVE; m. Sieur HENRI DE FOUGERES I.
- 4) MAUD; m. Earl WALTER DE GANT of Lincoln.

ALAN II the Black, Duke of Brittany, Count of Penthièvre and Earl of Richmond, son of Count ETIENNE and HAWISE DE GUINGAMP. D. 1146. M. Duchess BERTHE, dau. and heir of Duke CONAN III of Brittany and MATHILDE of Normandy.

CONAN IV, Duke of Brittany, son of Duke ALAN II and Duchess BERTHE. B. 1137. D. 1178. M. 1160, as her first husband, MARGARET, dau. of Earl HENRY of Huntingdon and ADA DE WARRENNE.

CONSTANCE, Duchess of Brittany, dau. and heir of Duke CONAN IV and MARGARET of Scotland (Huntingdon). B. 1162. D. 1201. M. Viscount GUI, son of Viscount GUILLAUME of Thouars and AIMÉE DE LUSIGNAN, and had YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

OLIVE, dau. of Count ETIENNE and HAWISE DE GUINGAMP. M. (1) Sieur HENRI I, son of Sieur RAOUL I DE FOUGERES and AVOIE DE CLARE, and had Sieur RAOUL DE FOUGERES II, father of Sieur GUILLAUME DE FOUGERES, father of Sieur GEOFFROI DE FOUGERES I, father of Sieur RAOUL DE FOUGERES III, father of JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN (supra).

AGNORIE, dau. of Count ETIENNE of Penthièvre and HAWISE DE GUINGAMP. M. Viscount ALAN, son of Viscount GEOFFROI of Dinan and RADEGONDE ORIEL, and had EMME of Dinan, mother of ELEANOR DE VITRÉ, mother of Countess ELA of Salisbury, mother of WILLIAM LONGESPEE II, father of ELA LONGESPEE, mother of Lord HUGH DE AUDLEY I, father of Earl HUGH DE AUDLEY II of Gloucester, father of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MAUD of Richmond, dau. of Count ETIENNE and HAWISE DE GUINGAMP. M. Earl WALTER, son of GILBERT DE GANT I and ALICE DE MONTFORT, and had ALICE DE GANT, mother of NIGEL DE MOWBRAY of Axholme, father of WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY, father of ROGER DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE

MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

PERCY OF KILDALE.

Kildale is located in Yorkshire.

ERNALD DE PERCY of Kildale, Ormesby and Kilnwick, co. York, prob. bro. of William de Percy of Topcliffe, ancestor of the famous Percys of Alnwick. D. aft. 1135. M. N. N.

ROBERT DE PERCY of Kildale, son of ERNALD and N. N. D. by 1170. M. AGNES N. Robert was a benefactor of St. Peter's, York.

WILLIAM DE PERCY of Kildale, son of ROBERT and AGNES N. D. by 29 Sept., 1204. M., as her first husband, AGNES, Lady of Kirk Hamerton, co. York, dau. and coheir of ROGER DE FLAMVILLE and JUETTA DE ARCHES.

ALICE DE PERCY, dau. of WILLIAM and AGNES DE FLAMVILLE. M. ADAM DE STAVELEY, father of ALICE DE STAVELEY, mother of RANDOLPH FITZ HENRY of Ravensworth, father of AGNES FITZ RANDOLPH, mother of Lord BRIAN FITZ ALAN, father of CATHERINE FITZ BRIAN, mother of MAUD DE GREY (of Rotherfield), mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

PLANTAGENET FAMILY.

HENRY III, King of England, son of King JOHN and Countess ISABELLE of Angoulême (part 1). D. 1272. M. ELEANOR, dau. of Count RAYMOND BERENGER of Provence and BEATRIX of Savoy. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) John; d. young.
- 2) Henry; d. young.
- 3) King EDWARD I; m. (1) Eleanor of Castile; (2) MARGUERITE of France.
- 4) Earl EDMUND of Lancaster; m. (1) Aveline de Fortibus; (2) BLANCHE of Artois.

Henry was only 9 years old when his father died and left him the throne. He was a weak ruler and had foreign favorites, who were very unpopular with the barons. He ultimately became embroiled in a war with the barons, who were led by his brother-in-law, Simon de Montfort. He was badly defeated at Lewes in 1264, but was reestablished in power by his more capable son, the future King Edward, by his victory at Evesham in 1265.

EDWARD I, King of England, son of King HENRY III and ELEANOR of Provence. B. Westminster, 17 June, 1239. D. Burgh-on-the-Sands near Carlisle, 8 July, 1307. M. (1) 1254, ELEANOR, dau. of St. FERNANDO III, King of Castile and Leon, and JEANNE DE DAMMARTIN. 9 ch.:

- 1) John; d. young.
- 2) Henry; d. young.
- 3) Alphonso, Earl of Chester; d. unm., 19 Aug., 1284.
- 4) King Edward II; m. Isabel of France (vol. V, part 1).
- 5) Eleanor; m. (1) King Alfonso of Aragon; (2) Count Henri of Bar.
- 6) JOAN; m. (1) Earl GILBERT DE CLARE IV; (2) Ralph de Monthermer.
- 7) Margaret; m. Duke Jean II of Brabant (vol. V, appendix).
- 8) Mary; d. unm., as a nun.
- 9) ELIZABETH; m. (1) Count Jan of Holland; (2) Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII.

Edward m. (2) 8 Sept., 1299, MARGUERITE, dau. of King PHILIPPE III le Bel of France and MARIE of Brabant. 3 ch.:

- 1) Earl THOMAS of Norfolk; m. (1) ALICE DE HALES; (2) Mary de Ros.

2) Earl Edmund of Kent; m. Margaret Wake.

3) Eleanor; d. young.

Edward was with his father, King Henry III, when he was defeated and taken prisoner by Simon de Montfort at the Battle of Lewes. Their immediate captor was Earl Gilbert de Clare, whom Prince Edward succeeded in winning over. Together they won over enough of the barons so as to be able to face Simon and defeat him decisively at the Battle of Evesham. Afterwards, Prince Edward went off on crusade to the Holy Land and was still there in 1272, when his father died. Nonetheless, he did not return to England to be crowned until 1274. As a monarch, he was a wise ruler and legislator. He succeeded in annexing Wales to the kingdom and made valiant efforts to assert his feudal suzerainty over Scotland. He had hoped to marry the Prince of Wales to the heiress to the Scottish throne, who was then living in Norway, but the Maid of Norway died on her way to Scotland, leaving the succession an object of fierce dispute. Edward died while on expedition into Scotland, paving the way for his son's disastrous defeat at the Battle of Bannockburn.

JOAN of Acre, dau. of King EDWARD I and ELEANOR of Castile. M. (1) Earl GILBERT, son of Earl RICHARD DE CLARE of Gloucester and Hertford and MAUD DE LACY, and had MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ELIZABETH (Plantagenet), dau. of King EDWARD I and ELEANOR of Castile. M. (1) Count Jan of Holland; (2) Earl HUMPHREY VIII, son of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII of Hereford and Essex and MAHAUD DE FIENNES, and had Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

THOMAS of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, son of King EDWARD I and MARGUERITE of France. B. Brotherton, 1 June, 1300. D. Aug., 1338. M. (1) ca. 1320, ALICE, dau. of Sir ROGER DE HALES, coroner of Norfolk, and N. N. Thomas m. (2) Mary, dau. of William de Ros.

MARGARET, Duchess of Norfolk, dau. of Earl THOMAS and ALICE DE HALES. D. Mar., 1398/9. M. (1) 1337/8. Lord JOHN II, son of Lord STEPHEN DE SEGRAVE II and ALICE ARUNDEL, and had Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

Margaret was made Duchess of Norfolk in 1397, for what reason I do not know. Previously she had been Countess of Norfolk, as heir to her father. The title was passed on through Margaret's daughter, Baroness Segrave, to her grandson and thence to the Howards, who still hold it today.

EDMUND, called "Crouchback" from the cross he wore on his back, Earl of Lancaster, son of King HENRY III of England and ELEANOR of Provence. B. London, 16 Jan., 1244/5. D. Bayonne, 5 June, 1296, while besieging Bordeaux. M. (1) Aveline, dau. of William de Fortibus. He m. (2) shortly bef. 29 Oct., 1276, BLANCHE, dau. of Count ROBERT of Artois and MATHILDE of Brabant. At least 2 ch.:

1) Earl Thomas of Lancaster.

2) Earl HENRY of Lancaster; m. MAUD DE CHAWORTH.

HENRY, Earl of Lancaster, son of Earl EDMUND and BLANCHE of Artois. B. ca. 1281. D. 22 Sept., 1345. M. ca. 2 Mar., 1296/7, MAUD, dau. of PATRICK DE CHAWORTH and ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP. At least 5 ch.:

1) Duke Henry of Lancaster; m. Isabel Beaumont.

2) ELEANOR; m. Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II.

3) Maud; m. Earl William de Burgh.

4) JOAN; m. Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II.

5) Mary; m. Lord Henry Percy.

ELEANOR (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, dau. of Earl HENRY and MAUD DE CHAWORTH. M. Earl RICHARD II, son of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel and ALICE DE WARENNE, and had Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

JOAN (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, dau. of Earl HENRY and MAUD DE CHAWORTH. M., as his first wife, Lord JOHN II, son of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme and ALINE DE BRAOSE, and had Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

POITOU, COUNTS OF.

Pierre GUILLAUME V, Count of Poitou, son of Count GUILLAUME III and AGNES of Burgundy. B. ca. 1023. D. 1058. M. ca. 1045, ERMESINDE, perh. dau. of Count Adalbert III of Longwy, Duke of Lorraine, and N. N.

CLEMENCE of Poitou, dau. of Count Pierre GUILLAUME V and ERMESINDE (of Longwy). D. aft. 1129. M. (1) Count KONRAD, son of Count GISELBERT of Luxemburg and N. N., and had ERMESINDE of Luxemburg, mother of ADELAIDE of Namur, mother of AGNES of Hainaut, mother of YOLANDE DE COUCY, mother of Duke PIERRE DE DREUX of Brittany, father of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Clemence m. (2) Duke GERHARD II of Guelders, son of Count Dirk of Veluwe and N. N., and had YOLANDE of Guelders, mother of Count BAUDOUIN IV of Hainaut, father of AGNES of Hainaut (supra).

POLAND, KINGS OF.

Poland had an elective monarchy. Nonetheless, at least in the case of the early Middle Ages, almost all of those elected belonged to the House of Piast.

PIAST, Duke of Poland, 842-861. D. 861. M. N. N.

ZIEMOWIT, Duke of Poland, 861-892, son of Duke PIAST and N. N. D. 892. M. N. N.

LESZEK, Duke of Poland, 892-913, son of Duke ZIEMOWIT and N. N. D. 921. M. N. N.

ZIEMONISLAW, Duke of Poland, 913-964, son of Duke LESZEK and N. N. D. 964. M. GORKA N.

MIESCYSŁAW I, Duke of Poland, 964-992, son of Duke ZIEMONISLAW and GORKA N. D. 992. M., as her second husband, DUBRAWKA, dau. of Duke BOLESŁAW I of Bohemia and Bolgerie of Stockau.

BOLESŁAW I, King of Poland, 992-1025, son of Duke MIESCYSŁAW I and DUBRAWKA of Bohemia. D. 1025. M. (3) EMMILDA, dau. of Prince DOBROMIR of Western Silesia and N. N.

MIESCYSŁAW II, King of Poland, 1025-1034, son of King BOLESŁAW I and EMMILDA of Western Silesia. D. 1034. M. RICHENZA, dau. of Count Palatine EZZO and MATHILDE of Saxony. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) King KASIMIR I; m. DOBRONIEGA MARIA of Kiev.
- 2) RIXA; m. King BELA I of Hungary.
- 3) GERTRUDE; m. Grand Prince ISIASLAV I of Kiev.

KASIMIR I, King of Poland, son of King MIESCYSŁAW II and RICHENZA of the Palatinate. D. 1058. M. DOBRONIEGA MARIA, dau. of Grand Prince VLADIMIR of Kiev and N. of Oeningen. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) K. WLADISLAW I; m. JUDITH of Bohemia.

2) Swatislawa; m. K. Wratislaw II of Bohemia.

WLADISLAW I, King of Poland, 1079-1102, son of King KASIMIR I and DOBRONIEGA MARIA of Kiev. B. 1043. D. 1102. M. (1) ca. 1080, JUDITH, dau. of King WRATISLAW II of Bohemia and ADELAIDE of Hungary. At least 1 ch.:

1) K. BOLESLAW III; m. (1) SBYSLAWA of Kiev; (3) Salome of Berg.

Wladislaw m. (2) 1089, Jutta, dau. of Emperor Heinrich III and Agnes of Poitou. At least 1 ch.:

1) N.; m. Pr. Jaroslaw of Wladimir-Wolhynsk (vol. V, appendix).

BOLESLAW III, King of Poland, 1102-1138, son of King WLADISLAW I and JUDITH of Bohemia. B. ca. 1082. D. 1138. M. (1) SBYSLAVA, dau. of Grand Prince SVIATOPULK II of Kiev and HELENA N. At least 1 ch.:

1) King WLADISLAW II; m. AGNES of Austria.

Boleslaw m. (3) 1115, Salome dau. of Count Heinrich of Berg-Schalklingen (son of Poppo, Lord of Roggenstein and Berg) and N. N. At least 5 ch.:

1) Agnes; m. Prince Mstislav of Novgorod.

2) D. Mieczyslaw III of Great Poland; m. (1) Elisabeth of Hungary; (2) Eudoxia of Kiev (vol. V, appendix).

3) Rixa; m. (1) K. Magnus of Sweden (vol. V, appendix, Denmark); (2) Wladimir of Novgorod (vol. V, appendix); (3) K. Sverker of Sweden.

4) D. Kasimir II of Cracow; m. (1) N. N.; (2) Helena of Kiev (vol. V, appendix)

5) Judith; m. M. Otto I of Brandenburg (vol. V, appendix).

Boleslaw had the nickname Wry-Mouth.

WLADISLAW II, King of Poland, 1139-1142, son of King BOLESLAW III and SBYSLAVA of Kiev. D. 1157. M. AGNES, dau. of Margrave LEOPOLD III of Austria and AGNES of Franconia. At least 2 ch.:

1) D. Boleslaw I of Silesia; m. (2) Adelheid of Sulzbach (vol. V, appendix, Silesia).

2) RIXA; m. King ALFONSO VII of Castile.

RIXA of Poland, dau. of King WLADISLAW II and AGNES of Austria. M., as his second wife, King ALFONSO VII, son of RAYMOND of Burgundy and URRACA of Castile, and had SANCHIA of Castile, mother of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RIXA of Poland, dau. of King MIESCYSLAW II and RICHENZA of the Palatinate. M. King BELA I of Hungary, son of Co-King VASUL of Poland and Premyslava of Kiev, and had SOPHIE of Hungary, mother of ULFHILD of Saxony, mother of JUTTA of Bavaria, mother of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

GERTRUDE of Poland, dau. of King MIESCYSLAW II and RICHENZA of the Palatinate. M. Grand Prince ISIASLAV I, son of Grand Prince JAROSLAV I of Kiev and INGEGERD of Sweden, and had Grand Prince SVIATOPULK II of Kiev, father of SBYSLAVA of Kiev, mother of King WLADISLAW II of Poland (supra).

PONTHIEU, COUNTS OF.

Ponthieu is located on the English Channel, north of the border of Normandy. The first dynasty of counts stretches back into the 9th century. When the male succession of the dynasty terminated, the heiress married the heir of the Montgomery Counts of Alençon.

HILDOUIN I, Count of Montreuil and Ponthieu, son, according to Père Anselme, of Count Guillaume I of Montreuil (d. 965), son of Count Notgard or Roger of Montreuil (d. aft. 957), son of Count Herlouin II of Ponthieu and Montreuil (d. 946), son of Count Helgaud II of Ponthieu and Montreuil (d. 926), son of Count Herlouin I of Montreuil (d. ca. 878), son of Count Helgaud I of the Maritime Coast (d. ca. 876), supposedly son of a Count Nithard, son of Count Angilbert (d. 814; m. Berthe, dau. of Emperor Charlemagne and St. Hildegarde). D. 984. M. N. N. In regard to his ancestry, it seems evident to me that there are too many generations as proposed. What this pedigree must represent is the succession of the counts in the area of Ponthieu and Montreuil. Some of the counts must have died without children and were succeeded, presumably, by a brother.

HUGUES I, Count of Ponthieu and Montreuil, son of Count HILDOUIN and N. N. D. ca. 1000. M. GISELE, prob. dau. of King Hugues Capet of France and Adele of Poitou. Hugues was a supporter of King Hugues Capet.

ENGUERRAND I, Count of Ponthieu, son of Count HUGUES I and GISELE of France. D. 9 Dec., ca. 1045. M. 1033, ADELE N., also called Adellule and Adelvie, widow of Count Ernicule II of Boulogne, prob. dau. of Count Arnulf of West Friesland (see Counts of Holland).

HUGUES II, Count of Ponthieu and Sieur d'Abbeville, son of Count ENGUERRAND I and ADELE N. D. 20 Nov., 1052. M. BERTHE, dau. and heir of Count Guenfroi of Aumale.

GUI I, Count of Ponthieu, son of Count HUGUES II and BERTHE of AUMALE. D. 13 Oct., 1100/1. M. ADE, perh. of Amiens. Gui apparently took part in the Battle of Hastings and captured King Harald. He later took part in the 1st Crusade.

AGNES, Countess of Ponthieu, dau. and heir of Count GUI I and ADE (of Amiens). D. ca. 1103. M. Count ROBERT, son of Earl ROGER DE MONTGOMMÉRY of Shrewsbury and Arundel and Countess MABILLE of Alençon. Robert was also Earl of Shrewsbury and Arundel. He d. 1119.

GUILLAUME II Talvas DE MONTGOMMÉRY, Count of Ponthieu and Alençon, son of Count ROBERT of Alençon and Countess AGNES of Ponthieu. D. 1171. M. ÉLIE, dau. of Duke EUDES I Borel of Burgundy and MATHILDE of Burgundy (Franche Comté). At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count GUI II of Ponthieu; m. IDE N.
- 2) ÉLIE or Ela; m. (1) Earl WILLIAM DE WARENNE III; (2) Earl PATRICK of Salisbury.
- 3) CLEMENCE; m. Sieur JUDHEL DE MAYENNE.

GUI II DE MONTGOMMÉRY, Count of Ponthieu, son of Count GUILLAUME II and ÉLIE of Burgundy. D. Ephesus, 1147. M. IDE N. Gui must have taken part in the 2nd Crusade.

JEAN I DE MONTGOMMÉRY, Count of Ponthieu, son of Count GUI II and IDE N. D. Acre, 1191. M. (3) BEATRIX, dau. of Count ANSELME of Saint-Pol and EUSTACHIE of Boulogne. Jean took part in the 3rd Crusade. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GUILLAUME III; m. ALIX of France.
- 2) ADELE; m. Sieur THOMAS DE SAINT-VALÉRY.

GUILLAUME III DE MONTGOMMÉRY, Count of Ponthieu, son of Count JEAN I and BEATRIX of Saint-Pol. D. 1224. M. ALIX, dau. of King LOUIS VII of France and, presumably, Alix of Champagne (Louis married three times; Alix was certainly not by the first wife, Eleanor of Aquitaine, but could possibly have been by the second wife, Constance of Castile).

MARIE DE MONTGOMMÉRY, Countess of Ponthieu, dau. and heir of Count GUILLAUME III and ALIX of France. D. 1251. M. (1) Count SIMON of Dammartin and Aumâle, son of Count ALBERIC and Countess MATHILDE of Dammartin, and had Countess JEANNE of Ponthieu, Dammartin and Aumâle, mother of

ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ADELE DE MONTGOMMÉRY of Ponthieu, dau. of Count JEAN I and BEATRIX of Saint-Pol. M. Sieur THOMAS, son of Sieur BERNARD DE SAINT-VALÉRY III and AENOR (de Picquigny), and had AENOR DE SAINT-VALÉRY, mother of YOLANDE of Dreux, mother of ALIX of Burgundy, mother of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ÉLIE DE MONTGOMMÉRY of Ponthieu, dau. of Count GUILLAUME II Talvas and ÉLIE of Burgundy. M. (1) Earl WILLIAM III, son of Earl WILLIAM DE WARENNE II of Surrey and ISABEL of Vermandois, and had ISABEL DE WARENNE, mother of Earl WILLIAM DE WARENNE IV of Surrey, father of Earl JOHN DE WARENNE, father of WILLIAM DE WARENNE V, father of ALICE DE WARENNE, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

Élie m. (2) Earl PATRICK of Salisbury, son of WALTER DE SALISBURY and SIBYL DE CHAWORTH, and had Earl WILLIAM FITZ PATRICK of Salisbury, father of Countess ELA of Salisbury, mother of IDA LONGESPEE, mother of MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

CLEMENCE DE MONTGOMMÉRY of Ponthieu, dau. of Count GUILLAUME II and ÉLIE of Burgundy. M. Sieur JUDHEL, son of Sieur GAUTHIER DE MAYENNE and ADELIZ DE BEAUMONT, and had CLEMENCE DE MAYENNE, mother of Dame MARGUERITE DE SABLÉ, mother of CLEMENCE DES ROCHES, mother of JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN, mother of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

PORHOET, VISCOUNTS OF.

Porhoet is a town of Brittany.

JUTHAEL, Viscount of Porhoet, son of Count CONAN of Rennes and ERMENGARDE of Anjou (part 1 -- Brittany). M. N. N.

GUETENOCH, Viscount of Porhoet, son of Viscount JUTHAEL and N. N. D. btw. 1040 and 1046. M. ALARUN DE CORNOUAILLES, perh. dau. of Count Alan Canhairt and Judith of Nantes.

JOSSELIN, Viscount of Porhoet, son of Viscount GUETENOCH and ALARUN DE CORNOUAILLES. D. ca. 1074. M. N. N.

EUDON I, Viscount of Porhoet, son of Viscount JOSSELIN and N. N. M. ANNE DE LÉON. At least 2 ch.:
1) Viscount GEOFFROI; m. HAWISE of Brittany.

2) Alix; became the mistress of King Henry II of England and is supposed to have been the mother of Earl William Longespee of Salisbury. However, another account makes him the son of a daughter of Roger d'Akeny.

GEOFFROI, Viscount of Porhoet, son of Viscount EUDON I and ANNE DE LÉON. D. 1141. M. HAWISE, dau. of Duke ALAN IV Fergant of Brittany and ERMENGARDE of Anjou. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Viscount EUDON II; m. N. N.
- 2) ALAN LA ZOUCHE; m. ALICE DE BELMEIS (see ZOUCHE).

EUDON II, Viscount of Porhoet, son of Viscount GEOFFROI and HAWISE of Brittany. D. ca. 1163. M., as her second husband, Duchess BERTHE, dau. of Duke CONAN III of Brittany and MATHILDE, illegitimate dau. of King HENRY I of England and an unidentified mistress.

EUDON III, Viscount of Porhoet, son of Viscount EUDON II and Duchess BERTHE of Brittany. M. N. N.

MATHILDE of Porhoet, dau. of Viscount EUDON III and N. N. M. Baron GEOFFROI, son of GUILLAUME DE FOUGERES and AGATHE DE HUMET, and had Baron RAOUL III DE FOUGERES, father of JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

PORTUGAL, COUNTS OF.

My notes only indicate one member of this family as being Count of Portugal, but I suspect that others were. However, there does not seem to be any genealogical link between this family and that of the later Kings of Portugal, who were descended from the Dukes of Burgundy.

GUTIER. M. ELVIRA N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count HERMENEGILDO GUTIERREZ; m. HERMENSINDA of Vierzo.
- 2) OSORIO GUTIERREZ; m. N. N.

HERMENEGILDO GUTIERREZ, Count of Portugal, son of GUTIER and ELVIRA N. D. ca. 912. M. HERMENSINDA GATOÑEZ, dau. of Count GATON of Vierzo and EGILONA N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) GUTIERRE MENENDEZ; m. ILDUARA ERIZ of Lugo.
- 2) NUÑA ELVIRA (MENENDEZ); M. King ORDOÑO II of the Asturias.
- 3) ILDONCA MENENDEZ; m. Count GUTIERRE OSORIEZ.

I take it that Menendo, which also occurs, is a simplified form of Hermenegildo, so that Menendez is its patronymic.

GUTIERRE MENENDEZ, son of Count HERMENEGILDO GUTIERREZ of Portugal and HERMENSINDA GATOÑEZ of Vierzo. D. ca. 924. M. St. ILDUARA ERIZ (d. ca. 958), dau. of Count ERO FERNANDEZ of Lugo and ALDOSINDA N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) FROILA GUTIERREZ; m. SARRACINA N.
- 2) HERMENSINDA GUTIERREZ; m. PELAYO GONSALEZ.

FROILA GUTIERREZ, son of GUTIERRE MENENDEZ and ILDUARA ERIZ of Lugo. D. ca. 934. M. SARRACINA (d. ca. 942). This name, Sarracina, intrigues me. I know of at least one other occurrence, as a wife of one of the Sieurs de Lusignan. In both cases, the husband was presumably involved in fighting against Muslims or Saracens. Does this mean that they married the daughter of one of their opponents?

TUTADOMNA, granddau. of FROILA GUTIERREZ and SARRACINA N. D. ca. 1022. M. Count MENENDO GONZALEZ of Galicia, son of GONZALO MENENDEZ (d. ca. 985) and ILDUARA PELAEZ, and had ELVIRA MENENDEZ, mother of SANCHA (ALFONSO), heiress of Leon, mother of King ALFONSO VI of Castile, father of URRACA, heiress of Castile and Leon, mother of King ALFONSO VII of Castile and

Leon, father of King FERNANDO II of Leon, father of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile, father of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HERMENSINDA GUTIERREZ, dau. of GUTIERRE MENENDEZ and ILDUARA ERIZ of Lugo. D. ca. 934. M. PELAYO GONZALEZ, son of Count GONZALO BETOTE of Deza and TERESA ERIZ, dau. of Count ERO FERNANDEZ of Lugo (and Aldosinda), and had ILDUARA PELAEZ, mother of Count MENENDO GONZALEZ of Galicia, father of ELVIRA MENENDEZ (supra).

NUÑA ELVIRA (MENENDEZ), dau. of Count HERMENEGILDO GUTIERREZ and HERMENSINDA GATOÑEZ of Vierzo. M. King ORDOÑO II, son of King ALFONSO III of the Asturias and Leon and XIMENA GARCES of Pamplona, and had King RAMIRO II of Leon, father of King ORDOÑO III of Leon, father of King BERMUDO II of Leon, father of King ALFONSO V of Leon, father of SANCHA (ALFONSO), heiress of Leon (supra).

ILDONCA MENENDEZ of Portugal, dau. of Count HERMENEGILDO GUTIERREZ and HERMENSINDA GATOÑEZ. M. Count GUTIERRE OSORIEZ, son of OSORIO GUTIERREZ and N. N., and had ADOSINDA GUTIERREZ, mother of King ORDOÑO III Leon (supra).

OSORIO GUTIERREZ, son of GUTIER and ELVIRA N. D. ca. 920. M. N. N.

GUTIERRE OSORIEZ, Count, son of OSORIO GUTIERREZ and N. N. D. ca. 941. M. his cousin, ILDONCA MENENDEZ, dau. of Count HERMENEGILDO GUTIERREZ of Portugal and HERMENSINDA GATOÑEZ (supra).

ADOSINDA GUTIERREZ, dau. of Count GUTIERRE OSORIEZ and ILDONCA MENENDEZ, D. ca. 941. M., as his first wife, King RAMIRO II, son of King ORDOÑO II of Leon and the Asturias and NUÑA ELVIRA (MENENDEZ) of Portugal, and had King ORDOÑO III of Leon (supra).

PORTUGAL, KINGS OF.

The Kings of Portugal descend from a scion of the Dukes of Burgundy. Although they started out as Counts of Portugal, they seem to have no connection with the ancient Counts of Portugal above.

HENRI of Burgundy, son of Duke ROBERT I of Burgundy and ELIE DE SEMUR (part 1). D. 1066. M. SIBILLE, dau. of Count RENAUD I of Burgundy and ALIX N.

HENRIQUE, Count of Portugal, son of HENRI of Burgundy and SIBILLE of Burgundy. B. 1035. D. 1112. M. 1093 TERESA, illegitimate dau. of King ALFONSO VI of Castile by XIMENA NUÑEZ DE GUZMAN.

ALFONSO I, King of Portugal, son of Count HENRIQUE I and TERESA of Castile. B. 1109. D. 1189. M. 1146, MATHILDE, dau. of Count AMADEUS III of Savoy and MATHILDE of Albon. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) King Sancho I of Portugal; m. Aldonza of Barcelona.
- 2) URRACA; m. King FERNANDO II of Leon.

URRACA of Portugal, dau. of King ALFONSO I and MATHILDE of Savoy. D. 1176. M. 1160, as his first wife, King FERNANDO II of Leon, son of King ALFONSO VII of Castile and Leon and BERENGUELA of Barcelona, and had King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile, father of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of

Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

PRENDERGAST FAMILY.

This was a Norman family that settled in Ireland. My information comes from Turton and doubtlessly needs confirmation from another source.

MAURICE DE PRENDERGAST. D. ca. 1164. M. N. N.

PHILIP DE PRENDERGAST, son of MAURICE and N. N. M. MAUD, supposed to have been the dau. and heir of Robert de Quincy III and Basilie de Clare. Something is clearly wrong here. I estimate that Philip must have been born about 100 years before his claimed spouse.

Sir GERALD DE PRENDERGAST, son of PHILIP and MAUD DE QUINCY. M. MAUD, dau. of THEOBALD WALTER (alias Butler) and MAUD VAVASOUR.

MARIE DE PRENDERGAST, dau. of Sir GERALD and MAUD WALTER. M. Sir JOHN, son of RICHARD DE COGAN and BASILIE DE RIDELISFORD, and had JULIANA DE COGAN, mother of MAURICE FITZ MAURICE, the Justiciar, father of JULIANA FITZ MAURICE, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

PROVENCE (ARLES), COUNTS OF.

GUILLAUME II, Count of Provence, son of Count GUILLAUME I and AELIS of Anjou (part 1). D. ca. 1018. M. GERBERGE, dau. of Count OTTE-GUILLAUME of Burgundy (Franche Comté) and ERMENTRUDE of Roucy. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GEOFFROI I; m. STEPHANIE N.
- 2) Count GUILLAUME BERTRAND I of Forcalquier; m. ALDEARDE N. (see Forcalquier).

GEOFFROI I, Count of Provence, son of Count GUILLAUME II and GERBERGE of Burgundy. D. by 7 Feb., 1061. M. by 1040, STEPHANIE N. (also called Douce).

GERBERGE of Provence, dau. and heir of Count GEOFFROI I and STEPHANIE N. M. Viscount GILBERT, son of Viscount BERENGER II of Milhau and Gevaudan and ADELE of Carlat, and had Countess DOUCE of Provence, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona and Provence, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

PUSTERTHAL, COUNTS IN THE.

The Pusterthal is one of the valleys of the Tyrolean Alps, in the German-speaking part of Italian Tyrol.

ALBUIN VON JAUN. M. HILDEGARDE N.

HARTWIG, Count in the Isengau, son of ALBUIN VON JAUN and HILDEGARDE N. M. WICHBURGA N. Hartwig was also the warden of the forests in Carinthia.

FRIEDRICH, Count in the Pusterthal, son of Count HARTWIG and WICHBURGA N. Occurs 99-1020. M. N., dau. of ENGELBERT II, Count in the Chiemgau, and ADELHEID N.

ENGELBERT, Count in the Pusterthal, son of Count FRIEDRICH and N. of the Chiemgau. Occurs 1022-1039. M., as her first husband, LIUTGARDE, dau. of WERIGAND, Count in Istria and WILIBIRG VON EBERSBERG.

RICHARDIS, heiress of the Lavantthal, dau. of Count ENGELBERT and LIUTGARDE of Istria. M. Count SIEGFRIED VON SPONHEIM, perh. son of Count Eberhard of Loeben and Hedwig von Nellenburg, and had ENGELBERT I VON SPONHEIM, Count in the Lavantthal, father of Duke ENGELBERT II VON SPONHEIM of Carinthia, father of MATHILDE VON SPONHEIM of Carinthia, mother of ALIX of Champagne, mother of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

QUINCY FAMILY.

The Quincys became Earls of Winchester. Later on, they became involved in Scottish affairs and even had hopes of obtaining the Scottish throne.

SAHER DE QUINCY I of Buckby and Daventry, co. Northampton, most probably a grandson of Sieur Saher de Quincé, who occurs in the time of William the Conqueror, and probably son of Robert de Quincé. D. ca. 1162. M., as her second husband, MAUD, dau. of Earl SIMON DE ST.-LIZ of Northampton and MAUD, dau. of Earl WALTHEOF II of Northumberland.

ROBERT DE QUINCY I of Buckby and Fauside, son of SAHER I and MAUD DE SAINT-LIZ. D. ca. 1195. M., as her first husband, ORABELLA, dau. of NESS, son of WILLIAM, Lord of Leuchars. Perhaps as a result of this marriage, Robert was tenant of Trenent in Scotland.

SAHER DE QUINCY II, Earl of Winchester, son of ROBERT I and ORABELLA of Leuchars. B. ca. 1150. D. 1219, while on crusade. M. MARGARET, dau. of Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT III of Leicester and PETRONILLE DE GRENTMESNIL. At least 5 ch.:

- 1) Hawise; m. Hugh de Vere.
- 2) Orabella; m. Richard de Harcourt (part 4).
- 3) ROBERT II; m. HAWISE of Chester.
- 4) Earl ROGER; m. HELEN of Galloway.
- 5) Robert III; m. (1) Basile de Clare; (2) Helen of North Wales.

Saher was one of the sureties for the observance of the Magna Carta, which he is said to have helped to write. He was among the barons who persisted in their rebellion after the death of King John and who were defeated by Earl William Marshall. All his lands were confiscated but were restored on his submission, which came fairly quickly. Like John de Lacy, he also went off at once on crusade and took part in the Siege of Damietta. He died shortly afterwards while on his way to Jerusalem.

ROBERT DE QUINCY II, son of Earl SAHER II and MARGARET DE BEAUMONT. D. Damietta, 1217. M. Countess HAWISE of Lincoln, dau. of Earl HUGH de Kevelioc of Chester and BERTRADE DE MONTFORT. Robert was the eldest son and apparently accompanied his father on crusade to Damietta, but died there before his father. I am not sure how or why his wife was considered Countess of Lincoln, but the title passed to her son-in-law, John De Lacy II.

MARGARET DE QUINCY, dau. of ROBERT II and HAWISE of Chester. M. Earl JOHN II, son of ROGER DE LACY and MAUD DE SAINT-HILAIRE, and had MAUD DE LACY, mother of ROHESE DE CLARE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father

of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ROGER DE QUINCY, Earl of Winchester, son of Earl SAHER II and MARGARET DE BEAUMONT. D. 1265. M. (1) HELEN, dau. and coheir of Lord ALAN of Galloway and MARGARET of Huntingdon. At least 3 ch.:

1) MARGARET; m. Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III.

2) HELEN; m. ALAN DE LA ZOUCHE II.

3) Elizabeth or Isabel; m. Earl Alexander Comyn.

Roger's father-in-law was hereditary Constable of Scotland, which office Roger assumed in right of his wife.

MARGARET DE QUINCY, dau. of Earl ROGER and HELEN of Galloway. M., as his second wife, Earl WILLIAM III, son of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS II of Derby and AGNES of Chester, and had JOAN DE FERRERS, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

HELEN DE QUINCY, dau. of Earl ROGER and HELEN of Galloway. M. ALAN II, son of ROGER DE LA ZOUCHE I and N. N., and had EUDO DE LA ZOUCHE, father of EVE DE LA ZOUCHE, mother of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III (supra).

RAMERU, LORDS OF.

The Lords of Rameru were a branch of the Montdidier family.

ANDRÉ, Sieur DE RAMERU, son of Count HILDOUIN IV of Montdidier and Countess ALIX of Roucy. M. ALIX N.

ALIX DE RAMERU, dau. of Sieur ANDRÉ and ALIX N. M. Count ERARD I, son of Count GAUTHIER I of Brienne and Countess EUSTACHIE of Bar-sur-Seine, and had Count GAUTHIER II of Brienne, father of Count ERARD II of Brienne, father of Emperor JEAN DE BRIENNE I, father of JEAN DE BRIENNE II, father of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir James Berkeley I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RANÇON, LORDS OF.

Rançon would have been a castle somewhere near Limoges in central France. My information comes from Turton, who is often unreliable.

AIMERY, Sieur DE RANÇON. D. ca. 1022. M. N. N.

GEOFFROI, Sieur DE RANÇON I, son of Sieur AIMERY and N, N, D. ca. 1068. M. BOURGOGNE N.

GEOFFROI, Sieur DE RANÇON II, son of Sieur GEOFFROI I and BOURGOGNE N. D. 1137. M. FOSSIFIE N.

GEOFFROI, Sieur DE RANÇON III, son of Sieur GEOFFROI II and FOSSIFIE N. D. ca. 1148. M. N. N. Geoffroi was also Sieur de Taillebourg.

BOURGOGNE DE RANÇON, dau. of Sieur GEOFFROI III and N. N. M. Sieur HUGUES V, son of Sieur HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IV and SARRACINE N., and had Count GEOFFROI DE LUSIGNAN of Jaffa, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VII of La Marche, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VIII of La Marche, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IX of La Marche and Angoulême, father of Count

HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RETHEL, COUNTS OF.

Rethel is located on the frontier between France and Belgium.

MANASSER I Count of Rethel. Occurs 974-990. M. N. N. Manasser was an adherent of Duke Charles of Lower Lorraine in his struggle to obtain the French crown against Hugues Capet.

MANASSER II, Count of Rethel, son of Count MANASSER I and N. N. Occurs 1026. M. DADA N.

MANASSER III, Count of Rethel, son of Count MANASSER II and DADA N. D. 1056. M. YVETTE, dau. of Count GILBERT of Roucy and N. of Poitou. In 1048 he became also Count of Porcein.

HUGUES I, Count of Rethel, son of Count MANASSER III and YVETTE of Roucy. D. 1118. M. MÉLISENDE, dau. of Sieur GUI DE MONTLHÉRY I and HODIERNE DE GOMMETS. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count GERVASE; m. ELISABETH of Namur.
- 2) King Baudouin II of Jerusalem; m. Morfia of Malatya (vol. V, part 1).

GERVASE, (Count) of Rethel, son of Count HUGUES I and MÉLISENDE DE MONTLHÉRY. D. 1118. M. ELISABETH, dau. of Count GODEFROI of Namur and SIBILLE of Château-Porcein. Some of my notes do not call Gervase a count, and, if he did succeed his father, it would only have been for a very few months.

MÉLISENDE of Rethel, dau. of (Count) GERVASE and ELISABETH of Namur. D. 1116. M. (1) Robert Marmion. Mélisende m. (2), as his second wife, RICHARD DE CAMVILLE I, son of GERARD DE CAMVILLE I and N. DE VERE, and had RICHARD DE CAMVILLE II of Stanton-Harcourt, father of ISABEL DE CAMVILLE, mother of ALICE DE HARCOURT, mother of ALICE DE NEWBURGH, mother of ISABEL MAUDUIT, mother of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Alcester, father of Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir JOHN BEAUCHAMP I, father of Sir WILLIAM BEAUCHAMP III, father of Lord JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RIDEL FAMILY.

The Ridels acquired by marriage the Castle of Drayton Basset and handed it on to the Bassets.

GEOFFREY RIDEL, Justiciar of England, D. 25 Nov., 1120, when the White Ship was wrecked. M. GEVA, Lady of Drayton, illegitimate dau. of Earl HUGH Lupus of Chester (see Avranches, Viscounts of). Geoffrey was serving as Justiciar at the time of the shipwreck.

MAUD RIDEL, heiress of Drayton, dau. and heir of GEOFFREY and GEVA of Chester. D. bef. 1145. M. RICHARD II, son of RALPH BASSET I and N. N., and had RALPH BASSET II, father of RALPH BASSET III, father of Lord RALPH BASSET IV, father of Lord RALPH BASSET V, father of MARGARET BASSET, mother of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RIDELISFORD FAMILY.

This must have been a Norman family that settled in Ireland.

WALTER DE RIDELISFORD I of Carriebenan, co. Kildare, Ireland. D. aft. 1226. M. AMABILIS FITZ HENRY, dau. of HENRY FITZ HENRY, illegitimate son of King HENRY I and Princess NEST of South Wales. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) WALTER II; m. ANNORA N.
- 2) BASILIE; m. RICHARD DE COGAN.

WALTER DE RIDELISFORD II, son of WALTER I and AMABILIS FITZ HENRY. D. bef. 12 Dec., 1244. M. ANNORA N.

EMELINE DE RIDELISFORD, dau. of WALTER II and ANNORA N. M. STEPHEN, son of Earl WILLIAM LONGESPEE and Countess ELA of Salisbury, and had EMELINE LONGESPEE, mother of JULIANA FITZ MAURICE, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BASILIE DE RIDELISFORD, dau. of WALTER I and AMABILIS FITZ HENRY. M. RICHARD, son of WILLIAM DE COGAN and N. N., and had Sir JOHN DE COGAN, father of JULIANA DE COGAN, mother of MAURICE FITZ MAURICE, the Justiciar. father of JULIANA FITZ MAURICE (supra).

RIENECK, COUNTS OF.

Rieneck seems to have been located in Germany, near the city of Mainz.

GERHARD, Count of Rieneck-bei-Mainz, said to have been the grandson of Gerhard, Count in the Wetterau, son of Count Herbert of Gleiberg. M. BERTHE, heiress of Rieneck. Gerhard was also in right of his wife Burggrave of Mainz.

AGNES, heiress of Rieneck, dau. of Count GERHARD and BERTHE of Rieneck. M. Count ARNULF V, son of Count ARNULF IV of Loos and ALCIDIS of Holland, and had Count LOUIS of Loos, father of IMAINE of Loos, mother of GODFREY DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, father of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE, father of HAWISE DE LOVAINE, mother of ALINE BASSET, mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Ryhall, father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RINGERIKE, KINGS OF.

Ringerike was one of the petty kingdoms into which Scandinavia was divided. I suspect that it was located in Norway.

HELGE the Sharp, King of Ringerike. Fl. ca. 850. M. ASLAUG, dau. of King SIGURD Snake-Eyed of Denmark and Sweden and N. N.

SIGURD Hjort, King of Ringerike, son of King KELGE the Sharp and ASLAUG of Denmark. Fl. ca. 875. M. INGEBORG Torny, dau. of King HARALD Klak of Jutland (son of King HALFDAN of Jutland) and N. N.

RAGNHILD of Ringerike, dau. of King SIGURD Hjort and INGEBORG Torny of Jutland. M. King HALFDAN the Black of Agder, son of King GUDROD the Magnificent (of Soleyar) and AASA of Agder, and had King HARALD I Fairhair of Norway, father of King ERIC Bloodyaxe of Norway and York, father of King HARALD Greyskin of Norway, father of BERTRADE of Norway, mother of GERTRUDE of Saxony, mother of BERTHE of Holland, mother of King LOUIS VI of France, father of King LOUIS VII of France, father of King PHILIPPE II Augustus of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of St. LOUIS IX,

King of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ROCHES, LORDS OF LES.

I take that Les Roches was a castle somewhere in the chateau country of France.

HERBERT, Sieur DES ROCHES. M. N. N.

BAUDOUIN, Sieur DES ROCHES, son of Sieur HERBERT and N. N. M. N. N.

GUILLAUME, Sieur DES ROCHES, son of Sieur BAUDOUIN and N. N. D. 1222. M. MARGUERITE, dau. and heir of Sieur ROBERT IV DE SABLÉ and CLEMENCE DE MAYENNE. At least 2 ch.:

1) CLEMENCE; m. Viscount GEOFFROI V of Chateaudun.

2) JEANNE; m. Sieur AMAURY DE CRAON I.

Guillaume was Seneschal of Anjou.

CLEMENCE DES ROCHES, dau. of Sieur GUILLAUME I and MARGUERITE DE SABLÉ. M. Viscount GEOFFROI V, son of Viscount GEOFFROI IV of Chateaudun and ALIX DE FRÉTVAIL, and had JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN, mother of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

JEANNE DES ROCHES, dau. of Sieur GUILLAUME I and MARGUERITE DE SABLÉ. M. Sieur AMAURY I, son of Sieur MAURICE DE CRAON III and ISABEL of Meulan, and had ISABEL DE CRAON, mother of JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER (supra).

ROS FAMILY.

This was one of the great baronial families of Yorkshire.

PIERS DE ROS. D. by 1120. M. ADELINE ESPEC, sis. and coheir of Walter Espec of Helmsley. As many as 2 ch.:

1) ROBERT I; m. SIBYL DE VALOGNES.

2) Maud; m., it is said, Hugh fitz Lambert.

ROBERT DE ROS I of Helmsley, son of PIERS and ADELINE ESPEC. D. 1162/3. M. SIBYL, dau. of GEOFFREY DE VALOGNES.

EVERARD DE ROS of Helmsley, son of ROBERT I and SIBYL DE VALOGNES. D. 1183. M. ROHESE, dau. (or granddau.) and eventual heir of WILLIAM TRUSBUT II and AUBREYE DE HARCOURT.

ROBERT DE ROS II of Helmsley, son of EVERARD and ROHESE TRUSBUT. B. 1177. D. by Dec., 1226. M. 1191, ISABEL, illegitimate dau. of King WILLIAM I the Lion of Scotland and N., dau. of RICHARD AVENAL. At least 2 ch.:

1) Sir WILLIAM I; m. LUCY FITZ PIERS.

2) Robert.

Robert was imprisoned by King Richard the Lion-Hearted, but it is not known why. Around 1213 he assumed the habit of a monk, but did not persevere in his vocation. A year or so later he was Sheriff of Cumberlandshire. When the war with the barons broke out, Robert at first sided with the King and was

entrusted with Carlisle Castle. However, the barons won him over to their side, and he was named one of the sureties for the observance of the Magna Carta.

Sir WILLIAM DE ROS I of Helmsley, son of ROBERT II and ISABEL of Scotland. D. 1264. M. LUCY FITZ PIERS, dau. of PIERS FITZ HERBERT of Brecknock and Chewton and ALICE DE WARKWORTH. William was an active supporter of the baronial cause and continued with the barons after the death of King John, being made prisoner after the Battle of Lincoln. He inherited the Trusbut estates.

Sir ROBERT DE ROS III, of Helmsley and Belvoir, son of Sir WILLIAM I and LUCY FITZ PIERS. D. 17 May, 1285. M. 1244, ISABEL, dau. and heir of WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY IV of Belvoir Castle and ISABEL N. At least 3 ch.:

1) Lord William; m. Maud de Vaux (part 4).

2) Robert; m. N. N.

3) ISABEL; m. (1) Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE III; (2) Marmaduke Thweng.

Robert fought in the Battle of Lewes on the baronial side. My source does not indicate whether he took part in the Battle of Evesham and, if so, on which side.

ISABEL DE ROS, dau. of Sir ROBERT III and ISABEL D'AUBIGNY. M. (1) Lord WALTER III, son of Lord WALTER DE FAUCOMBERGE II and AGNES DE BRUS, and had ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINÉ II, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINÉ, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Isabel m. (2) Lord Marmaduke, son of Robert Thweng and Lucy Hansard.

ROTT, COUNTS OF.

I am not sure where Rott is or was, but I would suspect that is in or near Bavaria.

POPPO or Babo. D. 992. M. N. N.

POPPO II, Count (of Rott), son of POPPO I and N. N. Occurs ca, 1010. M. HAZIGA of Carinthia (parentage not known to me).

KUNO, Count of Rott, son of Count POPPO II and HAZIGA of Carinthia. D. 1077. M. Countess UTA of Diessen and Andechs, dau. of Count FRIEDRICH II of Diessen and IRMGARD of Gilching.

IRMGARD of Rott, dau. of Count KUNO and Countess UTA of Diessen. M. (1) Count GEBHARD II, son of Count GEBHARD I of Sulzbach and N. N., and had Count BERENGER of Sulzbach, father of LIUTGARDE of Sulzbach, mother of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RUMIGNY, LORDS OF.

Rumigny would have been a castle close to the border between France and Belgium.

RICHER, Anti-Count of Hainaut at the time of Emperor Otto I. M. N. N.

GODEFROI I, Sieur DE RUMIGNY, son of Anti-Count RICHER and N. N. Occurs 958-965. M., as her second husband, ALPAIS, dau. of Sieur ERLEBALD DE CHIMAY (Count of Hougaerde, murdered 921; son of

WERMUND of Hougaerde) and ALPAIS, illegitimate dau, of King CHARLES III the Simple of France by his concubine, ROTHILDE N.

ARNOUL I, Sieur DE RUMIGNY, son of Sieur GODEFROI I and ALPAIS DE CHIMAY. Occurs 969-994. M. ERMENTRUDE, dau. of Count GODEFROI of Verdun and MATHILDE of Saxony.

GODEFROI III, Sieur DE RUMIGNY, son of Sieur ARNOUL I and ERMENTRUDE of Verdun. D. ca. 1050. M. GISELE N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur GODEFROI IV; m. HEDVIGE of Roucy.
- 2) Sieur ARNOUL DE MORIALMÉ; m. JOUETTE DE WAULSORT.

GODEFROI IV, Sieur DE RUMIGNY, son of Sieur GODEFROI III and GISELE N. D. aft. 1079. M. HEDVIGE, dau. of Count EBLES of Roucy and BEATRIX of Hainaut.

NICHOLAS DE RUMIGNY, son of Sieur GODEFROI IV and HEDVIGE of Roucy. M. N. N. I would guess that Nicholas died before his father and did not succeed to the lordship.

NICHOLAS, Sieur DE RUMIGNY, son of NICHOLAS and N. N. D. btw. 1253 and 1263. M. (1) ALIX, dau. of Count BAUDOUIN II of Hainaut and IDE of Louvain.

BEATRIX DE RUMIGNY, Dame de Boussu, dau. of Sieur NICHOLAS and BEATRIX of Hainaut. M. Sieur GOSSUIN III, son of Sieur GOSSUIN II of Mons and IDE DE ATH, and had ALIX DE MONS, mother of Sieur NICHOLAS DE CONDÉ, father of ISABEL DE CONDÉ, mother of Baron GUILLAUME II DE FIENNES, father of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANES BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ARNOUL DE RUMIGNY, Sieur DE MORIALMÉ, son of Sieur GODEFROI III and GISELE N. M. JOUETTE, heiress of Waulsort and Fosse.

ALPAIS DE MORIALMÉ, dau. of Sieur ARNOUL I and JOUETTE DE WAULSORT. M. Sieur GODESCALC DE JAUCHE.

GODESCALC II, Sieur DE MORIALMÉ, son of Sieur GODESCALC I DE JAUCHE and ALPAIS DE MORIALMÉ. Occurs 1140-1150. He apparently had no legitimate offspring, but did have a bastard son by an unknown concubine,

ARNOUL III, Sieur DE MORIALMÉ, son of Sieur GODESCALC II and N. N. Occurs 1150-1170. M. N, dau. of LÉON, Advocate of the Monastery of Aa, and N. N.

GODESCALC III, Sieur DE MORIALMÉ, son of Sieur ARNOUL III and N. (of Aa). Occurs 1170-1189. M. HELVIDE or Hawide DE HAM.

ARNOUL IV, Sieur DE MORIALMÉ, son of Sieur GODESCALC III and HELVIDE DE HAM. Occurs 1189-1219. M. JOIE, Dame DE BAILLEUL.

ISABEL DE MORIALMÉ, dau. of Sieur ARNOUL IV and JOIE DE BAILLEUL. M. Sieur NICHOLAS, son of Sieur ROGER DE CONDÉ and ALIX DE MONS, and had ISABEL DE CONDÉ (supra).

RUMILLY FAMILY.

Rumilly is located in the Cotentin district of Normandy.

RAINFRAY, Sieur DE RUMILLY and Marigny. M. MURIEL N.

ROBERT, Sieur DE RUMILLY and Marigny, son of RAINFRAY and MURIEL N. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) LUCY; m. JOURDAIN DE SAY.
- 2) CECILY; m. WILLIAM le Meschin of Chester.

In addition to his two lordships in Normandy, Robert also held Wheatenhurst, Mappowder and Skipton-in-Craven in England. When the inheritance was divided, Lucy received Rumilly, Marigny and Wheatenhurst. Cecily received at least Skipton-in-Craven. I have seen somewhere that Robert's wife was a daughter of one of the kings of Scotland, probably King Donald Bane. However, Moriarty fails to mention this in his treatment of this family.

CECILY DE RUMILLY, dau. and coheir of ROBERT and N. N. M. WILLIAM, son of Earl RANULPH I le Meschin of Chester and LUCY TAILLEBOIS, and had MAUD (la Meschine), mother of ROGER DE MORTIMER II, father of RALPH DE MORTIMER II, father of Lord ROGER DE MORTIMER III, father of ISABEL DE MORTIMER, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN I of Arundel, father of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SABLÉ, LORDS OF.

Sablé would have been a castle of the French chateau country, probably somewhere in the general vicinity of Le Mans.

RAOUL, Viscount of Le Mans. D. by 1015. M. (2) GODEHEUT N.

GEOFFROI. Sieur DE SABLÉ, son of Viscount RAOUL and GODEHEUT N. M. N. N.

HAWISE, Dame DE SABLÉ, dau. and heir of Sieur GEOFFROI and N. N. M. Sieur ROBERT I DE SABLÉ, son of Count RENAUD of Nevers and ADELE of France. As many as 3 ch.:

- 1) Sieur ROBERT II; m. Dame HERSENDE DE LA SUSE.
- 2) Sieur RENAUD DE CRAON; n. ENNOGUENDE DE VITRÉ (see Craon, Lords of).
- 3) Probably Guy de Craon (part 4); m. N., dau. of Hugh fitz Baldric.

ROBERT II, Sieur DE SABLÉ, son of Sieur ROBERT I and Dame HAWISE DE SABLÉ. D. 1110. M. HERSENDE, dau. and heir of Sieur HERBERT DE LA SUSE and N. N.

LISIARD, Sieur DE SABLÉ, son of Sieur ROBERT II and HERSENDE DE LA SUSE. D. 1145. M. TIPHAINE, dau. of Sieur GEOFFROI DE BRIOLE and GARNOIS DE JARZE (i.e. Jersey?).

ROBERT III, Sieur DE SABLÉ, son of Sieur LISIARD and TIPHAINE DE BRIOLE. D. ca. 1151. M. HERSENDE, dau. of Sieur SAVARY D'ANTHENAISE and N. N.

ROBERT IV, Sieur DE SABLÉ, son of Sieur ROBERT III and HERSENDE D'ANTHENAISE. D. 1196. M. CLEMENCE, dau. of Sieur JUDHEL DE MAYENNE and CLEMENCE of Ponthieu. Robert was Grand Master of the Templars.

MARGUERITE, Dame DE SABLÉ, dau. and heir of Sieur ROBERT IV and CLEMENCE DE MAYENNE. M. Sieur GUILLAUME, son of Sieur BAUDOUIN DES ROCHES and N. N., and had CLEMENCE DES ROCHES, mother of JEANNE DE CHATEAUDUN, mother of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SABRAN, LORDS OF.

Sabran must have been a castle of Provence, not far from Avignon.

ROSTAING I, Sieur DE SABRAN. M. BELETRUDE N. Rostaing was a benefactor of the Monastery of St.-André in Avignon in 1006.

EMENON, Sieur DE SABRAN, son of Sieur ROSTAING I and BELETRUDE N. M. N. N. His name occurs in 1029 and 1043.

ROSTAING II, Sieur DE SABRAN, son of Sieur EMENON and N. N. M. N. N.

GUILLAUME I, Sieur DE SABRAN, son of Sieur ROSTAING II and N. N. D. aft. Jan., 1109. M. N. N. He took part in the 1st Crusade.

ROSTAING III, Sieur DE SABRAN, son of Sieur GUILLAUME I and N. N. D. 1184. M. (1) CONSTANCE, dau. of GUIRAUD AMIC and AYELMUS N.

GUILLAUME II, Sieur DE SABRAN, son of Sieur ROSTAING III and CONSTANCE AMIC. M. N. N. He served as Constable of Provence on behalf of the Counts of Toulouse, who were laying claim to the province.

ROSTAING IV, Sieur DE SABRAN, son of GUILLAUME II and N. N. D. by 16 Feb., 1208. M. ROSCIE, dau. of Sieur RAINOU D'UZES and BEATRIX N.

RAINOU DE SABRAN, Count of Forcalquier, son of Sieur ROSTAING IV and ROSCIE D'UZES. M. (1) GARSINDE, dau. and heir of Count GUILLAUME IV of Forcalquier and N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) GARSINDE; m. Count ALPHONSE II of Provence.
- 2) BEATRIX; m. ANDRÉ of Burgundy, Count of Vienne.
- 3) Guillaume; m. Ermesinde N. (vol. V, part 1).

GARSINDE DE SABRAN, heiress of Forcalquier, dau. of Count RAINOU and GARSINDE of Forcalquier. M. Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, son of King ALFONSO II of Aragon and SANCHA of Castile, and had Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BEATRIX DE SABRAN, dau. of Count RAINOU and GARSINDE of Forcalquier. M. Count ANDRÉ of Vienne, son of Duke HUGUES III of Burgundy and BEATRIX of Vienne, and had ANNE-MARGUERITE of Vienne, mother of BEATRIX of Savoy, mother of Margrave TOMMASO I of Saluzzo, father of ALASIA of Saluzzo, mother of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SAFFENBERG, LORDS OF.

I would guess that Saffenberg must have been in western Germany, somewhere near the Belgian border.

HERMANN of Heriman I, Lord of Norvenich. Occurs 1028. M. N. N. Hermann was the Advocate of the Monastery of Deutz.

HERMANN II, Lord of Norvenich and Saffenberg, son of Lord HERMANN I and N. N. M. N. N. This Hermann was the Advocate of the Monastery of Deutz in 1045 and of the Monastery of Werden in 1052.

HERMANN III, Lord of Saffenberg and Norvenich, son of Lord HERMANN II and N. N.. Occurs 1056-1075. M. GEPA N.

ADELBERT I, Count of Saffenberg, son of Lord HERMANN III and GEPA N. M., as her second husband, MECHTILDE N., widow of Count Giso. Adelbert was the Advocate of the Monastery of Klosterrath in 1074.

ADOLF I, Count of Saffenberg, son of Count ADELBERT I and MECHTILDE N. Occurs 1108-1118. M. N. N.

ADOLF II, Count of Saffenberg, son of Count ADOLF I and N. N. B. ca. 1095. D. aft. 1152. M. ca. 1120, MARGARETE VON SCHWARZENBURG, dau. of HEDWIG VON FLINSBACH, the wife of Engelbert I von Sponheim, but by a different, unknown husband. Adolf is called Count in the Roergau (i.e. Ruhrgau?), which implies that his father and grandfather were really Lords of Saffenberg, who also had the rank of count. Adolf was Advocate of the Monastery of Mariental in 1140 and of the cathedral chapter of Cologne in 1147.

MATHILDE VON SAFFENBERG, dau. of Count ADOLF II and MARGARETE VON SCHWARZENBURG. D. 2 Jan., 1145. M. 1136, Count HEINRICH II, son of Count WALERAN III of Limburg and JUTTA of Guelders, and had MARGARETE of Limburg, mother of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SAINT HILAIRE FAMILY.

Many manors in France were founded by monks who gave the manor the name of a saint. The lords of the manor would then take that name as their own surname.

HASCULF, Sieur de SAINT-HILAIRE and Saint Jacques. D. by 1130. M. N. N. Hasculf was also tenant of Tanson, co. Northampton.

JAMES/JACQUES, Sieur de SAINT-HILAIRE and Saint-Jacques, son of Sieur HASCULF and N. N. M. AVELINE N. James was tenant of Field Dalling, co. Norfolk.

MAUD DE SAINT-HILAIRE, dau. and heir of Sieur JAMES/JACQUES and AVELINE N. M. (1) Earl ROGER, son of RICHARD FITZ GILBERT DE CLARE ii and ADELIZ of Chester, and had Earl RICHARD DE CLARE III, father of Earl GILBERT DE CLARE III, father of Earl RICHARD DE CLARE IV, father of ROHESE DE CLARE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS DE MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Maud m. (2) Earl William II d'Aubigny of Arundel and Sussex (d. 1193) and had at least 1 ch.:

1) Nichole d'Aubigny; m. Roger de Somery of Dudley.

Maud m. (3) ROGER, son of JOHN DE LACY I and ALICE N., and had Earl JOHN DE LACY II, father of MAUD DE LACY, mother of ROHESE DE CLARE (supra).

SAINT-LIZ FAMILY. See Senlis.

SAINT-POL, COUNTS OF.

Saint-Pol is located in northern France near Calais and the Belgian frontier. My information comes from Turton and needs confirmation.

ROGER, Count (?) of Saint-Pol, said to be son of Count Eudes of Cambrai (son of Count Arnulf II of Flanders and Rozela of Ivrea) and Adele, dau. of Sieur Thibaud of Bois-Ferrand. D. 1067. M. HEDVIGE N.

HUGUES I Count of Saint-Pol, son of (Count) ROGER and HEDVIGE N. D. 1070. M. CLEMENCE N.

HUGUES II, Count of Saint-Pol, son of Count HUGUES I and CLEMENCE N. D. 1131. M. HELESINDE N.

HUGUES III, Count of Saint-Pol, son of Count HUGUES II and HELESINDE N. D. 1141. M. BEATRIX N.

ANSELME, Count of Saint-Pol, son of Count HUGUES III and BEATRIX N. D. 1174. M. EUSTACHIE, illegitimate dau. of Count EUSTACHE IV of Boulogne and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count Hugues IV; m. Yolande of Hainaut.

2) BEATRIX; m. Count JEAN I of Ponthieu.

BEATRIX of Saint-Pol, dau. of Count ANSELME and EUSTACHIE of Champagne. M. Count JEAN I, son of Count GUI II DE MONTGOMMERY of Ponthieu and IDE N., and had Count GUILLAUME III DE MONTGOMMERY of Ponthieu, father of Countess MARIE DE MONTGOMMERY of Ponthieu, mother of Countess JEANNE of Dammartin, Aumale and Ponthieu, mother of ELEANOR of Castile. mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SAINT-VALÉRY, LORDS OF.

RENAUD, Sieur DE SAINT-VALÉRY, prob. son of Sieur Bernard II (a crusader; the 3rd man to enter Jerusalem; son of Sieur Gauthier de Saint-Valéry, part 2) and N. N. D. ca. 1166. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Sieur BERNARD III; m. (1) Maud (de Beauchamp); (2) AENOR DE PICQUIGNY.

2) Laurette; m. Count Jean I of Ponthieu.

Renaud took part in the 2nd Crusade. He also served as Justiciar of Normandy in 1163.

BERNARD III, Sieur DE SAINT-VALÉRY, son of Sieur RENAUD and N. N. D. ca. 1191. M. (1) Maud, prob. a niece of Simon de Beauchamp of Bedford. Prob. 1 ch.:

1) Maud (starved to death by King John); m. William de Braose.

Bernard m. (2) AENOR. prob. dau. of Gerard de Picquigny, Vidame of Amiens. At least 1 ch.:

1) Sieur THOMAS; m. ADELE of Ponthieu.

Bernard served as ambassador (of King Henry II of England?) to the Pope. He also took part in the 3rd Crusade.

THOMAS, Sieur DE SAINT-VALÉRY, son of Sieur BERNARD III and AENOR de Picquigny. D. 1219. M. ADELE, dau. of Count JEAN I of Ponthieu and BEATRIX of Saint-Pol.

AENOR DE SAINT-VALÉRY, dau. of Sieur THOMAS and ADELE of Ponthieu. D. 1250. M. Count ROBERT III, son of Count ROBERT II of Dreux and YOLANDE DE COUCY, and had YOLANDE of Dreux, mother of ALIX of Burgundy, mother of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS,

mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SALERNO, PRINCES OF.

Southern Italy of the ninth, tenth and eleventh centuries was ruled in part by the East Roman Emperors and in part by princes of Lombard extraction. One of these principalities had its center at Salerno.

WAIFER, a kinsman of Siconulf, Lord of Salerno. Occurs btw. 861 and 877. M. LANDOLAJA, dau. of LANDO the Old, Lord of Capua, and ALCARA N.

WAIMAR I, Lord of Salerno, son of WAIFER and LANDOLAJA of Capua. D. Feb./Mar., 901. M. ITA, dau. of Count GUIDO II of Camerino and JUDITH of Friuli. Waimar, Italianized to Guaimar, reigned at Salerno 877-893.

GUIDO, Count of Salerno, son of WAIMAR I and ITA of Camerino. Occurs 928. M. N. N.

SICHELGAITA of Salerno, dau. and heir of Count GUIDO and N. N. M. ca. 960, Prince GIOVANNI II of Salerno (in right of his wife), son of LAMBERT, a noble from Spoleto, and N. N. Giovanni was recognized as Prince in 983. He d. 999.

GUAIMAR III, Prince of Salerno, son of Prince GIOVANNI II and SICHELGAITA of Salerno. D. 1027. M. GAITELGRIMA, dau. of Prince PANDOLFO of Benevento and N. N. Guaimar was already co-regent of the principality in 989 and succeeded as prince after his father died in 999.

GUAIMAR IV, Prince of Salerno, son of Prince GUAIMAR III and GAITELGRIMA of Benevento. B. ca. 1013. Murdered 3 June, 1052. M. GEMMA, dau. and heir of Prince PANDOLFO of Capua and N. N. Guaimar became Prince of Capua and Amalfi in 1038 and Prince of Calabria and Apulia in 1043.

SICHELGAITA of Salerno, dau. and heir of Prince GUAIMAR IV and GEMMA of Capua. D. 1090. M. 1058, as his second wife, Duke ROBERT Guiscard, son of TANCRED DE HAUTEVILLE and FRASENDE N., and had MATHILDE DE HAUTEVILLE, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER III of Barcelona, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER IV of Barcelona, father of King ALFONSO II of Aragon, father of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SALINS, LORDS OF.

Salins is a town of Savoy that one must pass through on the way to Chamonix and Mont Blanc.

HUMBERT I, Sieur DE SALINS, son of Count AUBRÉ of Macon and ETIOLANE N. D. 957. M. WINDELMODE, prob. dau. of Count Gui of Escuens and N. N.

HUMBERT II, Sieur DE SALINS, son of Sieur HUMBERT I and WINDELMODE (of Escuens). D. 1028. M., as her first husband, ERMENGARDE, dau. of LAMBERT DE SEMUR, Count of Chalon and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Sieur GAUCHER I de Salins I; m. AREMBURGE N.
- 2) WINDISMODIS; m. Count ENGILBERT III of Brienne.

The time gap between Humbert I and Humbert II suggests that perhaps one generation has been missed. One could hypothesize a Gaucher for whom Humbert II would have named his first-born son.

GAUCHER, Sieur DE SALINS I, son of Sieur HUMBERT II and ERMENGARDE of Semur. M. 1044, AREMBURGE N.

GAUCHER, Sieur DE SALINS II, son of Sieur GAUCHER I and AREMBURGE N. D. 1084. M. BEATRIX N.

GAUCHER, Sieur DE SALINS III, son of Sieur GAUCHER II and BEATRIX N. D. 1133. M. N. N.

GAUCHER. Sieur DE SALINS IV, son of Sieur GAUCHER III and N. N. D. 1175. M. N. N. According to a stray note from a different source (Père Anselme?), one of the Gauchers married a sister or aunt of the Marguerite de Bourbon who married Count Guillaume IV of Forcalquier.

GUIGONNE More DE SALINS, dau. of Sieur GAUCHER IV and N. N. D. 1184. M. Count GERARD I of Macon, son of Count GUILLAUME IV and ADELAIDE DE TRAVES, and had BEATRIX of Macon, mother of Count THOMAS I of Savoy, father of BEATRIX of Savoy, mother of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

WINDISMODIS DE SALINS, dau. of Sieur HUMBERT II and ERMENGARDE DE SEMUR of Chalon. M. Count ENGILBERT III, son of Count ENGILBERT II of Brienne and ADELE N., and had Count ENGILBERT IV of Brienne, father of Count GAUTHIER I of Brienne, father of Count ERARD I of Brienne, father of Count GAUTHIER II of Brienne, father of Count ERARD II of Brienne, father of Emperor JEAN DE BRIENNE I, father of JEAN DE BRIENNE II, father of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SALISBURY, EARLS OF.

PATRICK, Earl of Salisbury, son of WALTER DE SALISBURY and SIBYL DE CHAWORTH (see part 2). D. 7 Apr. 1168. M. ELIE or Ela, dau. of Count GUILLAUME II Talvas DE MONTGOMMERY of Ponthieu and Alençon and ELIE of Burgundy, and widow of Earl William de Warenne III.

WILLIAM FITZ PATRICK, Earl of Salisbury, son of Earl PATRICK and ELIE DE MONTGOMMERY. D. 1196. M. ELEANOR, dau. of Sieur ROBERT II DE VITRÉ and EMMÉ of Dinan. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Countess ELA; m. Earl WILLIAM LONGESPEE.
- 2) Mabel; said to have m. WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY.

ELA, Countess of Salisbury, dau. and (co)heir of Earl WILLIAM FITZ PATRICK and ELEANOR DE VITRÉ. M. Earl WILLIAM LONGESPEE of Salisbury, illegitimate son of King HENRY II of England by N., dau. of ROGER D'AKENY, and had IDA LONGESPEE, mother of MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SALUZZO, MARGRAVES OF.

Saluzzo is located at the end, more or less, of the Appenines, where they separate the Po basin in Piemonte from Liguria and the Mediterranean coast. The family was a branch of the Margraves of Savona.

ANSELMO II, Margrave of Saluzzo, son of Margrave ANSELMO I of Savona and GERBERGA D'ESTE. D. 1027. M. GIUDITTA, dau. of Margrave ARRIGO or Enrico and ADELINA N. (concerning whom I have found nothing).

TEOTTONE, Margrave of Saluzzo, son of Margrave ANSELMO II and GIUDITTA. D. 1084. M. ELENA, dau. of Count CORRADO II of Ventimiglia. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Margrave BONIFACIO; m. (2) ALIX of Savoy.
- 2) MANFREDO; m. N. N.

BONIFACIO del Vasto, Margrave of Saluzzo, son of Margrave TEOTTONE and ELENA of Ventimiglia. D. by 1130. M. (2) ALIX, dau. of Count PIERRE of Savoy and AGNES of Poitou. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Margrave MANFREDO I; m. ELEANORA of Arborea.
- 2) Guglielmo, ancestor of the Lancia family.

Bonifazio m. (3) AGNES, dau. of Count HUGUES of Vermandois and ADELE, heiress of Vermandois. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Margrave ANSELMO of Ceva; m. N. N. (see Ceva).
- 2) Margrave Ugo of Clavesana, ancestor of a series of Margraves of that fief (vol. V, appendix, Monferrat)

MANFREDO I, Margrave of Saluzzo, son of Margrave BONIFACIO and ALIX of Savoy. D. ca. 1175. M. ELEANORA, dau. of Judge GONNARIO of Arborea and ELEANORA, dau. (and heir) of Judge COMITA I of Arborea and N. N..

MANFREDO II, Margrave of Saluzzo, son of Margrave MANFREDO I and ELEANORA of Arborea. D. 20 or 27 Feb., 1215. M. ALASIA, dau. of Margrave GUGLIELMO III of Monferrat and JUTTA of Austria. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) BONIFACIO; m. MARIA of Torres.
- 2) N., a dau.; m. Margrave GUGLIELMO II of Ceva.

BONIFACIO of Saluzzo, son of Margrave MANFREDO II and ALASIA of Monferrat. D. 1212, bef. his father. M. 1202, MARIA, dau. of Judge COMITA III of Torres and SPELLA of Arborea.

MANFREDO III, Margrave of Saluzzo, son of BONIFACIO and MARIA of Torres. B. ca. 1203. D. by 29 Oct., 1244. M., as her first husband, BEATRIX, dau. of Count AMADEUS IV of Savoy and ANNE MARGUERITE of Vienne.

TOMMASO, Margrave of Saluzzo, son of Margrave MANFREDO III and BEATRIX of Savoy. B. ca. 1240. D. 3 Dec., 1296. M. 1258, LUISA, dau. of Margrave GIORGIO I of Ceva and MENZIA N.

ALASIA of Saluzzo, dau. of Margrave TOMMASO I and LUISA of Ceva. M. Earl RICHARD I of Arundel, son of Lord JOHN FITZALAN III of Clun and Oswestry and ISABEL DE MORTIMER, and had Earl EDMUND FITZALAN, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

N., dau. of Margrave MANFREDO II and ALASIA of Monferrat. M. Margrave GUGLIELMO II, son of Margrave GUGLIELMO I of Ceva and N. DI VENTO, and had Margrave GIORGIO I of Ceva, father of LUISA of Ceva, mother of ALASIA of Saluzzo (supra).

MANFREDO of Saluzzo, son of Margrave TEOTTONE and ELENA of Ventimiglia. M. N. N.

GERBERGA of Saluzzo, dau. of MANFREDO and N. N. M. Count GUIDO, son of Count ARDOINO of Canavese and N. N., and had GUIDO, Lord of Valperga, father of BEATRICE of Valperga, mother of BEATRIX of Geneva, mother of BEATRIX of Savoy, mother of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

SAVONA, MARGRAVES OF.

Savona is located on the Mediterranean coast of Italy near the border with France. The strategic mission of its margraves was to protect Italy from possible attack from the west or from the sea.

GUGLIELMO, Count of Torresano. Occurs 890-925. M. N. N.

ALERAMO, Margrave of Liguria or Savona, son of Count GUGLIELMO and N. N. M. GERBERGA, dau. of King BERENGARIO II of Italy and GISELA of Tuscany.

ANSELMO I, Margrave of Savona, son of Margrave ALERAMO and GERBERGA of Ivrea. D. by 1014. M. GISELA, dau. of Margrave ADALBERTO II of Este and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Margrave OTBERTO I; m. N. N.
- 2) Margrave ANSELMO II of Saluzzo; m. GIUDITTA (see Saluzzo).

OTBERTO I, Margrave of Savona, son of Margrave ANSELMO I and GISELA of Este. D. ca. 1030. M. N. N.

OTBERTO II, Margrave of Savona, son of Margrave OTBERTO I and N. N. F. by 1062. M. BEATRICE, dau. of Count OLDERICO of Romagnano and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Margrave Teto II of Savona; m. Berta of Turin.
- 2) BERTA; m. Margrave OLDERICO MANFREDO of Turin.

According to my notes, Teto's wife was a daughter of his brother-in-law, which I have to judge extremely improbable. I would guess that either Teto was a grandson of Otbert II or else his wife was a daughter of Olderic Manfred's father.

BERTA of Savona, dau. of Margrave OTBERTO II and BEATRICE of Romagnano. M. Margrave OLDERICO MANFREDO, son of Margrave MANFREDO of Turin and PRANGARDA of Canossa, and had Countess ADELAIDE of Turin, mother of Count AMADEUS II of Savoy, father of Count HUMBERT II of Savoy, father of ADELAIDE of Savoy, mother of King LOUIS VII of France, father of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SAVOY, COUNTS OF.

Savoy is today the part of France where the high Alps are located, Mont Blanc, the highest summit of Europe outside of the Caucasus, the Mer de Glace, Chamonix and other places dear to the mountaineer. However, although its language was French, the county did not become part of France until 1860. When the Carolingian Empire was divided by the Peace of Verdun in 843, Savoy, along with the rest of what is now eastern France, the Low Countries, Switzerland and Italy, was assigned to Emperor Lothar, whose kingdom was ultimately joined to Germany as the Holy Roman Empire. In the course of time, the Counts of Savoy married the heiress of Piemonte in Italy, acquired Sardinia and the title of Kings and finally reigned over the united Italy. The loss of their county of origin was the price they had to pay to France for permission to take over the Papal States, which France was protecting.

HUMBERT I, Count of Savoy, perh. son of Count Hubert of the Viennois, son of Count Hugues of the Viennois, son of Viscount Garnier of Troyes (m. Teutberge, dau. of Count Thibaud of Arles and Berthe, dau. of King Lothar II of Lorraine, son of Emperor Lothar I), son of Richard, son of Count Thierry of Autun (father of Marquis Guillaume of Septimania; m. Aude, dau. of Mayor of the Palace Charles Martel). D. 1047/8. M. AUSILIE, perh. dau. of Count Anselme of Noyon and Adelaide of Ottingen. The origin of the House of Savoy has been a subject of much speculation to genealogists and many theories have been proposed. What I present is the theory preferred by Moriarty. The *Enciclopedia Italiana* follows another theory and makes Humbert I the son of Amadeus, who was Count of Aosta and the Maurienne, 977-980, son of Count Humbert of Savoy and

Bellay, 971-975, said to be son of Count Charles Constantine of Savoy and Bellay (d. ca. 961), son of King Louis the Blind of Burgundy, son of King Boson of Burgundy.

OTTO I, Count of Savoy, son of Count HUMBERT I and AUSILIE (of Noyon). B. ca. 1010. D. 1057. M., as her second husband, ADELAIDE, dau. and heir of Margrave OLDERICO MANFREDO of Turin and BERTA of Savona. This was the marriage that made the fortune of the House of Savoy. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Count AMADEUS II; m. JEANNE of Geneva.
- 2) Count PIERRE; m. AGNES of Poitou.
- 3) BERTHE; m. Emperor HEINRICH IV.

AMADEUS II, Count of Savoy and Turin, son of Count OTTO I and ADELAIDE of Turin. D. 1080. M. JEANNE, dau. of Count GEROLD of Geneva and GISELE N.

HUMBERT II, Count of Savoy and Turin, son of Count AMADEUS II and JEANNE of Geneva. B. ca. 1075. D. 1103. M. GISELE, dau. of Count GUILLAUME II of Burgundy and ETIENNETTE of Vienne. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count AMADEUS III; m. MATHILDE of Albon.
- 2) ADELAIDE; m. King LOUIS VI of France.

AMADEUS III, Count of Savoy and Turin, son of Count HUMBERT II and GISELE of Burgundy. B. ca. 1095. D. 1148. M. (2) ca. 1133, MATHILDE, dau. of Count GUIGUES VIII of Albon and MATILDA of England. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count HUMBERT III; m. BEATRIX of Macon.
- 2) MATHILDE; m. King ALFONSO I of Portugal.

HUMBERT III, Count of Savoy and Turin, son of Count AMADEUS III and MATHILDE of Albon. B. 1135. D. 1189. M. (3) BEATRIX, dau. of Count GERARD of Macon and GUIGONNE MORE of Salins.

THOMAS I, Count of Savoy and Turin. B. 1178. D. 1233. M. BEATRIX (MARGUERITE), dau. of Count GUILLAUME I of Geneva and BEATRIX of Valperge. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count AMADEUS IV; m. (1) ANNE MARGUERITE of Vienne.
- 2) BEATRIX; m. Count RAYMOND BERENGER of Provence.

AMADEUS IV, Count of Savoy, son of Count THOMAS I and BEATRIX of Geneva. B. 1197/8. D. 1253. M. (1) ANNE-MARGUERITE, dau. of Count ANDRÉ DE BOURGOGNE of Vienne and BÉATRIX DE SABRAN. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Marguerite; m. Margrave Bonifacio II of Monferrat (vol. V, appendix).
- 2) BÉATRIX; m. Margrave MANFREDO III of Saluzzo.

BÉATRIX of Savoy, dau. of Count AMADEUS IV and ANNE-MARGUERITE of Vienne. M. 1233, Margrave MANFREDO III, son of BONIFACIO of Saluzzo and MARIA of Torres, and had Margrave TOMMASO of Saluzzo, father of ALASIA of Saluzzo, mother of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

BÉATRIX of Savoy, dau. of Count THOMAS I and BEATRIX of Geneva. D. 1266. M. Count RAYMOND BERENGER, son of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence and GERSENDE of Sabran, and had ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MATHILDE of Savoy, dau. of Count AMADEUS III and MATHILDE of Albon. M. King ALFONSO I of Portugal, son of Count HENRIQUE of Portugal and TERESA of Castile, and had URRACA of Portugal, mother

of King ALFONSO IX of Leon and Castile, father of King FERNANDO III of Castile and Leon, father of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre (supra).

ADELAIDE of Savoy, dau. of Count HUMBERT II and GISELE of Burgundy. M. King LOUIS VI, son of King PHILIPPE I of France and BERTHE of Holland, and had King LOUIS VII of France, father of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

PIERRE, Count of Savoy, son of Count OTTO and Countess ADELAIDE of Turin. D. 1078. M., as her second husband, AGNES, dau. of Duke GUILLAUME III of Aquitaine and AGNES of Burgundy. I don't know how it was that Pierre became count, whether because of a division of the territories of his father, who was Count of Maurienne and Savoy, or because he succeeded his brother ahead of his nephew.

ALIX of Savoy, dau. of Count PIERRE and AGNES of Poitou. M., as his second wife, Margrave BONIFACIO del Vasto of Saluzzo, son of Margrave TEOTTONE of Saluzzo and ELENA of Ventimiglia, and had Margrave MANFREDO I of Saluzzo, father of Margrave MANFREDO II of Saluzzo, father of BONIFACIO of Saluzzo, father of Margrave MANFREDO III of Saluzzo, father of Margrave TOMMASO of Saluzzo, father of ALASIA of Saluzzo, mother of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

BERTHE of Savoy, dau. of Count OTTO I and Countess ADELAIDE of Turin. M. 1066, as his first wife, Emperor HEINRICH IV, son of Emperor HEINRICH III and AGNES of Poitou, and had AGNES of Franconia, mother of Duke FRIEDRICH II of Swabia, father of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France (supra).

SAXONY, DUKES OF (HOUSE OF BILLUNG).

BERNHARD I, Duke of Saxony, son of Duke HERMANN Billung and HILDEGARDE N. D. 1011. M. HILDEGARDE, dau. of Count HEINRICH of Stade (son of Count LUDER and SWANHILD) and his second wife, HILDEGARDE N.

BERNHARD II, Duke of Saxony, son of Duke BERNHARD I and HILDEGARDE of Stade. D. 1059. M. (1) BERTRADE, dau. of King HARALD II of Norway and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) IDE; m. Count ALBERT III of Namur.

2) GERTRUDE; m. (1) Count FLORIS I of Holland; (2) Count ROBERT I of Flanders..

Bernhard m. (2), ca. 1020, EILIKA, dau. of Margrave HEINRICH of Schweinfurt and GERBERGE of Gleiberg. At least 1 ch.: 1) Duke ORDULF; m. ULFHILD of Norway.

IDE of Saxony, dau. of Duke BERNHARD II and BERTRADE of Norway. M. Count ALBERT III, son of Count ALBERT II of Namur and REGLINDE of Verdun, and had ADELAIDE of Namur, mother of IDE of Chiny, mother of ADELIZ of Louvain, mother of ADELIZ D'AUBIGNY, mother of Earl WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY III, father of NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY, mother of MARGARET DE SOMERY, mother of Lord RALPH BASSET IV of Drayton, father of Lord RALPH BASSET V of Drayton, father of MARGARET BASSET, mother of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD of Stafford, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GERTRUDE of Saxony, dau. of Duke BERNHARD II and BERTRADE of Norway. M. (1) Count FLORIS I, son of Count DIRK III of Holland and West Friesland and OTEHILDIS of Carinthia, and had BERTHE of Holland, mother of King LOUIS VI of France, father of King LOUIS VII of France, father of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

Gertrude m. (2) Count ROBERT I, son of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders and ADELAIDE of France, and had Countess GERTRUDE of Flanders, mother of Count THIERRY of Flanders, father of Countess MARGUERITE of Flanders, mother of ISABEL of Hainaut, mother of King LOUIS VIII of France (supra).

ORDULF, Duke of Saxony, 1059-1072, son of Duke BERNHARD II and EILIKA of Schweinfurt. B. ca. 1020. D. 28 Mar., 1072. M. (1) 1042, ULFHILD, dau. of King OLAF II of Norway and ASTRID of Sweden.

MAGNUS, Duke of Saxony, 1072-1106, son of Duke ORDULF and ULFHILD of Norway. B. ca. 1045. D. 23 Aug., 1106. M. (2) SOPHIE, dau. of King BELA I of Hungary and RICHENZA of Poland. At least 2 ch.:

1) ULFHILD; m. Duke HEINRICH IX of Bavaria.

2) Eilika; m. Count Otto of Anhalt (vol. V, appendix).

ULFHILD of Saxony, dau. of Duke MAGNUS and SOPHIE of Hungary. B. 1071. D. 29 Dec., 1126. M. Duke HEINRICH IX of Bavaria, son of Duke WELF IV of Bavaria and JUDITH of Flanders, and had JUTTA of Bavaria, mother of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

SAY OF CLUN.

A prominent baronial family that held the important Castle of Clun near the border of Wales in southern Shropshire and acquired by marriage the Mandeville inheritance.

ROBERT Picot, Sieur DE SAY and lord of Clun. son either of Osmelinus and Avice N. or Arnold/Albert Picot de Sai, Sieur d'Aunay. D. aft. 1099. M. ADELAIDE, widow of William de Coinus. Robert was prob. father of Jourdain de Say, whose grandson, William, married Beatrice, heiress of the Mandevilles.

HENRY DE SAY of Clun, son of ROBERT Picot and ADELAIDE N. D. ca. 1135. M. N. N.

ELIAS DE SAY of Clun, son of HENRY and N. N. B. ca. 1090. D. btw. 1143 and 1155. M. N. N.

ISABEL DE SAY, dau. and heir of ELIAS and N. N. B. ca. 1130. D. 1199. M. (1), as his second wife, WILLIAM II, son of WILLIAM FITZALAN I of Oswestry, father of JOHN FITZALAN II of Clun and Oswestry, father of JOHN FITZALAN III, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN I of Arundel, father of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SAY OF KIMBOLTON.

JORDAN DE SAY of Wheatenhurst (and Kimbolton), prob. son of Robert Picot de Say of Clun and Adelaide N. (supra). D. btw. 1144 and 1151. M. LUCY, dau. and coheir of ROBERT DE RUMILLY of Wheatenhurst and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

1) WILLIAM I; m. BEATRICE DE MANDEVILLE.

2) AGNES; m. RICHARD DE HUMET.

WILLIAM DE SAY I of Wheatenhurst, son of JORDAN and LUCY DE RUMILLY. D. Aug., 1144. M., as her second husband, BEATRICE, dau. and heir of Earl WILLIAM DE MANDEVILLE and MARGARET DE RIE. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) WILLIAM II; m. N. N.
- 2) Geoffrey; m. Lettice Maminot (vol. V, part 1).

WILLIAM DE SAY II of Kimbolton, co. Huntingdon, son of WILLIAM I and BEATRICE DE MANDEVILLE. D. by 1 Aug., 1177. M. N. N. 2 ch.:

- 1) BEATRICE; m. Earl GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS.
- 2) Maud; m. William de Bocland.

BEATRICE DE SAY, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM II and N. N. D. by 19 Apr., 1197. M., as his first wife, Earl GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS of Essex, and had MAUD FITZ GEOFFREY, mother of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN V of Hereford and Essex, father of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

AGNES DE SAY, Dame de Beaumont-le-Richard, dau. of JORDAN and LUCY DE RUMILLY. M. (Sieur) RICHARD, Constable of Normandy, son of (Sieur) ROBERT DE HUMET II and N. N., and had Sieur GUILLAUME DE HUMET II, father of AGATHE DE HUMET, mother of Baron GEOFFROI DE FOUGERES I, father of Baron RAOUL DE FOUGERES III, father of JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SCOTLAND, KINGS OF (HOUSE OF MACCRINAN).

St. DAVID I, King of Scotland, son of King MALCOLM III and St. MARGARET of England. B. 1080. D. Carlisle, 24 May, 1153. M. 1113 MATILDA, dau. of Earl WALTHEOF II of Northumberland and JUDITH of Lens.

HENRY, Earl of Northumberland and Huntingdon, son of King DAVID I and MATILDA of Northumberland. B. 1114. D. before his father, 1152. M. 1139, ADA, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE WARENNE II of Surrey and ISABEL of VERMANDOIS. At least 5 ch.:

- 1) King Malcolm IV.
- 2) King WILLIAM I the Lion.
- 3) Earl DAVID of Huntingdon; m. MAUD of Chester.
- 4) MARGARET; m. (1) Duke CONAN IV of Brittany; (2) Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN IV.
- 5) Adelaide; m. Count Floris III of Holland.

WILLIAM I the Lion, King of Scotland, son of Earl HENRY and ADA DE WARENNE. B. 1143. D. 1214. I don't have information on any marriage William may have contracted. He did, however, have a mistress who is known to have been a daughter of RICHARD AVENAL. He was king 1165-1214. He did homage to the King of England, as his grandfather had done before him. This was apparently because his grandfather and father were English earls, but the English kings interpreted this as a submission of Scotland to their own feudal supremacy. When the throne of Scotland became vacant at the end of the 13th century, King Edward I of England intervened and recognized one of the claimants to the throne as king. When the Scotsmen objected, war was the result until the English were decisively defeated at Bannockburn by King Robert Bruce in 1314, after which there were no more claims of feudal supremacy.

ISABEL of Scotland, illegitimate dau. of King WILLIAM I and N. AVENAL. M. (2) ROBERT II, son of EVERARD DE ROS and ROHESE TRUSBUT, and had Sir WILLIAM DE ROS I, father of Sir ROBERT DE ROS III, father of ISABEL DE ROS, mother of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINÉ II, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINÉ, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Despite her illegitimate birth, Isabel provided the basis for a claim to the Scottish throne on the part of her great grandson.

DAVID, Earl of Huntingdon, son of Earl HENRY and ADA DE WARENNE. M. MAUD, dau. of Earl HUGH Kevelioc of Chester and BERTRADE DE MONTFORT. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Isabel; m. Robert de Brus.
- 2) MARGARET; m. Lord ALAN of Galloway.
- 3) Ada; m. Henry de Hastings (part 4).

MARGARET of Huntingdon, dau. of Earl DAVID and MAUD of Chester. M., as his second wife, Lord ALAN, son of Lord ROLAND of Galloway and HELEN DE MORVILLE, and had HELEN of Galloway, mother of MARGARET DE QUINCY, mother of JOAN DE FERRERS, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MARGARET of Huntingdon, dau. of Earl HENRY of Huntingdon and ADA DE WARENNE. M. (1) 1160, Duke CONAN IV, son of Duke ALAN II of Brittany and Duchess BERTHE of Brittany, and had Duchess CONSTANCE of Brittany, mother of ALIX DE THOUARS, heiress of Brittany, mother of YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV (supra).

Margaret m. (2) Earl HUMPHREY IV of Hereford, son of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN III and MARGARET DE GLOUCESTER, and had Earl HENRY DE BOHUN of Hereford and Essex, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN V, father of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

SEGRAVE FAMILY.

This family was originally Anglo-Saxon and must somehow have made peace with the Norman invaders, so as to retain their ancestral lands.

HEREWARD, tenant of Segrave, co. Leicester. M. N. N.

GILBERT DE SEGRAVE I of Segrave, son of HEREWARD and N. N. D. bef. Sept., 1201. M. N. N.

STEPHEN DE SEGRAVE I of Segrave, son of GILBERT I and N. N. D. 1241. M. (1) Rohese, dau. of Thomas Despenser and N. N. Stephen m. (2) Ida, dau. of Count John de Hastings of Eu and Adeliz d'Aubigny. It is not known which of his wives was the mother of his heir.

GILBERT DE SEGRAVE II of Segrave, son of STEPHEN I and either Rohese Despenser or Ida de Hastings. D. bef. Oct., 1254. M. AMABILIS, dau. and coheir of ROBERT DE CHAUCOMBE.

NICHOLAS DE SEGRAVE, 1st Baron Segrave, son of GILBERT II and AMABILIS DE CHAUCOMBE. D. bef. Nov., 1295. M. MAUD N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Lord JOHN I; m. CHRISTIANE DE PLESSIS.

2) Elizabeth; m. Lord Alan la Zouche.

JOHN DE SEGRAVE I, 2nd Lord Segrave, son of Lord NICHOLAS and MAUD N. D. bef. Oct., 1325. M. CHRISTIANE, dau. of Sir HUGH DE PLESSIS and N. N.

STEPHEN DE SEGRAVE II, 3rd Lord Segrave, son of Lord JOHN I and CHRISTIANE DE PLESSIS. D. bef. Dec., 1325. M. ALICE ARUNDEL, whose parents do not seem to be known.

JOHN DE SEGRAVE II, 4th Lord Segrave, son of Lord STEPHEN II and ALICE ARUNDEL. D. 1335. M. MARGARET (Plantagenet), Duchess of Norfolk, dau. and heir of THOMAS of Brotherton, Earl of Norfolk, and ALICE DE HALES.

ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, Baroness Segrave, dau. and heir of Lord JOHN II and Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet). M. Lord JOHN III, son of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II of Axholme and JOAN (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, and had Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SEMUR, LORDS OF.

THIBAUD DE SEMUR, Count of Chalon, son of Sieur GEOFFROI II and Countess MATHILDE of Chalon (part 1). D. 1065. M. ERMENTRUDE N.

ADELAIDE or Adele DE SEMUR, Countess of Chalon, dau. of Count THIBAUD and ERMENTRUDE N. D. 1080. M. Viscount GUILLAUME II, son of Viscount ETIENNE II of Thiers and BLANCHE N., and had Count GUI DE THIERS of Chalon, father of Count GUILLAUME DE THIERS I/III of Chalon, father of Count GUILLAUME DE THIERS II/IV of Chalon, father of Countess BEATRIX of Chalon, mother of BEATRIX of Auxonne, mother of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

LAMBERT DE SEMUR, son of Sieur GEOFFROI II and Countess MATHILDE of Chalon (part 1). M. N. N.

ERMENGARDE DE SEMUR, dau. of LAMBERT and N. N. M. Sieur HUMBERT II, son of Sieur HUMBERT I DE SALINS and N. N., and had WINDISMODIS DE SALINS, mother of Count ENGILBERT IV of Brienne, father of Count GAUTHIER I of Brienne, father of Count ERARD I of Brienne, father of Count GAUTHIER II of Brienne, father of Count ERARD II of Brienne, father of Emperor JEAN DE BRIENNE I, father of JEAN DE BRIENNE II, father of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER (supra).

SENLIS or Saint Liz FAMILY.

I take it that this Senlis is not the same place in France where a succession of counts had their headquarters.

ANSOUD or Rothude le Riche. D. aft. 996. M. RAINGAUD, who had previously been a mistress of King Hugues Capet of France. Ansoud occurs btw. 987 and 996.

FOULQUES DE SENLIS, Sieur de Chantilly and Ermenville, son of ANSOUD le Riche and RAINGAUD N. D. aft. 1031. M. N. N. Foulques occurs btw. 1023 and 1031.

GUI, Sieur DE SENLIS, son of Sieur FOULQUES and N. N. M. (2) ADELIZ N.

RAOUL le Riche DE SENLIS, son of Sieur GUI and ADELIZ N. M. Ermengarde or Adeliz N.

SIMON DE SAINT LIZ I, Earl of Huntingdon and Northampton, son of RAOUL and Ermengarde or Adeliz N. D. aft. 1111. M., as her first husband, MAUD, dau. of Earl WALTHEOF II of Northumberland and JUDITH of Lens. At least 2 ch.:

1) Earl SIMON II; m. ISABEL DE BEAUMONT.

2) MAUD; m. (1) ROBERT FITZ RICHARD I of Dunmow; (2) SAHER DE QUINCY I.

SIMON DE SAINT LIZ II, Earl of Northampton, son of Earl SIMON I and MAUD of Northumberland. M. ISABEL, dau. of Earl ROBERT DE BEAUMONT II of Leicester and AMICE DE GAEL.

ISABEL DE SAINT LIZ, dau. of Earl SIMON II and ISABEL DE BEAUMONT. M. WILLIAM III, son of WILLIAM MAUDUIT II and MAUD DE HAMSLOPE, and had ROBERT MAUDUIT, father of WILLIAM MAUDUIT IV, father of ISABEL MAUDUIT, mother of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Alcester, father of Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I, father of Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP IV, father of Lord JOHN BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MAUD DE SAINT LIZ, dau. of Earl SIMON I and MAUD of Northumberland. M. (1) ROBERT FITZ RICHARD (of Dunmow), son of RICHARD FITZ GILBERT DE CLARE and ROHESE GIFFARD, and had WALTER FITZ ROBERT I, father of ROBERT FITZ WALTER, father of WALTER FITZ ROBERT II, father of ELA FITZ WALTER, mother of MARGARET DE ODINGSSELLS, mother of Lord JOHN DE GREY II of Rotherfield, father of MAUD DE GREY, mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY., father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON (supra).

Maud m. (2) SAHER DE QUINCY I, and had ROBERT DE QUINCY I, father of Earl SAHER DE QUINCY II, father of ROBERT DE QUINCY II, father of MARGARET DE QUINCY, mother of MAUD DE LACY, mother of ROHESE DE CLARE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

SENS, COUNTS OF.

Sens is a city in northern France. My information on the Counts of Sens comes from Turton, who is frequently unreliable.

GARNIER, Count of Sens. M. N. N.

FROMOND, Count of Sens, son of Count GARNIER and N. N. D. 951. M. N. N.

RENAUD, Count of Sens, son of Count FROMOND and N. N. D. 996. M. N. N.

AELIS of Sens, dau. of Count RENAUD and N. N. M., as his second wife, Count ENGILBERT III, son of Count ENGILBERT II of Brienne and ADELE N., and had N. DE BRIENNE, mother of Sieur GEOFFROI DE JOINVILLE I, father of Sieur ROGER DE JOINVILLE, father of Sieur GEOFFROI DE JOINVILLE III, father of Sieur GEOFFROI DE JOINVILLE IV, father of Sieur SIMON DE JOINVILLE, father of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of PIERS DE GENEVILLE. father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SHERE, LORDS OF.

This surname is most probably a misnomer, but it is the one that I have used consistently in my notes, faute de mieux. Shere was a castle whose lordship was held by some of the heads of family, if not all of them.

GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS, Earl of Essex, perh. son of Pierre de Lutegareshale and perh. Maud N. D. 14 Oct., 1213. M. (1) Beatrice, dau. of William de Sav (heir of the Mandevilles) and N. N. As many as 4 ch.:

- 1) Earl Geoffrey de Mandeville of Essex; m. Avoise of Meulan, repudiated wife of King John.
- 2) Earl William de Mandeville of Essex; d. s. p. 1227.
- 3) MAUD FITZ GEOFFREY (de Mandeville); m. Earl HENRY DE BOHUN.
- 4) Prob. Cicely; m. Savary de Bohun (part 4).

Geoffrey m. (2) AVELINE, dau. of Earl ROGER DE CLARE of Hertford and MAUD DE SAINT-HILAIRE. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY; m. ISABEL BIGOD.
- 2) Cecily fitz Geoffrey; m. Savary de Bohun.
- 3) Hawise fitz Geoffrey; m. Reynold de Mohun II (part 4).

Geoffrey served as Justiciar of England under King Richard Coeur-de-Lion. He was created Earl of Essex by King John, 27 May, 1199. His eldest son was one of the sureties for the observance of the Magna Carta.

MAUD FITZ GEOFFREY (de Mandeville), dau. and eventual heir of BEATRICE DE SAY and dau. of Earl GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS of Essex. M. Earl HENRY, son of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN IV and MARGARET of Huntingdon, and had Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN V of Hereford and Essex, father of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY of Shere, son of Earl GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS and AVELINE DE CLARE. D. 23 Nov., 1258. M., as her second husband, ISABEL, dau. of Earl HUGH LE BIGOD of Norfolk and MAUD MARSHALL. At least 6 ch.:

- 1) John fitz John; m. Margery Basset.
- 2) Richard fitz John; m. Emma N.
- 3) MAUD FITZ JOHN; m. (1) Gerard de Furnival; (2) Earl WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP of Warwick.
- 4) Isabel fitz John; m. Robert de Vipont.
- 5) Aveline fitz John; m. Earl Walter de Burgh of Ulster.
- 6) Joan fitz John; m. Theobald le Botiller.

John served as Sheriff of Yorkshire and Justiciar of Ireland.

MAUD FITZ JOHN, dau. of JOHN FITZ GEOFFREY of Shere and ISABEL BIGOD. M. (1) Gerard de Furnival (d. s. p. bef. 18 Oct., 1261). Maud m. (2) Earl WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP of Warwick, son of WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP III of Elmley and ISABEL MAUDUIT, heiress of Warwick, and had ISABEL DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of MAUD DE CHAWORTH, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Lancaster, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS (supra).

SOMERY FAMILY.

The Somerys were lords of Dudley Castle, which they acquired by marriage with the Paynels and which they handed on to the Suttons, who afterwards adopted the surname Dudley.

JOHN DE SOMERY of Dudley, prob. son of Roger de Somery (occurs in Kent, 1130; m. Christina N.), who was prob. son of another Roger de Somery, tenant of Elmdon, co. Essex, in 1086. D. bef. 1193. M. HAWISE, dau. and eventual heir of RALPH PAYNEL of Dudley and N. de Ferrers.

RALPH DE SOMERY of Dudley, son of JOHN and HAWISE PAYNEL. D. 1210/1. M., as her first husband, MARGARET, dau. of JOHN FITZ GILBERT THE MARSHALL and SIBYL DE SALISBURY. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) ROGER I; m. NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY.
- 2) JOAN; m. THOMAS DE BERKELEY I.

ROGER DE SOMERY I of Dudley, son of RALPH and MARGARET MARSHALL. D. 1272. M. (1) NICHOLE, dau. and eventual heir of Earl WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY III and MAUD DE SAINT-HILAIRE. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) MARGARET; m. RALPH BASSET III of Drayton.
- 2) Joan; m. John le Strange.
- 3) Mabel; m. Walter de Sully.

Roger m. (2) AMABEL, dau. of ROBERT DE CHAUCOMBE and N. N. At least 1 ch.:

- 1) ROGER II of Dudley; m. AGNES M.

Roger was an adherent of King Henry III against Simon de Montfort and the other barons.

MARGARET DE SOMERY, dau. of ROGER I and NICHOLE D'AUBIGNY. M. RALPH III, son of RALPH BASSET II of Drayton and N. N., and had Lord RALPH BASSET IV, father of Lord RALPH BASSET V, father of MARGARET BASSET, mother of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ROGER DE SOMERY II, Lord Somery of Dudley, son of ROGER I and AMABEL DE CHAUCOMBE. B. 1255. D. 1291. M. AGNES N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Margaret, heiress of Dudley (b. 1290; d. 1386); m. Sir John de Sutton I (part 4).
- 2) JOAN; m. THOMAS DE BOTETOURT.

Besides Dudley Castle, Roger held Newport-Paganel.

JOAN DE SOMERY, dau. and coheir of Lord ROGER II and AGNES N. M. THOMAS, son of Lord JOHN DE BOTETOURT I and MAUD FITZ OTES, and had LORD JOHN DE BOTETOURT II, father of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY (supra).

JOAN DE SOMERY, dau. of RALPH and MARGARET MARSHALL. M. THOMAS I, son of MAURICE DE BERKELEY I and ALICE DE BERKELEY, and had MAURICE DE BERKELEY II, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY II, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

SPONHEIM FAMILY.

I am not sure that this is the best surname for the family, but it is one that I have seen in what seems to be a reliable source. The first certain progenitor was a count in the German-speaking part of the Italian Tyrol.

SIEGFRIED VON SPONHEIM, Count in the Lavanthal and Pusterthal, thought to be a son of Count Eberhard of Loeben (d. ca. 1023) and Hedwig, foundress of the Monastery of Schwabenheim-bei-Kreuznach). D. Bulgaria, 7 Feb., 1065. M. by 1023, RICHARDIS, dau. of ENGELBERT, Count in the Pusterthal, and LIUTGARDE of Istria. Siegfried died while returning from a pilgrimage to Jerusalem.

Count Eberhard, father of Count Siegfried, is said by Turton to be son of Count Aribo IV of Loeben (d. ca. 973; m. Guntperga N.), son of Count Aribo III of Loeben, son of Count Ottokar I of Loeben (d. 925), son of Count Aribo I of Loeben (d. 906), son of Margrave Ernst II of Nordgau (d. 889; m. Adelheid N.), son of Margrave Ernst I of Nordgau (d. 865; m. Fredelburga, supposed to be dau. of Emperor Louis I the Pious).

Hedwig, mother of Count Siegfried, was perhaps the dau. of Eberhard IV, Count in the Thurgau (d. 8 Feb., 1041; m. Hedwig N.), son of Mangold I, Count in the Thurgau (d. 28 May, 991; advocate of the Monastery of Einsiedeln), son of Eberhard III, Count in the Thurgau (d. 995, after becoming a monk in 975), son of Eberhard II, Count in the Zürichgau (occurs 903 and 929; m. Gisela N.), perh. son of Adalbert III, Count in the Zürichgau (d. 911), son of Adalbert II, Count in the Thurgau, the Scherragau, the Schwarzwald-Alpgau and the Hegau (occurs 860; d. 6 June, ca. 905; m. Jutta, dau. of Margrave Eberhard of Friuli), son of Adalbert I, Count in the Hegau and Rhaetia (d. ca. 860), son of Hunfrid, Count in Istria and Rhaetia (occurs 814; d. ca. 830; served as imperial legate in Corsica; founder of the Monastery of Schännis), perhaps son of Isenbard, Master of the Palace, perh. son of Warin, Count in the Thurgau (occurs 754-772; d. 20 May, year not given; m. Adelindis N.), son of Robert, Count in the Hesbaye (occurs 722-750; m. Williswinda, dau. of Count Adelhelm), son of Lambert, landholder in the Hesbaye (occurs 706-715), son of Warin, Count of Poitiers (d. 677; was the father of St. Liutwin).

ENGELBERT VON SPONHEIM, Count in the Lavantthal and of Treviso and Ortenburg, son of Count SIEGFRIED and RICHARDIS of the Pusterthal. D. 1 Apr., 1096. M. HEDWIG, dau. of BERNHARD VON FLINSBACH and CÄCILIE N. Engelbert was the advocate of Salzburg.

ENGELBERT II VON SPONHEIM, Margrave of Istria and Duke of Carinthia, son of Count ENGELBERT I and HEDWIG VON FLINSBACH. D. as a monk of the Monastery of Sion, 13 Apr., 1141. M. by 1105, UTA, dau. of Count ULRICH of Passau and ADELHEID of Frontenhausen. Engelbert served as Margrave of Istria, 1107-1123, and as Duke of Carinthia, 1124-1135.

MATHILDE VON SPONHEIM, dau. of Duke ENGELBERT II and UTA of Passau. D. 13 Dec., 1160 or 1161. M. 1123, Count THIBAUD IV of Blois and Champagne, son of Count ETIENNE of Blois and ADELE of England, and had ALIX of Champagne, mother of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

STAFFORD OF GRAFTON.

This Stafford family is almost certainly a cadet branch of the Stafford of Stafford family, but there is apparently some uncertainty about the precise connection.

Sir WILLIAM STAFFORD of Bramshall and Amblecote, co. Stafford, prob. son of Robert de Stafford and Alice Corbet. D. 1318. M. N. N. William served five times as member of Parliament for Staffordshire btw. 1290 and 1313. He was knighted aft. 1313.

Sir JOHN STAFFORD of Amblecote and Bramshall, son of WILLIAM and N. N. D. aft. 1361. M. (2) 1341/2, MARGARET, dau. of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD and MARGARET DE AUDLEY. John served as member of Parliament for Staffordshire in 1338/9 and 1340. He was knighted aft. 1340. I had a serious question in my mind about the identity of John's mother-in-law. Earl Ralph married twice, the second marriage occurring in 1336, which would make Margaret only 5 or 6 years old when she married John. However, all the authorities assign Margaret to the Earl Ralph's second wife and specify her as his fourth daughter, whose birth must have followed those of other daughters that were surely offspring of the second wife. Furthermore, Earl Ralph is known to have married his son, Ralph, to Maud Plantagenet, daughter of Duke Henry of Lancaster, when she was only 6 years of age.

RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, co. Worcester, son of JOHN and MARGARET DE STAFFORD. D. 1 Mar., 1410. M. MAUD, dau. and heir of Sir JOHN HASTANG of Grafton, co. Worcester, Leamington, co. Warwick, and Chebsey, co. Stafford. Ralph was Steward of the Household to King Edward III. He also served as member of Parliament for Worcestershire in 1382/3, 1384 and 1400/1, and for Staffordshire in 1403.

Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I of Grafton, son of RALPH and MAUD HASTANG. B. 1384. D. 20 Feb., 1419. M. ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir JOHN BINDETTE or Burdet of Huncote, co. Leicester, and N. N. Humphrey served as member of Parliament for Worcestershire in 1415. He was knighted subsequently.

Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II of Grafton, son of HUMPHREY I and ELIZABETH Bindette/Burdet. B. 1400. Slain 18 June, 1450, or, according to WEIS, d. aft. 1467. M. ELEANOR, dau. and eventual coheir of Sir THOMAS AYLESBURY of Blatherwick, co. Northampton, and Milton Keynes, and KATHERINE DE PABENHAM. At least 2 ch.:

1) HUMPHREY III; m. CATHERINE FRAY.

2) ELIZABETH; m. Baron RICHARD DE BEAUCHAMP.

Humphrey served as Sheriff of Warwickshire and Leicestershire in 1423/4, Sheriff of Worcestershire in 1430/1 and Sheriff of Bedfordshire and Buckinghamshire in 1437/8. He was knighted by 1430. He served as member of Parliament for Worcestershire in 1423-1426, 1446/7 and 1448/9, and for Staffordshire in 1427. He also served as a commissioner for Worcestershire to raise a loan for the King in 1436 and later on as the King's Lieutenant for Calais. A Sir Humphrey Stafford was the defendant in a De Banco suit in 1467, but I wonder whether he might not have been Humphrey's son.

Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, son of HUMPHREY II and ELEANOR AYLESBURY. Executed at Tyburn, 8 July, 1486. M. CATHERINE, dau. of Sir JOHN FRAY, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, and N. N. My sources do not give the reason for Humphrey's execution, which took place not long after Henry VII's victory at Bosworth Field and his usurpation of the English throne. I suspect that Humphrey may have sided with King Richard III and may even have been involved in a plot against Henry VII, who, however, was guilty of many judicial murders against his enemies.

ANNE STAFFORD, dau. of HUMPHREY III and CATHERINE FRAY. M. Sir WILLIAM, son of MAURICE BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, co. Gloucester, and ELLEN MONTFORD, and had RICHARD BERKELEY, father of JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ELIZABETH STAFFORD, dau. of HUMPHREY II and ELEANOR AYLESBURY. M. Lord RICHARD, son of Lord JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP of Powyck and MARGARET FERRERS, and had ANNE DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON (supra).

STAFFORD OF STAFFORD.

The early lords of Stafford Castle were a branch of the Toeni family. On the failure of a male heir, the castle and its name passed to the Bagots.

ROBERT DE STAFFORD I, Lord of Stafford Castle, son of ROGER DE TOENI I and GODEHEUT of Barcelona. D. aft. 1088. M. AVICE, who was perh. a de Clare.

NICHOLAS DE STAFFORD of Stafford, son of ROBERT I and AVICE (de Clare). D. 1138. M. Maud (?) N. Nicholas was a benefactor of Wotton and Stone Abbeys.

ROBERT DE STAFFORD II of Stafford, son of NICHOLAS and Maud N. D. btw. 1178 and 1185. M. AVICE N. He, too, was a benefactor of Wotton and Stone Abbeys and also of Kenilworth Abbey. He served as Sheriff of Staffordshire, 1155-1160.

MILICENT DE STAFFORD, lady of Stafford, dau. and heir of ROBERT II and AVICE N. D. aft. 1219. M. ca. 1190, HERVEY FITZ HERVEY BAGOT of Bramshall (d. btw. 1211 and 1219), co. Stafford, son of HERVEY FITZ BAGOT of Bramshall (d. aft. 1166), son of BAGOT FITZ BAGOT of Bramshall (d. 1129/30), son of BAGOT, lord of Bramshall, co. Stafford, and Haconby, co. Lincoln in 1086.

HERVEY DE STAFFORD of Stafford and Bramshall, son of Lady MILICENT DE STAFFORD and HERVEY FITZ HERVEY BAGOT. D. 1236/7. M. PERNEL, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRIERES I of Derby and SIBYL DE BRAOSE.

ROBERT DE STAFFORD III of Stafford and Bramshall, son of HERVEY and PERNEL DE FERRIERES. B. 1216. D. 1261. M. ALICE, dau. and coheir of THOMAS CORBET of Caus and ISABEL DE VAUTORT. As many as 2 ch.:

1) NICHOLAS; m. N. DE LANGLEY.

2) prob. Sir William of Bramshall; m. N. N. (see Stafford of Grafton).

Robert was a benefactor of Wotton Abbey in Warwickshire. He took part in the wars in France and Wales.

NICHOLAS DE STAFFORD II of Stafford, son of ROBERT III and ALICE CORBET. B. 1242. D. 1287. M. N., dau. of GEOFFREY DE LANGLEY.

EDMUND DE STAFFORD, Lord Stafford, son of NICHOLAS II and N. DE LANGLEY. B. 1273. D. 1308. M. MARGARET, dau. of RALPH Lord BASSET of Drayton and JOAN DE GREY.

RALPH DE STAFFORD, Earl of Stafford, son of Lord EDMUND and MARGARET BASSET. B. 24 Sept., 1300. D. 31 Aug., 1373. M. (1) bef. 1327, Catherine, dau. of Sir John Hastang of Chekey, co. Stafford, and Eve. N. (Catherine held La Hide, co. Stafford, and Calebond, co. Cornwall). Ralph m. (2) bef. 10 Oct., 1336, MARGARET, dau. and heir of Earl HUGH DE AUDLEY of Gloucester and MARGARET DE CLARE (she held Barnell Audley). At least 6 ch.:

1) Earl Hugh; m. Philippa de Beauchamp.

2) Beatrice; m. Lord Thomas de Ros.

3) Catherine; m. Sir John de Sutton.

4) Joan; m. Lord John de Cherleton.

5) MARGARET; m. Sir JOHN STAFFORD.

6) Elizabeth; m. Lord John de Ferrers of Groby.

Ralph was one of the founding members of the Order of the Garter. He was one of King Edward III's ablest and most reliable commanders in the war against the French. He commanded the vanguard in the Battle of Crécy and was also in command in the Battle of Poitiers.

MARGARET DE STAFFORD, dau. of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD of Stafford and MARGARET DE AUDLEY. M. Sir JOHN, son of Sir WILLIAM STAFFORD of Bramshall and N. N., and had RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

STAVELEY FAMILY.

ARKILL (fitz ECGFRID) (of Farnham and Thoresby). D. aft. 1069. M., as her third husband, SIGRIDA, dau. of KILVERT, son of LIGULF, and EGFRIDA, dau. of Bishop ALDHUN of Durham. Arkill was one of the leading thegns of northern England. He made peace with King William the Conqueror in 1068, but took part in the Saxon revolt of 1069. In punishment he was banished. From my notes it is not clear who was the husband of Egfrida, Ligulf or his son, Kilvert. Her father was Bishop of Durham from 989 to 1018.

GOSPATRIC FITZ ARKILL of Farnham and Thoresby. D. aft. 1086. M. N., dau. of DOLFIN FITZ TORFIN, who died as a monk of Jervaulx Abbey.

DOLFIN FITZ GOSPATRIC (of Farnham and Thoresby), son of GOSPATRIC FITZ ARKILL. M. N. N.

SWAIN FITZ DOLFIN of Staveley & Farnham, son of DOLFIN FITZ GOSPATRIC & N. N. M. N. N.

THOMAS FITZ SWAIN of Staveley and Farnham, son of SWAIN FITZ DOLFIN and N. N. M. N. N.

ADAM DE STAVELEY of Staveley and Farnham, son of THOMAS FITZ SWAIN and N. N. M. ALICE, dau. of WILLIAM DE PERCY of Kildale and AGNES DE FLAMVILLE.

ALICE DE STAVELEY, dau. and heir of ADAM and ALICE DE PERCY. D. btw. 1250 and 1253. M. RANDOLPH FITZ HENRY, son of HENRY FITZ HERVEY of Ravensworth and ALICE DE GREYSTOKE, and had AGNES FITZ RANDOLPH (de Ravensworth), mother of Lord BRIAN FITZ ALAN III of Bedale, father of CATHERINE FITZ BRIAN, mother of MAUD DE GREY, mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

STUTEVILLE FAMILY.

ROBERT DE STUTEVILLE III, son of ROBERT II and ERNEBURGE N. (part 1). B. ca. 1110. D. 1193. M. HELEWISE N. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Nicholas; m. N. N.
- 2) Osmund; m. Isabel de Gressinghall.
- 3) HELEWISE; m. (1) William de Lancaster; (2) HUGH DE MORVILLE.
- 4) Burga; m. William de Vescy.

Robert took part in the Battle of the Standard in 1138. Later he served as Sheriff of Yorkshire, 1170-1175. He was a benefactor of St. Mary's, York, Payland, Rielvaux and Meaux Abbeys.

HELEWISE DE STUTEVILLE, dau. of ROBERT III and HELEWISE N. M. (1) William de Lancaster. Helewise m. (2) HUGH, son of SIMON DE MORVILLE and ADA DE ENGAIN, and had ADA DE MORVILLE, mother of THOMAS DE MULTON III, father of ALINE DE MULTON, mother of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE VI, Lord Brewes, father of ALINE DE BRAOSE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SUALAFELD. COUNTS OF.

My information on this family comes from Turton and, therefore, may not be reliable. I would guess that the Sualafeldgau was probably located in Bavaria or the Tyrol.

ERNST I, Margrave of the Bavarian Nordgau. D. 865. M. FREDELBURG, supposed to be a dau. of Emperor LOUIS I the Pious.

ERNST II, Margrave of the Bavarian Nordgau, son of Margrave ERNST I and FREDELBURG. D. 889. M. ADELHEID N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count ERNST III; m. N. N.
- 2) Count Aribio I of Loeben; m. Guntperga N.

ERNST III, Count in the Sualafeld, son of Margrave ERNST II and ADELHEID N. D. 907. M. N. N.

ERNST IV, Count in the Sualafeld, son of Count ERNST IV and N. N. D. ca. 914. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Ernst V; m. N. N.
- 2) RICHENZA; m. Margrave LEOPOLD I of Austria.

RICHENZA of the Sualafeld, dau. of Count ERNST IV and N. N. M. Margrave LEOPOLD I of Austria, son of Duke ARNULF of Bavaria and JUTTA of Friuli or the Süllichgau, and had Margrave ADALBERT of Austria, father of Margrave ERNST of Austria, father of Margrave LEOPOLD II of Austria, father of Margrave LEOPOLD III of Austria, father of AGNES of Austria, mother of RICHENZA of Poland, mother of SANCHA of Castile, mother of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of

ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SULLY, LORDS OF.

Sully would have been a castle in northern France.

ARCHEMBAUD I, Sieur DE SULLY. M. N. N. Archembaud lived in the early part of the 10th century and is noted for having made life difficult for the monks of Saint-Fleury.

HERBERT, Sieur DE SULLY and La Chapelle, son of Sieur ARCHEMBAUD I and N. N. D. aft. 981. M. N. N.

ARCHEMBAUD II, Sieur DE SULLY and La Chapelle, son of Sieur HERBERT and N. N. D. by 1064 (there would seem to be one or more generations missing). M. AGNES N (d. aft. 1064).

GILON, Sieur DE SULLY and La Chapelle and, in right of his wife, Viscount of Bourges, son of Sieur ARCHEMBAUD II and AGNES N. D. aft. 1098. M. ELDEBURGE, dau. and heir of Viscount GEOFFROI IV le Meschine of Bourges and N. N.

AGNES DE SULLY, dau. and heir of Sieur GILON DE SULLY and Viscountess ELDEBURGE of Bourges. M. bef. 1102, GUILLAUME de CHAMPAGNE, son of Count ETIENNE I of Blois and ADELE of England, and had MARGUERITE DE SULLY, mother of Count JEAN DE HASTINGS of Eu, father of Count HENRI DE HASTINGS II, father of ALIX DE HASTINGS, mother of MAHAUD DE LUSIGNAN, mother of HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VI, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VII of Hereford and Essex, father of Earl HUMPHREY DE BOHUN VIII, father of Earl WILLIAM DE BOHUN of Northampton, father of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SULZBACH, COUNTS OF.

The counts of Sulzbach are said to have been a cadet branch of the family of the Margraves of Austria. I am not sure of the location of Sulzbach, but it must have been in the southwestern part of Germany.

GEBHARD I, Count of Sulzbach, supposed to be the son of Duke Hermann IV of Swabia (son of Margrave Ernst of Austria and Gisela of Swabia) and Countess Adelaide of Turin. M. N. N. My notes from the Moriarty manuscript actually begin the Counts of Sulzbach with Gebhard's son, so that even Gebhard I may be doubtful. As for the parentage of Gebhard I, if he really was a son of Countess Adelaide of Turin, then I fail to see why he was not the one who inherited Turin, rather than Count Amadeus II of Savoy, Adelaide's son by her second husband.

GEBHARD II, Count of Sulzbach, son of Count GEBHARD I and N. N. D. ca. 1080. M., as her first husband, IRMGARD, dau. of Count KUNO of Rott and Countess UTA of Diessen.

BERENGER I, Count of Sulzbach, son of Count GEBHARD II and IRMGARD of Rott. D. 1125. M., as her third husband, ADELHEID, dau. of Count OTTO of Wolfratshausen and JUSTITIA of Austria. At least 2 ch.:
1) Adelheid; m. Duke Boleslaw I of Silesia (vol. V, appendix).
2) LIUTGARD; m. Duke GODEFROI II of Brabant.

LIUTGARD of Sulzbach, dau. of Count BERENGER I and ADELHEID of Wolfratshausen. B. 1118. D. aft. 1162. M. 1139, Duke GODEFROI II, son of Duke GODEFROI I of Brabant, and had Duke GODEFROI III, of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL

MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

SWABIA, DUKES OF (HOUSE OF LAHNGAU).

In the Holy Roman Empire the rank of duke seems to have retained its original military function and not to have become hereditary. If one family happened to be the dominant power in a duchy, then the emperors would be inclined to appoint its head as duke. In Swabia, however, no family seems to have dominated until the time of the Hohenstaufens.

KONRAD, Duke of Swabia, son of UDO III, Count in the Wetterau, and N., dau. of Count HERBERT I of Vermandois and BERTHE of Morvois. D. 20 July, 997. M. JUTTA N. Konrad was Count in the Rheingau in 949. He was appointed Duke of Swabia in 982.

HERMANN II, Duke of Swabia, son of Duke KONRAD and JUTTA N. D. 4 May, 1003. M. ca. 988,, as her second husband, GERBERGE, dau. of King CONRAD of Upper Burgundy and MATHILDE, dau. of King LOUIS IV of France. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) GISELE; m. (3) Emperor KONRAD II.
- 2) MATHILDE; m. Count FRÉDÉRIC II of Bar.

Hermann succeeded his father as duke in 997.

GISELE, dau. of Duke HERMANN II and GERBERGE of Burgundy. M. (3) Emperor KONRAD II the Salic, son of Duke HEINRICH of Franconia and ADELAIDE of Metz, and had Emperor HEINRICH III, father of Emperor HEINRICH IV, father of AGNES of Franconia, mother of Duke FRIEDRICH II of Swabia, father of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MATHILDE, dau. of Duke HERMANN II and GERBERGE of Burgundy. M. Count FRÉDÉRIC II, son of Count THIERRY I of Bar and RICHILDE of Amance, and had SOPHIE, heiress of Bar, mother of Count THIBAUD I of Bar, father of Count RENAUD I of Bar, father of CLEMENCE of Bar, mother of Countess MAHAUD of Dammartin, mother of Count SIMON of Aumale and Dammartin, father of Countess JEANNE of Ponthieu, mother of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY (supra).

THIERS, VISCOUNTS OF.

Thiers must be located near the center of France, not far from Chalon and Auvergne.

ETIENNE I, Viscount of Thiers, supposed to be son of one Matfroy (d. ca. 947), son of Viscount Arnaud I of Auvergne. D. ca. 955. M. ERMENGARDE N.

GUI II, Viscount of Thiers, son (or, I suspect, grandson) of Viscount ETIENNE I and ERMENGARDE N. D. 1031. M. RECLINDE N. (d. ca. 1043).

GUILLAUME I, Viscount of Thiers, son of Viscount GUI II and RECLINDE N. D. ca. 1048. M. PONCE N.

ETIENNE II, Viscount of Thiers, son of Viscount GUILLAUME I and PONCE N. d. ca. 1060. M. ca. 1040, BLANCHE N.

GUILLAUME II, Viscount of Thiers, son of Viscount ETIENNE II and BLANCHE N. M. Countess ADELAIDE, dau. of Count THIBAUD DE SEMUR of Chalon and ERMENSTRUDE N. (part 1).

GUI DE THIERS, Count of Chalon, son of Viscount GUILLAUME II of Thiers and Countess ADELAIDE DE SEMUR of Chalon. D. 1113. M. N. N.

GUILLAUME DE THIERS I/III, Count of Chalon, son of Count GUI and N. N. D. 1166. M. N. N.

GUILLAUME DE THIERS II/IV, Count of Chalon, son of Count GUILLAUME I and N. N. D. 1203. M. BEATRIX, said to have been a dau. of Emperor Friedrich I Barbarossa and Beatrix of Macon, but Moriarty rejects this.

BEATRIX DE THIERS, Countess of Chalon, dau. and heir of Count GUILLAUME II and BEATRIX N. M. Count ETIENNE III, son of Count ETIENNE II of Auxonne and JUDITH of Lorraine, and had BEATRIX of Auxonne, mother of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of Lord PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

THOUARS, VISCOUNTS OF.

GEOFFROI III, Viscount of Thouars, son of Viscount AIMERY IV and AURENGARDE DE MAULÉON (part 1). D. 1120. M. AMELINE N.

AIMERY V, Viscount of Thouars, son of Viscount GEOFFROI III and AMELINE N. D. 1135. M. MATHILDE, dau. of Duke GUILLAUME VII of Aquitaine and PHILIPPE Mathilde of Toulouse.

GUILLAUME, Viscount of Thouars, son of Viscount AIMERY V and MATHILDE of Aquitaine. M. AIMÉE, dau. of Sieur HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IV and SARRACINE N. I have 1139 as the death date for Viscount Guillaume, but this cannot be correct. Was it a mistake for 1189?

GUI, Viscount of Thouars, son of Viscount GUILLAUME and AIMÉE DE LUSIGNAN. M. 1199, as her third husband, Duchess CONSTANCE, dau. of Duke CONAN IV of Brittany and MARGARET of Scotland.

ALIX DE THOUARS, heiress of Brittany, dau. and heir of Viscount GUI and Duchess CONSTANCE of Brittany. D. 1121. M. PIERRE, son of Count ROBERT II of Dreux and YOLANDE DE COUCY, and had YOLANDE DE DREUX, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of La Marche and Angoulême, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

TINGRY, LORDS OF.

This is apparently a cadet branch of the family of the Counts of Boulogne.

GEOFFROI, Sieur DE TINGRY, illegitimate son of Count EUSTACHE I of Boulogne and an unknown mistress. M. N., dau. of GEOFFREY DE MANDEVILLE.

GUILLAUME, Sieur DE TINGRY, son of Sieur GEOFFROI and N. DE MANDEVILLE. M. N. N.

FARAMUS, Sieur DE TINGRY, son of Sieur GUILLAUME and N. N. M. MAHAUD N.

SIBILLE DE TINGRY, dau. and heir of Sieur FARAMUS and MAHAUD N. M. Baron ENGUERRAND I, son of Baron EUSTACHE II DE FIENNES and MARGUERITE DE GUISNES, and had Baron GUILLAUME DE FIENNES I, father of Baron ENGUERRAND DE FIENNES II, father of Baron GUILLAUME DE FIENNES II, father of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

TONNERRE, COUNTS OF.

Tonnerre is located close to the center of France.

MILON I, Count of Tonnerre, perh. son of Gui of Bar-sur-Seine and Adele N. D. ca. 987. M. INGELTRUDE DE MONTREUIL.

GUI, Count of Tonnerre, son of Count MILON I and INGELTRUDE DE MONTREUIL. D. 992. M. N. N.

MILON II, Count of Tonnerre, son of Count GUI and N. N. D. 1016. M., as her first husband, ERMENGARDE, dau. and heir of Count RENAUD of Bar-sur-Seine. As many as 2 ch.:

- 1) Count RENAUD of Tonnerre; m. HELVISE N.
- 2) Count MILON of Bar-sur-Seine; m. AZEKA N.

RENAUD, Count of Tonnerre, son of Count MILON II and ERMENGARDE of Bar-sur-Seine. D. 1038. M. HELVISE N.

ERMENGARDE of Tonnerre, dau. of Count RENAUD and HELVISE N. M., as his first wife, Count GUILLAUME I, son of Count RENAUD I of Nevers and ADELE of France, and had Count RENAUD II of Nevers, father of ERMENGARDE of Nevers, mother of Sieur RENAUD DE COURTENAY, father of EGELINE DE COURTENAY, mother of EUSTACHIA BASSET, mother of IDOINE DE CAMVILLE, mother of ELA LONGESPEE, mother of Lord HUGH DE AUDLEY, father of Earl HUGH DE AUDLEY of Gloucester, father of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

MILON (III), Count of Bar-sur-Seine, son of Count MILON II of Tonnerre and ERMENGARDE of Bar-sur-Seine. D. 1068. M. AZEKA N.

EUSTACHIE, Countess of Bar-sur-Seine, dau. of Count MILON and AZEKA N. B. ca. 1030. D. btw. 1085 AND 1111. M. Count GAUTHIER I, son of Count ENGILBERT IV of Brienne and PERONELLE N., and had Count ERARD I of Brienne, father of Count GAUTHIER II of Brienne, father of Count ERARD II of Brienne, father of Emperor JEAN DE BRIENNE I, father of JEAN DE BRIENNE II, father of BLANCHE DE BRIENNE, mother of MARGUERITE DE FIENNES, mother of Earl ROGER DE MORTIMER IV of March, father of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

TORRES, JUDGES OF.

Torres is a town in Sardinia. In the Middle Ages Sardinia was ruled by hereditary Judges of Arborea, Cagliari, Gallura, Gunale, Orrubù and Torres.

UGO, 1st Judge of Cagliari. D. ca. 950. M. N. N.

ORLANDO, Judge of Cagliari, son of Judge UGO and N. N. D. ca. 960. M. N. N.

BARISONE II, Judge of Cagliari, son of Judge ORLANDO and N. N. D. 1022. M. N. N.

BARISONE III, Judge of Cagliari, then of all Sardinia, son of Judge BARISONE II and N. N. D. 1073. M. N. N.

ANDREA, Judge of Gallura, son of Judge BARISONE III and N. N. M. N. N.

MARIANO II, Judge of Torres, son of Judge ANDREA and N. N. D. 1112. M. SUSANNA of Gunale.

COSTANTINO I, Judge of Torres, son of Judge MARIANO II and SUSANNA of Gunale. D. 1127. M. MARCUSA of Gunale.

GONARIO II, Judge of Torres, son of Judge COSTANTINO I and MARCUSA of Gunale. B. 1123. D. 1147. M. ELENA of Gunale.

BARISONE II, Judge of Torres, son of Judge GONARIO II and ELENA of Gunale. D. 1186. M. PREZIOSA of Orrubù.

COMITA III, Judge of Torres, son of Judge BARISONE II and PREZIOSA of Orrubù. D. 1216. M. SPELLA of Arborea.

MARIA of Torres, dau. of Judge COMITA III and SPELLA of Arborea. M. BONIFACIO, son of Margrave MANFREDO II of Saluzzo and ALASIA of Monferrat, and had Margrave MANFREDO III of Saluzzo, father of Margrave TOMMASO I of Saluzzo, father of ALASIA of Saluzzo, mother of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

TRAINEL, LORDS OF.

Trainel was probably a Burgundian castle.

DÉODAT, (Sieur) DE TRAINEL. D. ca. 1062. M. N. N.

PONS I, (Sieur) DE TRAINEL, son of (Sieur) DÉODAT and N. N. D. ca. 1079. M. CARAVICINA N.

ANSELM I, (Sieur) DE TRAINEL, son of Sieur PONS I and CARAVICINA N. D. ca. 1127. M. MÉLISENDE N.

GARNIER II, Sieur DE TRAINEL, son of Sieur ANSELM I and MÉLISENDE N. D. 1194. M. N. DE MARIGNY.

GILOTTE DE TRAINEL, dau. of Sieur GARNIER II and N. DE MARIGNY. M. 1175 Sieur HUGUES, son of Sieur GUI DE VERGY and ADELE DE BEAUMONT, and had ALIX DE VERGY, mother of Duke HUGUES IV of Burgundy, father of ALIX of Burgundy, mother of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

TRAVES, LORDS OF.

I take it that Traves was a castle in the general region of Burgundy in eastern France, probably in the part that was located in the Holy Roman Empire. My information comes from Turton, so that it needs confirmation.

HUGUES, Sieur DE TRAVES. D. ca. 1075. M. N. N.

ETIENNE, Sieur DE TRAVES, son of Sieur HUGUES and N. N. M. N. N.

THIBAUD, Sieur DE TRAVES I, son of Sieur ETIENNE and N. N. M. N. N.

THIBAUD, Sieur DE TRAVES II, son of Sieur THIBAUD I and N. N. D. ca. 1153. M. ALIX N.

PONCETTE DE TRAVES, dau. of Sieur THIBAUD II and ALIX N. M. Count GUILLAUME (IV) of Macon, son of Count ETIENNE I of Burgundy and BEATRIX of Lorraine, and had Count ETIENNE II of Auxonne, father of Count ETIENNE III of Auxonne, father of BEATRIX of Auxonne, mother of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of Lord PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

TRUSBUT FAMILY.

The Trusbuts held Watre Castle, co. York, and Riby, co. Lincoln.

WILLIAM TRUSBUT I of Watre and Riby. Occurs 1138. M. prob. N., sis. and heir of Geoffrey fitz Payn, lord of Watre and Riby.

William was Castellan of Bonneville Castle.

WILLIAM TRUSBUT II of Watre, son of WILLIAM I and N. FITZ PAYN. B. ca. 1130. D. 1175/6. M. AUBREYE. dau. of N. DE HARCOURT and ROHESE, dau. of ROBERT PEVEREL and ADELIZ perh. d'Eyncourt. William, like his father, was Castellan of Bonneville Castle.

ROHESE TRUSBUT, dau. and eventual heir of WILLIAM II and AUBREYE DE HARCOURT. M. EVERARD, son of ROBERT DE ROS I and SIBYL DE VALOGNES, and had ROBERT DE ROS II, father of Sir WILLIAM DE ROS, father of Sir ROBERT DE ROS III, father of ISABEL DE ROS, mother of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINE II, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINE, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

TURENNE, VISCOUNTS OF.

Turenne would be located in the same general area of central France as Limoges and Angoulême.

ROBERT, Viscount of Turenne, prob. son of Sieur Ranulf de Turenne II (d. by 897; m. Elisabeth N.), son of Sieur Geoffroi de Turenne (m. Gerberge N.), son of Sieur Ranulf de Turenne I (m. Aygua N.). M. (1) Blitgarde N.; (2) Ermesinde N.

BERNARD, Viscount of Turenne, son of Viscount ROBERT and either Blitgarde or Ermesinde N. D. by 984. M. DEDA N.

SULPICE, heiress of Turenne, dau. and heir of Viscount BERNARD and DEDA N. M. Viscount ARCHEMBAUD II, son of Viscount ARCHEMBAUD I of Combom and Ventadour (occurs 958/9, prob. son of

Viscount Hugues of Comborn) and N. N. Archembaud II thus ruled over three viscounties, Comborn, Ventadour and Turenne.

EBAL, Viscount of Ventadour, Turenne and Comborn, son of Viscount ARCHEMBAUD II of Comborn and Ventadour and SULPICE heiress of Turenne. D. 1030. M. by 1000, BEATRIX, perh. dau. of Duke RICHARD I of Normandy (by his mistress?).

GUILLAUME, Viscount of Turenne, son of Viscount EBAL and BEATRIX (of Normandy). Occurs ca. 1050. M. MAHAUD N.

BOSON I, Viscount of Turenne, son of Viscount GUILLAUME and MAHAUD N. D. 1091 while on pilgrimage to the Holy Land. M. (1) GERBERGE, dau. of Count PIERRE of Terrasson and N. N. At least 1 ch.:

1) MAHAUD; m. Duke HUGUES II of Burgundy.

Boson m. (2) GUISBERGE N. (d. by 1103). At least 1 ch.:

1) Viscount RAYMOND I; m. MAHAUD of Perche and Mortagne.

Boson was viscount in 1076.

MAHAUD of Turenne, dau. of Viscount BOSON I and GERBERGE of Terrasson. M. Aug., 1106, Duke HUGUES II, son of Duke EUDES I Borel of Burgundy and ELIE of Semur, and had Duke EUDES II of Burgundy, father of Duke HUGUES III of Burgundy, father of Duke EUDES III of Burgundy, father of Duke HUGUES IV of Burgundy, father of ALIX of Burgundy, mother of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

RAYMOND I, Viscount of Turenne, son of Viscount BOSON I and GUISBERGE N. D. aft. 1122. M., as her first husband, MAHAUD, dau. of Count GEOFFROI of Perche and Mortagne and BEATRIX DE MONTDIDIER.

MARGUERITE of Turenne, dau. of Viscount RAYMOND I and MAHAUD of Perche and Mortagne. M. (1) Viscount ADHÉMAR IV of Limoges, son of Viscount ARCHEMBAUD of Comborn and BRUNISSENDE of Limoges, and had Viscount ADHÉMAR V of Limoges, father of EMMÉ of Limoges, mother of Countess MAHAUD of La Marche, mother of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VIII of La Marche, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN IX of Angoulême and La Marche, father of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN X of Angoulême and La Marche, father of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Marguerite m. (2) Count GUILLAUME IV, son of Count WULGRIN II of Angoulême and PONCE, heiress of La Marche, and had Count WULGRIN IV of Angoulême and La Marche, father of Countess MAHAUD of La Marche (supra).

TURIN, MARGRAVES OF.

Northern Italy under the Carolingians and their successors seems to have been divided into margravates. Turin was one of the more important of them because of its nearness to strategic passes through the Alps to France and Switzerland.

RUGGIERO, Count of Auriate, perh. son of Count Odo, son of Count Hardouin. Occurs in 886 and 910. M. N. N.

ARDOINO il Glabro, Margrave of Turin, son of Count RUGGIERO and N. N. D. btw. 964 and 975. M. N, prob. dau. of Count Manfredo of Mosezzo (blinded in 886), son of Count Palatine Manfredo of Lodi and Milan (killed 886).

MANFREDO, Margrave of Turin, son of Margrave ARDOINO and N. (of Mosezzo). D. ca. 1000. M. PRANGARDA, dau. of Margrave ATTONE or Adalberto of Canossa (son of one SIEGFRIED) and HILDEGARDA. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Margrave OLDERICO MANFREDO; m. BERTA of Savona.
- 2) GUIDO; m. N. N.

OLDERICO MANFREDO, Margrave of Turin, son of Margrave MANFREDO and PRANGARDA of Canossa. D. 23 Dec., 1035. M. BERTA, dau. of Margrave OTBERTO II of Savona and BEATRICE of Romagnano. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Countess ADELAIDE of Turin; m. (2) Count OTTO of Savoy.
- 2) IMELDA or Ermengarde; m. Duke OTTO III of Swabia.

ADELAIDE, Countess of Turin, dau and heir of Margrave OLDERICO MANFREDO and BERTA of Savona. D. 19 Dec., 1091. M. (2) Count OTTO I, son of Count HUMBERT I of Savoy and AUSILIE N., and had Count AMADEUS II of Savoy, father of Count HUMBERT II of Savoy, father of ADELAIDE of Savoy, mother of King LOUIS VII of France, father of King PHILIPPE II of France, father of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

IMELDA of Ermengarde of Turin, dau. of Margrave OLDERICO MANFREDO and BERTA of Savona. M. Duke OTTO III of Swabia, son of Margrave HEINRICH of Schweinfurt and GERBERGE of Gleiberg, and had JUTTA of Swabia, mother of ADELHEID VON BOTENSTEIN, mother of Count WALERAN III of Limburg, Duke of Lower Lorraine, father of Count HEINRICH II of Limburg, father of MARGARETE of Limburg, mother of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France (supra).

GUIDO of Turin, son of Margrave MANFREDO and PRANGARDA of Canossa. D. 1029. M. N. N.

ARDUINO, Count of Canavese, son of GUIDO and N. N. M. N. N.

GUIDO, Count of Canavese, son of Count ARDUINO and N. N. D. 1158. M. GERBERGA, dau. of MANFREDO of Saluzzo and N. N.

GUIDO, Lord of Valperga, son of Count GUIDO and GERBERGA of Saluzzo. M. BEATRICE, dau. of AZZO VISCONTI.

BEATRICE of Valperga, dau. of Signor GUIDO and BEATRICE VISCONTI. M. Count GUILLAUME I, son of Count AMADEUS of Geneva and MATHILDE DE CUISEAU, and had BEATRIX of Geneva, mother of BEATRIX of Savoy, mother of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk (supra).

UMFREVILLE FAMILY.

This was one of the powerful baronial families of northern England. Their principal castle was that of Prudhoe.

ROBERT I, Sieur D'AMFREVILLE, tenant of Redesdale and Humbleton in 1086. M. N. N.

ROBERT DE UMFREVILLE II of Prudhoe and Redesdale, son of ROBERT I and N. N. D. 1145. M. N. N.

ODINEL DE UMFREVILLE I of Prudhoe, son of ROBERT II and N. N. Occurs 1140 to 1150. M. N. N.

ODINEL DE UMFREVILLE II of Prudhoe, son of ODINEL I and N. N. D. 1181. M. ALICE, dau. of RICHARD DE LUCY the Justiciar and ROHESE N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Richard; m. N. N.

2) MARGERY; m. WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY III of Belvoir.

I am uncertain whether there were two Odinels or only one.

MARGERY DE UMFREVILLE, dau. of ODINEL II and ALICE DE LUCY. M. WILLIAM III, son of WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY II and MAUD FITZ ROBERT, and had WILLIAM D'AUBIGNY IV, father of ISABEL D'AUBIGNY, mother of ISABEL DE ROS, mother of ANICE DE FAUCOMBERGE, mother of Lord JOHN ENGAINE II, father of ELIZABETH ENGAINE, mother of KATHERINE DE PABENHAM, mother of ELEANOR AYLESBURY, mother of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III of Grafton, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

URGEL, COUNTS OF.

Urgel is an important city in western Catalonia. Its counts were a branch of the family of the Counts of Barcelona. Afterwards one of the Counts of Urgel married the heiress of the Counts of Forcalquier in Provence.

ARMENGOL I, Count of Urgel, son of Count BORREL I of Barcelona and Urgel and LIUTGARDE of Toulouse (part 1). D. 1010. M. ERMESINDE N.

ARMENGOL II, Count of Urgel, son of Count ARMENGOL I and ERMESINDE N. B. 1009. D. 1040. M. (2) CONSTANCE N.

ARMENGOL III, Count of Urgel, son of Count ARMENGOL II and CONSTANCE N. B. 1033. D. 1065. M. Adelaide or Clemence, dau. of Miron Gerberto and Guila N.

ARMENGOL IV, Count of Urgel, son of Count ARMENGOL III and Adelaide or Clemence N. D. 1092. M. (1) Luciane, dau. of Count Eudes of Rasez. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count Armengol V; m. Maria of Valladolid (vol. V, part 1).

2) Mayor; m. Pedro Fruelas de Trava (vol. V, part 1).

Armengol m. (2) ADELAIDE, dau. of Count GUILLAUME BERTRAND II of Forcalquier and ADELAIDE of Dié. At least 1 ch.:

1) Count GUILLAUME III of Forcalquier; m. GARSINDE N.

GUILLAUME III, Count of Forcalquier, son of Count ARMENGOL IV of Urgel and ADELAIDE, heiress of Forcalquier. D. 1129. M. GARSINDE N.

BERTRAND II, Count of Forcalquier, son of Count GUILLAUME III and GARSINDE N. D. ca. 1147. M. JEAUSSERANE, said to be dau. of Count Thibaud IV of Champagne and Mathilde of Sponheim.

GUILLAUME IV, Count of Forcalquier, son of Count BERTRAND II and JEAUSSERANE (of Champagne). D. 1209. M. MARGUERITE DE BOURBON.

GARSINDE, heiress of Forcalquier, dau. of Count GUILLAUME IV and MARGUERITE DE BOURBON. M. RAINOU, Count of Forcalquier in right of his wife, son of Sieur ROSTAING IV DE SABRAN and ROSCIE D'UZES, and had GARSINDE DE SABRAN, heiress of Forcalquier, mother of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

VALOGNES OF SHABBINGTON.

The relationship of this family to the preceding one does not seem to have been traced.

ALAN DE VALOGNES or Valoignes of Shabbington, co. Kent, perh. son or, rather, grandson of another Alan de Valoignes who occurs in 1130. D. bef. 1194. M. (1) N. N. Alan served as Sheriff of Kent, 1185-1190.

ROBERT DE VALOGNES of Shabbington, son of ALAN and N. N.. D. bef. 1234. M. N. N.

THOMAS DE VALOGNES of Shabbington and Bottle Claydon, son of ROBERT and N. N. D. bef. 1284. M. N. N.

JOAN DE VALOGNES, lady of Shabbington and Bottle Claydon, dau. and heir of THOMAS and N. N. D. bef. Nov., 1312. M. bef. 1272, ROBERT II, son of WALTER DE GREY of Rotherfield and ISABEL DE DUSTON, and had JOHN DE GREY I, father of Lord JOHN DE GREY II, father of MAUD DE GREY, mother of CATHERINE DE BOTETOURT, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY II of Stoke-Gifford, father of MAURICE BERKELEY III, father of Sir WILLIAM BERKELEY, father of RICHARD BERKELEY, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

VAUTORT FAMILY.

The Vautorts came from Vautortes in Mayenne Department in France. They were lords of Tremarton in Cornwall.

REGINALD DE VAUTORT I of Tremarton. D. bef. 1130. M. N. N. Reginald was the tenant of Tremarton at the time of the Domesday survey in 1086.

ROGER DE VAUTORT I of Tremarton, son of REGINALD I and N. N. D. bef. 1165. M. N. N.

REGINALD or Reynold DE VAUTORT II, son of ROGER I and N. N. D. 1187. M. N. N. It is not sure whether Roger II was the son of this Reginald or of Ralph de Vautort, whom I presume to have been his brother.

ROGER DE VAUTORT II of Tremarton, prob. son of REGINALD II and N. N. D. either 1207 or 1211/2. M. ALICE, dau. and heir of HENRY DE NUNANT and N. N.

ISABEL DE VAUTORT, dau. and heir of ROGER II and ALICE DE NUNANT. M. (1) Alan de Dunstanville. Isabel m. (2) THOMAS, son of ROBERT CORBET of Caus and EMMA (Pantulf), and had ALICE CORBET, mother of NICHOLAS DE STAFFORD, father of Lord EDMUND DE STAFFORD, father of Earl RALPH DE STAFFORD, father of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

VAUX OF GILSLAND.

This family does not seem to be related to the Vauxes of Bottisham, co. Northampton (part 1). These Vauxes were lords of Gilsland in northern England.

HUBERT DE VAUX I of Gilsland. D. 1165. M. GRECIA N.

RANULPH DE VAUX of Gilsland, son of HUBERT I and GRECIA N. D. 1198. M. ALICE N.

ROBERT DE VAUX of Gilsland, son of RANULPH and ALICE N. B. aft. 1178 (he was still under age in 1199). M. MAUD N.

HUBERT DE VAUX II of Gilsland, son of ROBERT and MAUD N. M., as her first husband, ALINE N., who afterwards m. Geoffrey de Say.

ALINE DE VAUX, dau. of HUBERT II and ALINE N. M. THOMAS III, son of THOMAS DE MULTON II and ADA DE MORVILLE, and had ALINE DE MULTON, mother of WILLIAM DE BRAOSE VI, Lord Brewes, father of ALINE DE BRAOSE, mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

VAVASOUR FAMILY.

The name also occurs as Vavassor. It was a term that designated a feudal lord who was the vassal of a superior baron but who had inferior tenants who were vassals to himself. This particular family had the lordship of Haselwood.

MAUGER LE VAVASOUR I of Haselwood. D. aft. 1086. M. N. N.

MAUGER LE VAVASOUR II of Haselwood, son of MAUGER I and N. N. M. N. N. Mauger occurs during the reign of King Henry I (1100-1135).

MAUGER LE VAVASOUR III of Haselwood, son of MAUGER II and N. N. D. ca. 1168. M. N. N. Mauger was a benefactor of Sallay. He occurs btw. 1150 and 1168.

WILLIAM LE VAVASOUR of Haselwood, Edlington, Bolton and other manors, son of MAUGER III and N. N. D. bef. 29 June, 1191. M. N. N. William served as Justiciar of England under King Henry II, 1168-1189. He, too, was a benefactor of Sallay.

ROBERT LE VAVASOUR of Haselwood, Edlington, Bolton, etc., son of WILLIAM and N. N. D. aft. 1212. M. perh. N., dau. of Adam fitz Peter de Birkin (son of Peter fitz Asolf de Birkin and Emma de Lasceles) and Matilda, dau. of Robert de Cauz (m. Sibyl, dau. of Richard Basset II, Justiciar of England, and Maud Ridel), son of Robert de Cauz and Agnes, dau. of Geoffrey Alselin.

MAUD LA VAVASOUR, dau. of ROBERT and N. (de Birkin). M. (1) THEOBALD LE BOTILLER/BUTLER, son of HERVEY WALTER III and MAUD DE VALOGNES, and had THEOBALD LE BOTILLER/BUTLER II, father of MAUD BUTLER, mother of JOHN FITZALAN III of Clun and Oswestry, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN I of Arundel, father of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

I do not have the name of Maud's second husband. She m. (3) Gerald, son of Philip Prendergast and Maud de Quincy (dau. of Robert de Quincy, Jr., son of Earl Saher de Quincy).

VELUWE COUNTS OF.

There are gaps in our knowledge of this family. Veluwe, I would guess, would have been a town of either Holland or of the Flemish-speaking part of Belgium

EBERHARD, Count of Veluwe. Occurs early 10th century. M. AMALRADE, dau. of Count DIETRICH of Ringleheim and REGINHILDE N.

EBERHARD, Count of Veluwe and Testerbant, descendant of Count EBERHARD and AMALRADE of Ringleheim. M. N. N.

ADELE of Veluwe, dau. of Count EBERHARD and N. N. M. Count HENRI II, son of Count LAMBERT II of Louvain and ODE of Verdun, and had Duke GODEFROI I of Brabant, father of Duke GODEFROI II of Brabant, father of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

VENDOME, COUNTS OF.

BOUCHARD IV, Count of Vendôme, son of Count FOULQUES II of Anjou and GERBERGE of Orleans (part 1). D. 1012. M. ELISABETH (de Corbeil).

ELISABETH, heiress of Vendôme, dau. of Count BOUCHARD IV and ELISABETH (de Corbeil). M. Count FOULQUES III, son of Count GEOFFROI I of Anjou and ADELE of Vermandois.

ELISABETH, heiress of Vendôme, dau. of Count FOULQUES III of Anjou and ELISABETH, heiress of Vendôme. M. Bodon or EUDES, son of Count LANDRY of Nevers and MATHILDE of Burgundy. At least 2 ch.:

1) Count Foulques of Vendôme; m. Petronille, dau. of Sieur Guithier or Guichard de Chateau-Renard (son of Sieur Renaud de Chateau-Renard [m. Elisabeth N.], son of Sieur Renaud de Chateau-Gontier [m. Beatrix de Perche], son of Ives de Bellême, son of Sieur Ives de Bellême [m. Godeheude N.; see Alençon, part 1]) and N. N.. Their dau., Euphrosyne, m. Geoffroi de Preuilley (father of Eschivard de Preuilley, prob. father of Jeanne de Preuilley, who m. Viscount Hugues of Chateaudun).

2) Sieur HUGUES DE MONTDOUBLEAU; m. N. N. (see Montdoubleau).

VENTIMIGLIA, COUNTS OF.

Ventimiglia is located on the Mediterranean in the Italian Riviera, very close to the actual frontier with France. The name means "twenty miles," the significance of which is unknown to me. Most of my information on the family comes from Turton and needs confirmation.

CORRADO I, Count of Ventimiglia, son of King BERENGARIO II of Italy and GUILLA of Tuscany. D. ca. 963. M. RICHILDA N.

CORRADO II, Count of Ventimiglia, son of Count CORRADO I and RICHILDA N. M. ADELA N.

ELENA of Ventimiglia, dau. of Count CORRADO II and ADELA N. M. Margrave TEOTTONE, son of Margrave ANSELMO II of Saluzzo and GIUDITTA, dau. of Margrave ARRIGO and ADELINA N., and had Margrave BONIFACIO of Saluzzo, father of Margrave MANFREDO I of Saluzzo, father of Margrave MANFREDO II of Saluzzo, father of BONIFACIO of Saluzzo, father of Margrave MANFREDO III of Saluzzo, father of Margrave TOMMASO I of Saluzzo, father of ALASIA of Saluzzo, mother of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

VERDON FAMILY.

I don't have much information about this family, and I am not too sure of the reliability of what I give here.

BERTRAM DE VERDON I. M. N. N. He occurs ca. 1080.

NORMAN DE VERDON, son of BERTRAM I and N. N. M. LESCELINE, dau. of GEOFFREY DE CLINTON (said to be son of Renebault de Tancarville, son of William de Tancarville). Norman occurs ca. 1140.

BERTRAM DE VERDON II, son of NORMAN & LESCELINE DE CLINTON. d. 1192. M. ROHESE N.

NICHOLAS DE VERDON, son of BERTRAM II and ROHESE N. D. 1231. M. JOAN FITZ PIERS.

MAUD DE VERDON, dau. and heir of NICHOLAS and JOAN FITZ PIERS. M. THEOBALD II, son of THEOBALD LE BOTILLER/BUTLER I and MAUD LA VAVASOUR, and had MAUD BUTLER, mother of JOHN FITZ ALAN III of Clun and Oswestry, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN I of Arundel, father of Earl EDMUND FITZALAN, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

VERDUN, COUNTS OF.

GONZELON II, Count of Verdun and Duke of Lorraine, son of Count GODEFROI I and MATHILDE of Saxony (part 1). D. 19 Apr., 1044. M. N. N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Duke GODEFROI II; m. IDE N.
- 2) ODE; m. Count LAMBERT II of Louvain.
- 3) REGLINDE; m. Count ALBERT II of Namur.

GODEFROI II the Bearded, Count of Verdun and Duke of Lorraine, son of Duke GONZELON II and N. N. D. 24 Dec., 1069. M. (1) IDE N.

Blessed IDE of Verdun, dau. of Duke GODEFROI II and IDE N. D. 13 Apr., 1113. M. 1057, as his second wife, Count EUSTACHE II, son of Count EUSTACHE I of Boulogne and MATHILDE of Louvain, and had Count EUSTACHE III of Boulogne, father of Countess MATHILDE of Boulogne, mother of Count EUSTACHE IV of Boulogne, father of EUSTACHIE of Boulogne, mother of BEATRIX of St. Pol. mother of Count GUILLAUME III of Ponthieu, father of Countess MARIE of Ponthieu, mother of Countess JEANNE of Ponthieu and Aumale, mother of ELEANOR of Castile, mother of JOAN (Plantagenet) of Acre, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of MARGARET DE AUDLEY, mother of MARGARET DE STAFFORD, mother of RALPH STAFFORD of Grafton, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD I, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD II, father of Sir HUMPHREY STAFFORD III, father of ANNE STAFFORD, mother of RICHARD BERKELEY of Stoke-Gifford, father of Sir JOHN BERKELEY, father of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ODE of Verdun, dau. of Duke GONZELON II and N. N. M. Count LAMBERT II, son of Count LAMBERT I of Louvain and GERBERGE of Lorraine, and had Count HENRI II of Louvain, father of Duke GODEFROI I of Brabant, father of Duke GODEFROI II of Brabant, father of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

REGLINDE of Verdun, dau. of Duke GONZELON II and N. N. M. Count ALBERT II, son of Count ALBERT I of Namur and ERMENGARDE of Lorraine, and had Count ALBERT III of Namur, father of ADELAIDE of Namur, mother of IDE of Chiny, mother of Duke GODEFROI II of Brabant (supra).

HERMAN, Count of Eenham, son of Count GODEFROI I of Verdun and MATHILDE of Saxony. M. MATHILDE, dau. and coheir of Count LOUIS of Dagsburg and N. N.

RICHILDE of Verdun, dau. of Count HERMAN of Eenham and MATHILDE of Dagsburg, M. Count BALDWIN VI, son of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders and ADELAIDE of France, and had Count BAUDOUIN II of Hainaut, father of Count BAUDOUIN III of Hainaut, father of Count BAUDOUIN IV of Hainaut, father of Count BAUDOUIN V of Hainaut and Flanders, father of ISABEL of Hainaut, mother of King LOUIS VIII of France, father of King LOUIS IX of France, father of King PHILIPPE III of France, father of MARGUERITE of France (supra).

GERBERGE of Verdun, dau. of Count GODEFROI I and MATHILDE of Saxony. M. Count FOLMAR II, son of Count FOLMAR I of Metz and BERTHE N., and had Count FOLMAR III of Metz, father of Count FOLMAR IV of Metz, father of Count FOLMAR V of Metz, father of AGNES of Metz, mother of IMAINE of Loos, mother of GODFREY DE LOVAINE of Little Easton, father of MATTHEW DE LOVAINE, father of HAWISE DE LOVAINE, mother of ALINE BASSET, mother of Earl HUGH LE DESPENSER III of Winchester, father of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER IV of Ryhall, father of ELIZABETH DESPENSER, mother of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V (supra).

VERE FAMILY.

AUBREY DE VERE III, Lord High Chamberlain and Earl of Oxford, son of AUBREY II and ADELIZ DE CLARE (part 2). B. bef. 1120. D. 1194. M. (1) Euphemia, dau. of William de Cauntelou. No ch. Aubrey m. (2) AGNES, dau. of HENRY DE ESSEX and CECILY N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl Aubrey.
- 2) Earl ROBERT I; m. ISABEL DE BOLBEC.

Aubrey was a supporter of Empress Matilda and was rewarded by her son, King Henry II, with the earldom of Oxford. His elder son and immediate successor is reputed to have been one of the "evil counsellors" of King John.

ROBERT DE VERE I, Lord High Chamberlain and Earl of Oxford, son of Earl AUBREY III and AGNES DE ESSEX. D. 25 Oct., 1221. M. ISABEL, dau. of HUGH DE BOLBEC II and N. N. Robert succeeded his brother, who had died childless, Sept., 1214, but, unlike his brother, he joined the revolting barons against King John. He was among those excommunicated by the Pope. He was also one of the sureties for the observance of the Magna Carta. After King John's death, he did not make his peace with the new King until after the defeat of the barons in the Battle of Lincoln. Shortly before his own death he was appointed one of the judges of the Court of the King's Bench.

HUGH DE VERE, Lord High Chamberlain and Earl of Oxford, son of Earl ROBERT I and ISABEL DE BOLBEC. B. ca. 1210. D. Dec., 1263. M. aft. 11 Feb., 1223, HAWISE, dau. of Earl SAHER DE QUINCY of Winchester and MARGARET DE BEAUMONT. At least 6 ch.:

- 1) Earl ROBERT II; m. ALICE DE SANDFORD.
- 2) Aubrey.
- 3) Richard.
- 4) Margaret; m. Hugh de Cressi.
- 5) Maud.
- 6) Isabel; m. Sir John de Courtenay (part 4).

ROBERT DE VERE II, Lord High Chamberlain and Earl of Oxford, son of Earl HUGH and HAWISE DE QUINCY. D. 2 Sept., 1296. M. bef. 22 Feb., 1252, ALICE, dau. of GILBERT DE SANDFORD (son of John) and LAURETTE N. At least 5 ch.:

- 1) Earl Robert.
- 2) Alfonso; m. Joan (Foliot) (part 4).
- 3) Hugh.
- 4) Lora; m. Reginald de Argentine.
- 5) JOAN; m. WILLIAM DE WARRENNE V.

Robert joined the baronial revolt under Simon de Montfort. After the escape of Prince Edward, however, Robert was surprised and taken prisoner by the Prince at Kenilworth Castle and made his peace. He took part in King Edward's campaign against the Welsh.

JOAN DE VERE, dau. of Earl ROBERT II and ALICE DE SANFORD. M. WILLIAM V, son of Earl JOHN DE WARENNE of Surrey and ALIX DE LUSIGNAN, and had ALICE DE WARENNE, mother of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II of Arundel, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN,, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

VERGY, LORDS OF.

Vergy would be a castle in the southern part of Burgundy near Chalon.

ROBERT, Sieur DE VERGY, son of Sieur GÉRARD I and ELISABETH of Chalon (part 1). M. N. N.

GÉRARD, Sieur DE VERGY II, son of Sieur ROBERT and N. N. M. N. N.

ELISABETH (Dame) DE VERGY, dau. and heir of Sieur GÉRARD II and N. N. M. Sieur SAVARIE, son of Sieur GEOFFROI DE DONZY (son of Sieur GEOFFROI DE SEMUR and MATHILDE of Chalon (part 1) and MATHILDE N.

SIMON, Sieur DE VERGY, son of SAVARIE DE DONZY and (Dame) ELISABETH DE VERGY. M. ELISABETH N.

GUI, Sieur DE VERGY, son of Sieur SIMON and ELISABETH N. D. CA. 1170. M. ADELE, dau. of Sieur HUGUES V DE Beaumont-sur-Vigennes and MATHILDE N.

HUGUES, Sieur DE VERGY, son of Sieur GUI and ADELE DE BEAUMONT. M. 1175, GILOTTE, dau. of Sieur GARNIER DE TRAINEL II and N. DE MARIGNY.

ALIX DE VERGY, dau. of Sieur HUGUES and GILOTTE DE TRAINEL. M. Duke EUDES III, son of Duke HUGUES III of Burgundy and ALIX of Lorraine, and had Duke HUGUES IV of Burgundy, father of ALIX of Burgundy, mother of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

VIGNORY, LORDS OF.

Vignory was a castle in the Burgundian region of France.

RAOUL à la Barbe. M. N. N. Raoul was a Norman who arrived in Burgundy ca. 950.

GUI, Sieur DE VIGNORY I, son of RAOUL and N. N. M. ca. 975, N., dau. (or possibly sis.) and heir of Count Roger of Bassigny, who was also Sieur de Vignory and Andelot.

ROGER, Sieur DE VIGNORY, son of Sieur GUI I and N. of Bassigny. D. ca. 1059. M. (1) Mathilde N.; m. (2) Adele N.

GUI, Sieur DE VIGNORY II, son of Sieur ROGER and Mathilde or Adele N. D. by 1097. M. HILDEGARDE N.

GUI, Sieur DE VIGNORY III, son of Sieur GUI II and HILDEGARDE N. D. by 1125. M. BEATRIX, dau. of HENRI of Burgundy (duchy) and SIBILLE of Burgundy (county).

ALDÉARDE DE VIGNORY, dau. of Sieur GUI III and BEATRIX of Burgundy. M. 1110, Sieur ROGER, son of Sieur GEOFFROI I DE JOINVILLE and BLANCHE DE REYNEL, and had Sieur GEOFFROI DE JOINVILLE III, father of Sieur GEOFFROI DE JOINVILLE IV, father of Sieur SIMON DE JOINVILLE, father of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of Lord PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

VISCONTI FAMILY.

This family ruled for a time in Milan. My source of information, however, comes from Turton and requires confirmation. The surname implies that they were Viscounts of Milan.

BONIFACIO, Count of Angleria, son, it is said, of Obizzo and N. N. M. GISELA, dau. of Count ADALBERTO of Milan (said to be the father of Sigifredo of Canossa, whose granddaughter, Prangarda, married Margrave Manfredo I of Turin) and N. N.

ERIPRANDO, 1st Viscount of Milan, son of Count BONIFACIO and GISELA of Milan. D. 1065. M. BEATRICE, dau. of one AZZO and N. N.

OTTONE VISCONTI, Viscount of Milan, son of Viscount ERIPRANDO and BEATRICE N. D. 1111. M. LUCREZIA, dau. of UGO DI STAMPA and N. N.

AZZO VISCONTI, Viscount of Milan, son of Viscount OTTONE & LUCREZIA DI STAMPA. M. N. N.

BEATRICE VISCONTI, dau. of Viscount AZZO and N. N. M. GUIDO DI VALPERGA, son of Count GUIDO of Canavese and ELENA of Ventimiglia, and had BEATRICE DI VALPERGA, mother of BEATRIX of Geneva, mother of BEATRIX of Savoy, mother of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

VITRÉ, LORDS OF.

Vitré would have been a castle in Brittany.

MARTIN, Sieur DE VITRÉ. M. N. N.

RHIVALLON, Sieur DE VITRÉ, son of Sieur MARTIN and N. N. M. GERNEGAN DE LA VICAIRE. At least 2 ch.: 1) Sieur ANDRÉ; m. AGNES DE CONTEVILLE.
2) TRISTAN; m. ENNOGUENDE DE FOUGERES.

ANDRÉ, Sieur DE VITRÉ, son of Sieur RHIVALLON and GERNEGAN DE LA VICAIRE. M. AGNES, dau. of Count ROBERT DE CONTEVILLE of Mortain and MAHAUD DE MONTGOMMERY. At least 2 ch.:
1) Sieur ROBERT I; m. EMMÉ DE LA GUERCHE.
2) Hawise; m. Earl Robert de Ferrières I of Derby.

ROBERT, Sieur DE VITRÉ I, son of Sieur ANDRÉ and AGNES DE CONTEVILLE of Mortain. M. EMMÉ DE LA GUERCHE (prob. dau. of Sieur Gauthier, son of Sieur Geoffroi, son of Sieur Silvestre, son of Sieur Manguene, son of Baron Thibaud [m. Genargaud], son of Loscoran). Robert received the manors of Truguy,

Nicey and Vercreuil from Count Robert of Mortain, doubtlessly on the occasion of his marriage to his daughter.

ROBERT, Sieur DE VITRÉ II, son of Sieur ROBERT I and EMMÉ DE LA GUERCHE. M. EMMÉ, dau. of Viscount ALAN of Dinan and, perhaps, Agnorie of Penthievre.

ELEANOR DE VITRÉ, dau. of Sieur ROBERT II and EMMÉ of Dinan. M. (1) William Paynel. Eleanor m. (2) Gilbert Crispin. She m. (3) Earl WILLIAM FITZ PATRICK, son of Earl PATRICK of Salisbury and ELA DE MONTGOMMERY of Ponthieu, and had Countess ELA of Salisbury, mother of IDA LONGESPEE, mother of MAUD DE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

TRISTAN DE VITRÉ, son of Sieur RHIVALLON and GERNÉGAN DE LA VICAIRE. M. ENNOGUENDE, dau. of Baron ALFRED DE FOUGERES and N. N.

ROBERT DE VITRÉ, Sieur de Craon, son of TRISTAN and ENNOGUENDE DE FOUGERES. M. BERTHE, Dame DE CRAON, dau. and heir of Sieur GUERIN DE CRAON and ANNE DE CRÉQUY.

ENNOGUENDE DE VITRÉ, dau. of ROBERT and BERTHE, Dame DE CRAON. M. RENAUD, son of ROBERT of Nevers and AVISE DE SABLÉ, and had Sieur MAURICE DE CRAON I, father of Sieur HUGUES DE CRAON, father of Sieur MAURICE DE CRAON III, father of Sieur AMAURY DE CRAON I, father of ISABEL DE CRAON, mother of JEANNE DE FOUGERES, mother of JEANNE DE LUSIGNAN, mother of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

WALBECK, COUNTS OF.

Walbeck, I gather, is located in northern Bavaria near Schweinfurt.

LOTHAR I, Count of Walbeck. D. 15 Sept., 929. M. N. N.

LOTHAR II, Count of Walbeck, son of Count LOTHAR I and N. N. D. 986. M. MATHILDE, dau. of Count BRUNO of Arneburg (prob. son of Count Bruno of Querfurt; m. N., prob. sis. of Count Friedrich II in the Harzgau). Lothar was the founder of the Monastery of Walbeck.

EILISWINTHE of Walbeck, dau. of Count LOTHAR II and MATHILDE of Arneburg. M. Margrave BERTHOLD of the Bavarian Nordgau, son of Duke ARNULF of Bavaria and JUTTA of the Süllichgau, and had Margrave HEINRICH of Nordgau, father of EILIKA of Schweinfurt, mother of Duke ORDULF of Saxony, father of Duke MAGNUS of Saxony, father of ULFHILD of Saxony, mother of JUTTA of Bavaria, mother of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

Eiliswinthe was the foundress of the Monastery of Schweinfurt.

WALES, PRINCES OF SOUTH.

EINION ap OWAIN, Prince of South Wales, son of Prince OWAIN ap HYWELL DDA and ANGHARAD of Powys (part 2). D. 983. M. ELIN, dau. GWERISTAN ap GWAITHVOED.

CADELL ap EINION, Prince of South Wales, son of Prince EINION ap OWAIN and ELIN verch GWERISTAN. M. N. N.

TWDWR MAWR ap CADELL, Prince of South Wales, son of CADELL ap EINION and N. N. D. 1063. M. GWENLLIAN, dau. of COLLWYN ap EDNOWEN, Lord of Anglesey.

RHYS ap TWDWR MAWR, Prince of South Wales, son of Prince TWDWR MAWR and GWENLLIAN of Anglesey. D. 1093. M. GLADYS, dau. of Prince RHIWALLON ap CYNFYN of Powys and N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Prince Gruffydd ap Rhys; m. Gwenllian of Tegaingl.
- 2) NEST, mistress of King HENRY I of England.

NEST of South Wales, dau. of Prince RHYS ap TWDWR MAWR and GLADYS of Powys. She became, for a time, mistress of King HENRY I, son of King WILLIAM I of England and MATHILDE of Flanders. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl ROBERT FITZ HENRY of Gloucester; m. MABEL, dau. of ROBERT FITZ HAMON of Corbeil.
- 2) HENRY FITZ HENRY; m. N. N.

Earl ROBERT FITZ HENRY was the father of Earl WILLIAM FITZ ROBERT, father of Countess AMICE of Gloucester, mother of Earl GILBERT DE CLARE III of Gloucester and Hertford, father of Earl RICHARD DE CLARE IV, father of ROHESE DE CLARE. mother of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

HENRY FITZ HENRY was the father of AMABILIS FITZ HENRY, who married WALTER DE RIDELISFORD I and had WALTER DE RIDELISFORD II, father of EMELINE DE RIDELISFORD, mother of EMELINE LONGESPEE, mother of JULIANA FITZ MAURICE, mother of MARGARET DE CLARE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BADLESMERE, mother of ELIZABETH DE BOHUN, mother of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

Nest afterwards m. GERALD DE WINDSOR (see Fitz Gerald), son of WALTER FITZ OTHER and BEATRICE N., and had Lord MAURICE FITZ GERALD I, father of Lord GERALD FITZ MAURICE, father of Lord MAURICE FITZ GERALD II, father of MAURICE FITZ MAURICE, the Justiciar, father of JULIANA FITZ MAURICE (supra).

WARENNE FAMILY.

This was one of the few families that had a member raised to the dignity of earl, apart from the earldoms of shires close to the Welsh and Scottish borders, until the time of the succession struggle between Stephen of Blois and Empress Matilda, when the title of earl began to be granted more freely.

HUGUES, Bishop of Coutances. D. 1020. I don't know whether his son was the result of a proper marriage or of concubinage, but I rather suspect the latter.

RAOUL DE WARENNE, presumably Sieur de Varenne in Normandy, son of Bishop HUGUES and N. N. M. EMME N.

WILLIAM DE WARENNE I, Earl of Surrey, son of RAOUL and EMME N. D. 1088/9. M. GUNDRED, prob. dau. of Gherbod the Fleming and MATHILDE, dau. of Count BALDWIN V of Flanders. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl WILLIAM II; m. ISABEL of Vermandois.
- 2) EDITH; m. GERARD DE GOURNAY.

William was one of the leaders of the Norman invasion of England and fought at the Battle of Hastings. It seems established that his wife was a daughter of King William the Conqueror's wife. The older genealogists used to make Gundred a daughter of King William himself, but current theory says that Gundred was the child of her first marriage.

WILLIAM DE WARENNE II, Earl of Surrey, son of Earl WILLIAM I and GUNDRED. M., as her second husband, ISABEL, dau. of Count HUGUES the Great of Vermandois and Countess ADELIZ of Vermandois. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) Earl WILLIAM III; m. ELIE DE MONTGOMMERY of Ponthieu.
- 2) Reginald; m. Adeliz de Mowbray.
- 3) GUNDRED; m. (1) Earl ROGER DE NEWBURGH; (2) WILLIAM DE LANCASTER I.

WILLIAM DE WARENNE III, Earl of Surrey, son of WILLIAM II and ISABEL of Vermandois. M. ELIE, dau. of Count GUILLAUME DE MONTGOMMERY II of Ponthieu and Alençon and ELIE of Burgundy.

ISABEL DE WARENNE, Countess of Surrey, dau. and heir of Earl WILLIAM III and ELIE DE MONTGOMMERY. M. Earl HAMELIN (Plantagenet) of Surrey, illegitimate son of Count GEOFFROI V of Anjou and an unidentified mistress. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Earl WILLIAM DE WARENNE; m. MAUD MARSHALL.
- 2) IDA; m. Earl ROGER BIGOD II of Norfolk.

WILLIAM DE WARENNE IV, Earl of Surrey, son of Earl HAMELIN and ISABEL DE WARENNE. M. (2), as her second husband, MAUD, dau. and eventual coheir of Earl WILLIAM MARSHALL of Pembroke and ISABEL DE CLARE.

JOHN DE WARENNE, Earl of Surrey, son of Earl WILLIAM IV and MAUD MARSHALL. M. (1) ALIX, dau. of Count HUGUES DE LUSIGNAN VIII of Angoulême and La Marche and ISABEL of Angoulême (widow of King John and mother of King Henry III). John m. (2) Joan, dau. of William de Mowbray and Avise d'Aubigny. No ch.

WILLIAM DE WARENNE V, son of Earl JOHN and ALIX DE LUSIGNAN of Angoulême. Killed in a tournament at Croydon, 15 Dec., 1285. M. JOAN, dau. of Earl ROBERT DE VERE II of Oxford and ALICE DE SANFORD. 2 ch.:

- 1) ALICE; m. Earl EDMUND FITZALAN of Arundel.
- 2) Earl John; m. (1) Joan of Bar; (2) Maud Nerford; (3) Joanna of Strathern.

William died before his father and hence never became earl.

ALICE DE WARENNE, dau. of WILLIAM V and JOAN DE VERE. D. btw. 1330 and 23 May, 1338. M. 1305, Earl EDMUND, son of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN I of Arundel and ALASIA of Saluzzo, and had Earl RICHARD FITZALAN II, father of Earl RICHARD FITZALAN III, father of ELIZABETH FITZALAN, mother of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

IDA DE WARENNE, dau. of Earl HAMELIN (Plantagenet) and ISABEL DE WARENNE. M. Earl ROGER II, son of Earl HUGH BIGOD I of Norfolk and JULIANA DE VERE, and had Earl HUGH BIGOD II of Norfolk, father of ISABEL BIGOD, mother of MAUD DE LACY, mother of Lord PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

GUNDRED DE WARENNE, dau. of Earl WILLIAM II and ISABEL of Vermandois. M. (1) Earl ROGER, son of Earl HENRY DE NEWBURGH of Warwick and MARGUERITE of Mortagne and Perche, and had Earl WALERAN DE NEWBURGH, father of ALICE DE NEWBURGH, mother of ISABEL MAUDUIT, mother of WALTER DE BEAUCHAMP III of Alcester, father of Sir GILES DE BEAUCHAMP, father of Sir JOHN DE BEAUCHAMP I, father of Sir WILLIAM DE BEAUCHAMP IV, father of Lord JOHN BEAUCHAMP II of Powyck, father of Lord RICHARD BEAUCHAMP, father of ANNE BEAUCHAMP, mother of Sir RICHARD LYGON III, father of HENRY LYGON, father of ELIZABETH LYGON (*supra*).

Gundred m. (2) WILLIAM I, son of GILBERT DE LANCASTER and GODITHA, and had HAWISE or Avise DE LANCASTER, mother of HELEN DE MORVILLE, mother of Lord ALAN of Galloway, father of HELEN of Galloway, mother of MARGARET DE QUINCY, mother of JOAN DE FERRERS, mother of Lord

MAURICE DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE DE BERKELEY V (supra).

EDITH DE WARENNE, dau. of Earl WILLIAM I and GUNDRED. M. (1) GERARD, son of HUGH DE GOURNAY and BASILIE FLAITEL, and had GUNDRED DE GOURNAY, mother of ROGER DE MOWBRAY I of Axholme. father of WILLIAM DE MOWBRAY father of ROGER DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord ROGER DE MOWBRAY III, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY I, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY II, father of Lord JOHN DE MOWBRAY III, father of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY (supra).

WEIMAR, COUNTS OF.

Weimar is a city in Thuringia near the center of modern Germany. The family that held the office of count seems to have been called Orlamünde.

WILHELM VON ORLAMÜNDE I, Count of Weimar. D. 16 Apr., 963. M. N. N. Wilhelm was Count in the Helmsgau and Altgau.

WILHELM VON ORLAMÜNDE II, Count of Weimar, son of Count WILHELM I and N. N. D. 15 Dec., 1003. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count WILHELM III; m. ODA of Lusatia.
- 2) Margrave Poppo I of Istria; m. Hadamut of Istria.

This Wilhelm was Count in the Helmsgau in 965. He was appointed Duke of Thuringia in 1002. He was an ally of Duke Heinrich the Wrangler of Bavaria.

WILHELM VON ORLAMÜNDE III, Count of Weimar, son of Duke WILHELM II and N. N. D. 16 Apr., 1039. M. (2), as her first husband, ODA, dau. of Margrave THIETMAR II of Lusatia and prob. Reinhilde von Beichlingen. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Otto of Orlamünde; m. Adèle of Louvain (vol. V, appendix, Orlamünde).
- 2) N., m. Margrave BERNHARD II VON HALDENSLEBEN.

N. VON ORLAMÜNDE, dau. of Count WILHELM III and ODA of Lusatia. M. Margrave BERNHARD II, son of Margrave BERNHARD I VON HALDENSLEBEN and N. of Kiev, and had Count KONRAD VON HALDENSLEBEN, father of GERTRUDE VON HALDENSLEBEN, mother of HEDWIG of Formbach, mother of Duke SIMON of Lorraine, father of Duke MATTHIEU of Lorraine, father of JUDITH of Lorraine, mother of Count ETIENNE III of Auxonne, father of BEATRIX of Auxonne, mother of Lord GEOFFREY DE GENEVILLE, father of Lord PIERS DE GENEVILLE, father of JOAN DE GENEVILLE, mother of MARGARET DE MORTIMER, mother of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

WELF, HOUSE OF.

WELF, Count in the Argengau and Linzgau, son of Count KONRAD and ADELAIDE of Tours (part 1). D. bef. 876. M. N. N.

ETICHO, Count in the Ammergau, son of Count WELF and N. N. D. ca. 910. M. N. N.

HEINRICH "mit dem goldenen Wagen," son of Count ETICHO and N. N. M. ATHIC VON HOHENWART (d. 975). I presume that Heinrich was a count somewhere. What the sense of his nickname might be and how he acquired it I do not know,

RUDOLF I, Count, son of (Count) HEINRICH and ATHIC VON HOHENWART. M. N. N.

RUDOLF II, Count of Altdorf, son of Count RUDOLF I and N. N. M. ITA (i.e. Ide?), dau. of Count KUNO of Oeningen and RICHLINT, dau. of Emperor OTTO I.

WELF II, Count in the Lechrain, son of Count RUDOLF II and ITA of Oeningen. D. 10 Mar., 1030. M. IRMTRUDE, dau. of Count FRIEDRICH I of Luxemburg and IRMTRUDE of Gleiberg. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Duke Welf III of Carinthia. Apparently died childless in 1055.
- 2) KUNIGUNDE; m. Margrave AZZO II of Este.

KUNIGUNDE, dau. and eventual heir of Count WELF II and IRMTRUDE of Luxemburg. B. ca. 1020. D. 31 Mar. of some year bef. 1055. M. 1035, Margrave AZZO II, son of Margrave AZZO I of Este and RAILENDIA N., and had Duke WELF IV of Bavaria, father of Duke HEINRICH IX the Black of Bavaria and Saxony, father of JUTTA of Bavaria, mother of Emperor FRIEDRICH I Barbarossa, father of King PHILIPP of Germany, father of MARIA of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

WETTIN, HOUSE OF.

This family ultimately succeeded in providing monarchs for Great Britain, Belgium, and Bulgaria. I am not sure exactly where in Germany Wettin is located.

BURKHARD I, Count in the Grabfeldgau. Occurs 857-866. M. N. N.

BURKHARD II, Count in the Grabfeldgau and the Hiutsitengau, then Margrave of the Sorbenmark, son of Count BURKHARD I and N. N. D. 908, fighting against the Magyars. M. N. N.

BURKHARD III, (Count in the Grabfeldgau), son of Margrave BURKHARD II and N. N. M. MATHILDE, prob. dau. of Duke Konrad of Thuringia and N. N. Burkhard was driven from his lands by King Heinrich the Fowler of Germany.

DEDI I, Count in the Hassegau, son of Count BURKHARD III and MATHILDE (of Thuringia). D. 14 Mar., 957. M. N., dau. of FRIEDRICH II, Count in the Hartzgau, and N. N. Dedi was a supporter of Emperor Otto I in 939, but he supported Duke Liudolf in 953.

DIETRICH I, (Count in the Hassegau), son of Count DEDI I and N. of the Harzgau. D. by 976 while fighting against the Magyars. M. JUTTA, perh. dau. of Bion von Merseburg.

DEDI II, Count in the northern Hassegau and of Wettin, son of (Count) DIETRICH I and JUTTA (von Merseburg). D. Mose, 13 Nov., 1009. M. by 985, THIETBURGA, prob. dau. of Count DIETRICH VON HALDENSLEBEN of the Saxon Nordmark and N. N. Dedi was an opponent of Emperor Otto II.

DIETRICH II, Count in the Hassegau and of Brehna, later Margrave of Lower Lusatia, son of Count DEDI II and THIETBURGA (von Haldensleben). Murdered 19 Nov., 1034. M. ca. 1011, MATHILDE, dau. of Margrave EKKEHARD II of Meissen and Thuringia. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Count Thimo I; m. N. N.
- 2) Count DEDI III of Eilenburg; m. ODE of Lusatia.

DEDI III, Count of Eilenburg, later Margrave of Lower Lusatia, son of Margrave DIETRICH II and MATHILDE of Meissen. B. 1012. D. Oct., 1075. M. ca. 1039, as her second husband, ODE, dau. of Margrave THIETMAR II of Lusatia.

ADELHEID of Eilenburg, dau. of Margrave DEDI III and ODE of Lusatia. D. 26 Jan., 1071. M. ca. 1045, as his first wife, Margrave ERNST, son of Margrave ADALBERT of Austria, and had Margrave LEOPOLD II of Austria, father of Margrave LEOPOLD III of Austria, father of AGNES of Austria, mother of RICHENZA

of Poland, mother of SANCHA of Castile, mother of Count ALPHONSE II of Provence, father of Count RAYMOND BERENGER (V) of Provence, father of ELEANOR of Provence, mother of King EDWARD I of England, father of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

WOLFRATSHAUSEN, COUNTS OF.

Wolfratshausen must have been somewhere in Bavaria.

OTTO, Count of Wolfratshausen, possibly son of Count Berthold, son of Count Friedrich I of Diessen and Emme or Kunigunde of Oeningen. D. 23 Apr., 1122. M. JUSTITIA, dau. of Margrave LEOPOLD II of Austria and perh. Ide of Cham.

ADELHEID of Wolfratshausen, dau. of Count OTTO and JUSTITIA of Austria. M. Count BERENGER, son of Count GEBHARD II of Sulzbach and IRMGARD of Rott, and had LIUTGARDE of Sulzbach, mother of Duke GODEFROI III of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ZÄHRINGEN, COUNTS OF.

Zähringen seems to be the name of their castle, which must have been located in southwestern Germany or, possibly, Switzerland.

BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN II, Count in the Breisgau and Thurgau, prob. son of Berthold I, a count who was slain while fighting against the Arabs in Calabria, 3 July, 982. Occurs 990 and 998. M. BERTHE, sis. of Friedrich von Büren, ancestor of the Hohenstaufen family.

BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN III, Count in the Ortengau, son of Count BERTHOLD II and BERTHE VON HOHENSTAUFEN. D. 15 July, 1024. M. LIUTGARD, dau. of Count LANZELIN VON HAPSBURG of Altenburg and LIUTGARDE VON NELLENBURG.

BERTHOLD VON ZÄHRINGEN IV, Count in the Ortengau, Thurgau and Breisgau, Duke of Carinthia and Margrave of Verona, son of Count BERTHOLD III and LIUTGARD VON HAPSBURG. D. 5 or 6 Nov., 1078. M. (1) RICHWARA, dau. of Count Palatine HEINRICH and N. N. Berthold also served as Advocate of the cathedral chapter of Bamberg. ISENBERG makes Berthold's second wife, Béatrix, dau. of Count Louis II of Montbéliard, the mother of his daughter, Adelheid. As Adelheid was married in 1079, she was probably born ca. 1060. If her mother was really Richwara, as Moriarty thinks, Berthold must have first married fairly late in life. Perhaps Moriarty is wrong here.

ADELHEID VON ZÄHRINGEN, dau. of Duke BERTHOLD IV and RICHWARA of the Palatinate. D. 1090. M. 1079, King LADISLAS I, son of King BELA I of Hungary and RICHENZA of Poland, and had PRISCA (IRENE) of Hungary, mother of IOANNES or Isaak KOMNENOS, father of THEODORA KOMNENA, mother of IRENE KOMNENA, mother of IRENE ANGELA, mother of MARIA VON HOHENSTAUFEN of Germany, mother of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V,

father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ZOUCHE FAMILY.

This was a Breton family, descended from the Viscounts of Porhoet. In England they acquired by marriage the castle of Ashby-la-Zouche in Leicestershire.

ALAN la Ceoche or LA ZOUCHE I, son of Viscount GEOFFROI I of Porhoet and HAWISE of Brittany. D. 1190. M. ALICE, dau. and heir of PHILIP DE BELMEIS of Ashby, co. Leicester, and Tong, Shropshire, and MAUD, dau. and coheir of WILLIAM le Meschin of Chester.

ROGER LA ZOUCHE I of Ashby, son of ALAN I and ALICE DE BELMEIS. D. 1238. M. MARGARET N. At least 3 ch.:

- 1) ALAN III; m. HELEN DE QUINCY.
- 2) William.
- 3) Alice; m. William de Harcourt (part 4).

ALAN LA ZOUCHE II of Ashby, son of ROGER I and MARGARET N. D. 10 Aug., 1270. M. bef. 1242, HELEN, dau. and coheir of Earl ROGER DE QUINCY and HELEN of Galloway. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Roger II; m. Ela Longespee.
- 2) EUDO; m. MILICENT DE CAUNTELOU.

Alan served as justice itinerant for the counties of Hampshire, Buckingham and Northampton. In the struggle between the barons and King Henry III, Alan supported the King and was taken prisoner at the Battle of Lewes. After Evesham he was appointed governor of the Castles of Rockingham and Northampton and the Tower of London. In 1268, however, he was attacked in Westminster Hall by our ancestor, Earl John de Warenne of Surrey, because of some lawsuit. He died two years later as the result of the wounds he then received.

EUDO LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth, son of ALAN II and HELEN DE QUINCY. D. aft. 1273. M. MILICENT, dau. of WILLIAM DE CAUNTELOU and EVE DE BRAOSE and widow of John de Montalt. At least 4 ch.:

- 1) Lord William; m. Maud Lovel (part 4, Dudley).
- 2) Eleanor; m. Sir John de Harcourt (part 4).
- 3) Lucy; m. John de Greene.
- 4) EVE; m. Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY III.

EVE LA ZOUCHE, dau. of EUDO and MILICENT DE CAUNTELOU. M. Lord MAURICE III, son of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY II and JOAN DE FERRERS, and had Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III, father of Lord MAURICE DE BERKELEY IV, father of Sir JAMES BERKELEY I, father of Lord JAMES BERKELEY II, father of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

ZUTPHEN, COUNTS OF.

I gather that Zutphen is in the Netherlands, near the German border.

OTTO I, Count of Zutphen. M. N. N.

MECHTILDE, heiress of Zutphen, dau. of Count OTTO I and N. N. M. LUDOLF of the Rhenish Palatinate, Count of Zutphen in right of his wife (d. 1031), son of Count Palatine EZZO and MATHILDE of Saxony.

ADELHEID, heiress of Zutphen, dau. and heir of Count LUDOLF and MECHTILDE, heiress of Zutphen. M. GODSCHALK, Count, in right of his wife, of Zutphen (d. 1059).

OTTO II, Count of Zutphen, son of Count GODSCHALK and ADELHEID, heiress of Zutphen. M. Blessed IRMGARD N.

OTTO III, Count of Zutphen, son of Count OTTO II and IRMGARD N. D. 1113. M. JUTTA N.

IRMGARD, dau. and heir of Count OTTO III of Zutphen and JUTTA N. M. Duke GERHARD III, son of Duke GERHARD II of Guelders and CLEMENCE of Poitou, and had JUTTA of Guelders, mother of Count HEINRICH II of Limburg, father of MARGARETE of Limburg, mother of Duke HENRI I of Brabant, mother of Duke HENRI II of Brabant, father of Duke HENRI III of Brabant, father of MARIE of Brabant, mother of MARGUERITE of France, mother of Earl THOMAS (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, father of Duchess MARGARET (Plantagenet) of Norfolk, mother of Baroness ELIZABETH DE SEGRAVE, mother of Duke THOMAS MOWBRAY of Norfolk, father of ISABEL MOWBRAY, mother of MAURICE BERKELEY V, father of ANNE BERKELEY, mother of ISABEL DENNIS, mother of ELIZABETH BERKELEY, mother of ELIZABETH LYGON, mother of JANE BASSET, mother of FRANCES DEIGHTON.

PART FOUR

ANCESTORS OF GOVERNOR THOMAS DUDLEY

Governor Thomas was an ancestor of Ethel Myra Jaynes. Therefore, his ancestors are officially, so to speak, ancestors only of the first three children of Dr. Donald Macomber. However, there was a Francis Dudley among the ancestors of Uleyetta Williams, Donald Macomber's mother, and it is virtually certain that many of the ancestors of Governor Thomas were also ancestors of Francis as well. The question is how many.

The most solidly established pedigree that reaches as far as Governor Thomas concerns his mother, Susanna Thorne. I consider it just possible that she may have been the paternal grandmother of Francis, in other words, that Francis may have been a nephew of Governor Thomas Dudley. My reason for thinking so is the treatment that was accorded Francis' son, Judge Samuel Dudley, who removed from Concord to Sutton, Massachusetts, and became the largest landowner and virtual squire of the town. Such a rise in status and fortune would be inexplicable, it seems to me, if he had not received assistance from the principal proprietors of the new town, who were Governor Thomas' son, Governor Joseph Dudley, and his grandson, Paul Dudley. I would find it incredible that two such powerful and wealthy men would take such an interest in a young man unless he were fairly closely related to them by blood. If Francis had been a nephew of Governor Thomas, then he would have been a first cousin Governor Joseph, and young Samuel would have been a second cousin of Paul. With such a relationship their patronage of Samuel would have been understandable. But if we suppose that the common Dudley ancestor to Governor Thomas and Francis was not Thomas' father, but only his grandfather, then the relationship of Samuel to Governor Joseph would have been that of second cousin once removed, which would have been the relationship, for example, of Dr. Donald Macomber to Colonel Maxwell Emerson, still a possible basis for the patronage, but a bit less likely. And to push the hypothetical common ancestor an added generation back to Governor Thomas' great grandfather, it seems to me, would make the relationship improbably remote. My conclusion, therefore, is that the ancestors of Governor Thomas Dudley's paternal grandparents are in all probability ancestors also of Francis Dudley of Concord and that the ancestors of Thomas' parents may possibly also be common to Francis.

The descent from Governor Thomas Dudley to Ethel Myra Jaynes is as follows: THOMAS DUDLEY was the father of the Rev. SAMUEL DUDLEY, the father of STEPHEN DUDLEY, the father of JAMES DUDLEY, the father of SAMUEL DUDLEY II, the father of MARY DUDLEY, who married John Haines, Jr., the father of Capt. PETER HAINES, the father of FRANCIS FULLER HAINES, the father of FRANCIS GREENLEAF HAYNES, the father of HELEN NEIL HAYNES, who married the Rev. Julian Clifford Jaynes and had ETHEL MYRA JAYNES.

I should make two remarks about the ancestors of Governor Thomas Dudley that follow. In general, I have followed the same format as in Parts 1, 2 and 3. However, one of his direct ancestors, Sir John Sutton IV of Dudley, is said by one source to have married Alice, dau. of Sir Philip Despenser of Carlington, but another source says that his wife was named Joan or Jane. The ancestry of Sir Philip is both extensive and interesting. The families are too numerous and extensive to record them in parentheses, as I have done for other doubtful connections. Consequently, I have detailed them, family by family, indicating the doubt in their regard by using lower case letters for the names of the family members. The families in question are the Bardolf, Cobham, Craon, Deincourt, Despenser, Lovel, Periton, Ros, Tibetot, Vaux and Welle families.

Secondly, I do not give all the ancestors indicated in my notes for Doña Sancha de Ayala, but only a sample of them. The full story is very extensive and full of question marks. I have mislaid, to start with, my best notes on the pedigrees in question and would have to limit myself to an abstract of them. Secondly, I find numerous discontinuities in the sequences of patronymics that I cannot explain. Finally, my sources apparently lack dates, which are really necessary for solid genealogies. Hence I limit myself to the few ancestors I trust are certain and give a hint only of what is said to lie beyond them.

Don PEDRO LOPEZ, Señor DE AYALA, said to be son of Sancho Perez (m. Aldonza de Velasco), son of Pedro Lopez de Haro (m. Elvira, heiress of Ayala), son of Lope Lopez (m. Berenguela de Giron), son of Lope Diaz (m. Urraca, illegitimate dau. of King Alfonso IX of Leon), son of Diego Lopez de Haro. M. SANCHÁ, dau. of FERNAN PEREZ DE BARROSO (son of Pedro Gomez) and MENCIA DE SOTOMAYOR (dau. of Garcia Mendez).

Don FERNAN PEREZ, Señor DE AYALA, son of Don PEDRO LOPEZ and SANCHÁ BARROSO. M. ELVIRA, dau. of Don DIEGO GUTIERREZ DE CEBALLOS and JUANA DE CARRILLO.

Doña INÉS (Fernandez) DE AYALA, dau. of Don FERNAN PEREZ and ELVIRA DE CEBALLOS. M. Don DIEGO GOMEZ DE TOLEDO, son of Don GOMEZ PEREZ DE GUZMAN and Teresa or Inés de Toledo, and had Doña SANCHÁ DE AYALA, mother of CONSTANCE BLOUNT, mother of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI of Dudley, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

BANASTER FAMILY.

The Banasters were barons of Munslow Castle, Shropshire. They were considered barons of the County of Chester.

RICHARD LE BANASTRE of Munslow. Occurs 1106-1128. M. N. N.

ROBERT LE BANASTRE of Munslow, son of RICHARD and N. N. D. by 1141. M. N. N. Robert was also lord of Pristatyn in North Wales.

THURSTAN LE BANASTRE of Munslow, son of ROBERT and N. N. D. by 1199. M. N. N.

MAUD LA BANASTRE, dau. of THURSTAN and N. N. D. by 1222. M. WILLIAM II, son of HUGH DE HASTINGS of Barawell, co. Leicester, and ERNEBURGE DE FLAMVILLE, and had WILLIAM DE HASTINGS III of Ashill, co. Norfolk, father of Sir HENRY DE HASTINGS, father of HILLARIA DE HASTINGS, mother of Sir JOHN DE HARCOURT of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford, father of RICHARD HE HARCOURT II, father of Sir WILLIAM DE HARCOURT III, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT I, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT III of Wytham, co. Berkshire, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

BARDOLF FAMILY.

Thomas Bardolf I. M. Rose, dau. of Ralph Hauselyn.

Doun or Dodo Bardolf, son of Thomas I and Rose Hauselyn. M. Beatrice, dau. of William de Warenne of Wormegay and N. N. (relationship to the famous de Warennes not known to me).

William Bardolf I of Wormegay, son of Doun or Dodo and Beatrice de Warenne. D. 1275. M. N. N.

William Bardolf II of Wormegay, son of William I and N. N. D. 1 Dec., 1289. M. Juliana, dau. and heir of Hugh de Gournay of Mapledurham, co. Oxford (presumably a grandson of Hugh de Gournay of Wendover, co. Buckingham, who married Juliane de Dammartin).

Lord Hugh Bardolf, son of William II and Juliana de Gournay. B. ca. 29 Sept., 1259. D. 1304. M. bef. 1282, Joan, dau. and heir of Sir Robert Aiguillon of Addington, co. Surrey, and Joan, dau. of Earl William de Ferrers III and Sibyl Marshall.

Lord Thomas Bardolf II, son of Lord Hugh and Joan Aiguillon. B. 4 Oct., 1282. D. 15 Dec., 1328. M. Agnes, perh. dau. of Sieur Guillaume de Grandison and Blanche, dau. of Louis of Savoy, Lord of Vaud. The Grandisons were lords of a castle in Switzerland. Louis of Savoy, as Lord of the canton of Vaud, must have been closely related to the Counts of Savoy, but I do not have the exact relationship.

Margaret Bardolf, dau. of Lord Thomas and Agnes de Grandison. Said to have m. Lord Adam II, son of Lord Adam de Welle I and Joan Engaine, and had Margaret de Welle, mother of Margaret Deincourt, mother of Elizabeth Tibetot, mother of Alice Despenser, claimed mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

BEAUMONT FAMILY.

ROBERT II DE BEAUMONT, Count of Meulan, son of Count VALERAN II and AGNES DE MONTFORT of Evreux (part 3). D. 1207. M. 1165, MAUD, dau. of Earl REGINALD FITZ ROY of Cornwall (illegitimate son of King HENRY I of England and SIBYL CORBET) and BEATRIX of Mortain.

MABIRIE or Mabel or Maud DE BEAUMONT, dau. of Count ROBERT II of Meulan and MAUD FITZ REGINALD. D. aft. 1204. M. Earl WILLIAM DE VERNON, son of Earl BALDWIN DE REVIERS of Devon and ADELIZ N., and had MARY DE VERNON, mother of Sir JOHN DE COURTENAY of Okehampton, father of Sir HUGH DE COURTENAY, father of ELEANOR DE COURTENAY, mother of Lord RICHARD DE GREY II of Codnor, father of JANE DE GREY, mother of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT I of Stanton-Harcourt, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT III of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

BEKE FAMILY.

This family acquired Eresby Castle in Lincolnshire by marriage and later passed on the lordship to the Willoughbys.

WALTER BEKE I of Eresby, perh. son of Goisfrid de Bek, who was a landholder in Hertfordshire at the time of the Domesday survey in 1086. Occurs 1141 to 1167. M. AGNES, dau. and eventual heir of HUGH FITZ PINCHEUN of Eresby (son of PINCHEUN of Eresby) and N. N. Walter was a benefactor of Kirkstead Abbey and Alvingham Priory.

HENRY BEKE of Eresby, son of WALTER I and AGNES DE ERESBY. Occurs 1195-1222. M. Hawise or Alice DE MULTON, prob. dau. of Lambert de Multon and N., dau. of Robert Briwer. The time gap between Walter and Henry is large enough for the insertion of one or even two missing generations.

WALTER BEKE II of Eresby, son of HENRY and Hawise or Alice DE MULTON. D. aft. 1237. M. 1222, EVE DE GREY, niece of Archbishop Walter de Grey of York, and prob. dau. of Robert de Grey (son of Hawise de Grey, who was dau. of Stephen de Ponsold and Alice, dau. of Thomas de Grey of Cornwell) and N. N.

JOHN BEKE, Lord Beke of Eresby, son of WALTER II and EVE DE GREY. B. bef. 1230. D. 1303/4. M. N. N. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Alice; m. William de Willoughby.
- 2) MARGARET; m. RICHARD DE HARCOURT II.

MARGARET BEKE, dau. and coheir of Lord JOHN and N. N. M. RICHARD, son of Sir WILLIAM DE HARCOURT III of Stanton-Harcourt and HILLARIA DE HASTINGS, and had Sir JOHN DE HARCOURT, father of Sir WILLIAM DE HARCOURT IV, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT I, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT III of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

BERKELEY OF BEVERSTONE.

Beverstone Castle is located in Gloucestershire.

JOHN BERKELEY of Beverstone, son of Lord THOMAS DE BERKELEY III (part 3) and KATHARINE, dau. of Sir JOHN CLIVEDON of Charfield, co. Gloucester, and EMMA N. B. 1351. D. 1427. M. (1) ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir JOHN BETTESHORNE and GODA N.

ELIZABETH BERKELEY, dau. of JOHN and ELIZABETH BETTESHORNE. M. JOHN SUTTON VI, Lord Dudley, son of Sir JOHN SUTTON V and CONSTANCE BLOUNT, and had JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

BESSILES FAMILY.

The Bessiles were a landowning family of the gentry. Its principal seat was at Bessiles-Leigh in Berkshire.

MATTHEW DE BESSILES of Bocland, co. Berkshire, perh. son of another Matthew de Bessiles of Alfyn-ton, co. Devon (m. Beatrice N.). B. ca. 1250. M. ELIZABETH, dau. of JOHN DE AVERENGES (i.e. Avranches?) and AMICE N.

GEOFFREY DE BESSILES of Bocland, son of MATTHEW and ELIZABETH DE AVERENGES. B. ca. 1286. M. (1) BEATRICE, dau. of PERCIVAL SYMEON and N. N. Geoffrey m. (2) Agnes N.

Sir THOMAS DE BESSILES I of Bessiles-Leigh, son of GEOFFREY and BEATRICE SYMEON. B. 1313. D. 15 Aug., 1379. M. KATHERINE DE LEIGH. Apparently Sir Thomas acquired Bessiles-Leigh through his wife.

Sir PETER DE BESSILES of Bessiles-Leigh, son of Sir THOMAS I and KATHERINE DE LEIGH. B. 1364. M. (1) MARGERY HANNYS. Peter m. (2) Jane Catewy.

THOMAS DE BESSILES II, of Bessiles-Leigh, son of Sir PETER and MARGERY HANNYS. B. ca. 1390. D. 29 Sept., 1459. M. CLEMENCE N. (who afterwards m. John Nowers).

WILLIAM BESSILES of Bessiles-Leigh, son of THOMAS II and CLEMENCE N. B. 1444. M. ALICE, dau. of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT III of Wytham, and EDITH SAINT CLAIR.

ELIZABETH BESSILES of Bessiles-Leigh, dau. of WILLIAM and ALICE HARCOURT. B. ca. 1465. M. (1) RICHARD, son of JOHN FETTIPLACE and JANE FABIAN, and had ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY. Elizabeth m. (2) Sir Richard Eliot.

BLOUNT FAMILY.

The seat of this family seems to have been Ixworth.

Sir WILLIAM LE BLOUNT (of Ixworth), said to be son of Sir Robert le Blount (d. 1288; m. Isabel Odingsells, heiress of Belton Manor, co. Rutland), son of Sir Stephen le Blount (m. Mary, dau. and heir of Sir William le Blount of Saxlingham, co. Suffolk, great grandson of another William le Blount of Saxlingham, brother of Robert le Blount of Ixworth), son of Gilbert or Hubert le Blount (occurs 1173; m. Agnes de l'Isle), son of William le Blount of Ixworth (m. Sara, dau. of Hubert de Munchensi; restored Ixworth Priory), son of Gilbert le Blount of Ixworth (m. Alice de Colekirke; founded Ixworth Priory), son of Robert le Blount of Ixworth and Orford (m. Gundred, dau. of Earl Henry de Ferrieres I; said to have commanded the invasion fleet that ferried William the Conqueror to Hastings), said to be son of Count Raoul of Guisnes and Roselle of Saint-

Pol. D. 1315/6. M. ISABEL, perh. dau. of William de Beauchamp of Elmley and Isabel Mauduit, heiress of Warwick.

Sir WALTER LE BLOUNT I (of Ixworth), son of Sir WILLIAM and ISABEL (de Beauchamp). D. 1322. M. JOAN DE SODINGTON, sis. and coheir of William de Sodington of Sodington.

Sir JOHN LE BLOUNT (of Ixworth), son of Sir WALTER I and JOAN DE SODINGTON. B. ca. 1298. D. 1358. m. (1) Iseude de Mountjoy; (2) Eleanor, dau. of John Beauchamp of Hache, co. Somerset.

Sir WALTER BLOUNT II (of Ixworth), son of Sir JOHN and either Iseude de Mountjoy or Eleanor Beauchamp. B. ca. 1348. D. Battle of Shrewsbury, 22 June, 1403. M. ca. 1373, Doña SANCHÁ DE AYALA, dau. of Don DIEGO GOMEZ DE TOLEDO and Doña INÉS DE AYALA. I would guess that Sir Walter must have accompanied the Black Prince in a military expedition against the Moors in Spain. At the Battle of Shrewsbury, he was the Royal Standard Bearer and was slain by the Scottish Earl of Douglas.

CONSTANCE BLOUNT, dau. of Sir WALTER II and SANCHÁ DE AYALA. M. Sir JOHN V, son of Sir JOHN SUTTON IV of Dudley and Alice Despenser or Joan/Jane N., and had Sir JOHN SUTTON VI, Lord Dudley, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

BOHUN OF MIDHURST.

My source does not indicate the relationship, if any, to the Bohuns who were Earls of Essex and Hereford.

SAVARY DE BOHUN of Midhurst. M. CICELY, dau. of Earl GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS of Essex (my source fails to indicate which of Geoffrey's two wives was Cicely's mother; I would guess that she was Beatrice de Say (or Mandeville).

Sir FRANCIS DE BOHUN of Midhurst, son of SAVARY and CICELY FITZ GEOFFREY. D. 14 Sept., 1273. M. bef. 21 Sept., 1247, SIBYL, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE FERRERS III of Derby and SIBYL MARSHALL.

Sir JOHN DE BOHUN I of Midhurst and Ballymadden in Kildare, son of Sir FRANCES and SIBYL DE FERRERS. B. ca. 1247. D. 28 Sept., 1284. M. ca. 1274, JOAN, dau. and heir of BARTHOLOMEW DE LA CHAPELLE of Waltham, co. Lincoln, and N. N.

JAMES DE BOHUN of Ballymadden, then of Midhurst (inheriting from a brother), son of Sir JOHN I and JOAN DE LA CHAPELLE. B. Ford, 3 Feb., 1280/1. D. shortly bef. 30 May, 1306. M. btw. 1321 and 1324, JOAN, dau. and coheir of Lord WILLIAM DE BRAOSE of Bramber and Gower and N. N.

Sir JOHN DE BOHUN II of Midhurst, Lord Bohun of Midhurst. B. Todham, 14 Nov., 1301. D. 5 Dec., 1367. M. (1) bef. 1326, ISABEL, perh. dau. of Sir Henry de Tregoz of Goring, co. Sussex.

JOAN DE BOHUN, dau. of Sir JOHN II and ISABEL (de Tregoz). Occurs 24 Sept., 1349. M. JOHN DE L'ISLE of Gatcombe and had ELIZABETH DE L'ISLE, mother of WILLIAM BRAMSHOT of Gatcombe, father of JOHN BRAMSHOT II, father of ELIZABETH BRAMSHOT, mother of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

BRAMSHOT FAMILY.

This family appears to have been landholders on the Isle of Wight.

JOHN DE BRAMSHOT I. M. ELIZABETH, dau. and eventual heir of JOHN DE L'ISLE of Gatcombe and JOAN DE BOHUN.

WILLIAM BRAMSHOT of Gatcombe, son of JOHN and ELIZABETH DE L'ISLE. B. 1370. M. JOAN N.

JOHN BRAMSHOT II of Gatcombe, Calbourne and Whitwell, son of WILLIAM and JOAN N. B. 1400. D. 1468. M. 1444, KATHERINE, dau. of Sir JOHN PELHAM, Chamberlain to Queen Katherine (wife of King Henry V), and JEANNE DE COURCY (a lady of Queen Katherine's household).

ELIZABETH BRAMSHOT, dau. of JOHN II and KATHERINE PELHAM. M. JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, son of JOHN SUTTON VI, Lord Dudley, and ELIZABETH BERKELEY, and had Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, Speaker of the House of Commons, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

BURGHERSH FAMILY.

I haven't found much information on this family, which is surprising, considering that they became barons.

ROBERT BURGHERSH, parents not traced. M. MAUD, dau. of Sir GUNCELIN DE BADLESMERE and N. N. (part 3).

BARTHOLOMEW I, Lord BURGHERSH, son of ROBERT and MAUD DE BADLESMERE. D. 1355. M. ELIZABETH, dau. of Lord THEOBALD DE VERDON II and MAUD DE MORTIMER. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) Lord Bartholomew II; m. (1) Cicely de Weyland.
- 2) MAUD; m. Lord JOHN DE GREY III of Rotherfield.

MAUD BURGHERSH, dau. of Lord BARTHOLOMEW I and ELIZABETH DE VERDON. M. Lord JOHN III, son of Lord JOHN DE GREY II of Rotherfield and CATHERINE FITZ BRIAN, and had MAUD DE GREY, mother of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II of Stanton-Harcourt, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT III of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

CEBALLOS FAMILY.

Don DIEGO GUTIERREZ DE CEBALLOS, supposed to be son of Ruy Gonzalez (m. Maria Fernandez de Cabiedes), son of Gonsalo Diaz (m. Antolina de Hoces or de Flor), son of Diego Gonzalez (m. Maria Ordoñez de Aza), supposed to be son of Ruy Gonzalez, son of Gonsalo Ruiz, said to be son of Rodrigo Gutierrez, perh. son of Gutierre Fernandez de Aza, son of Fernan Garcia, son of Garcia Garcia, son of Garcia Fernandez, son of Fernan Gonzalez, son of Count Gonsalo Fernandez of Lara, son of Count Fernan Gonzalez of Castile. M. JUANA, dau. of GARCIA GOMEZ DE CARRILLO, Señor de Manzuela, and ELVIRA ALVAREZ, dau. of ALVAR RODRIGUEZ, Señor de Villa Ornate, and ELVIRA NUÑEZ, dau. of Bishop NUÑO of Astorga.

Doña ELVIRA (Diaz) DE CEBALLOS, dau. of Don DIEGO GUTIERREZ and JUANA (Garcia) DE CARRILLO. M. Don FERNAN PEREZ, son of Don PEDRO LOPEZ DE AYALA and SANCHIA DE BARROSO, and had Doña INÉS (Fernandez) DE AYALA, mother of Doña SANCHIA (Diaz) DE AYALA, mother of CONSTANCE BLOUNT, mother of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI of Dudley, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

CHERLETON FAMILY.

I don't have much information about the family, except that they acquired by marriage Upper Powys (= Montgomeryshire) in Wales.

ROBERT DE CHERLETON of Cherleton and Wrockwardine in Shropshire. M. N. N.

JOHN DE CHERLETON, Lord Cherleton and, in right of his wife, Lord of Upper Powys, son of ROBERT and N. N. D. 1358. M. HAWISE Gadarn de la Pole, dau. and heir of Lord OWAIN ap GRUFFYDD of Upper Powys and N. N.

ISABEL DE CHERLETON, dau. of Lord JOHN and HAWISE of Upper Powys. M. JOHN II, son of Sir JOHN DE SUTTON I of Dudley and MARGARET DE SOMERY, and had Sir JOHN SUTTON III, father of Sir JOHN SUTTON IV, father of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

COBHAM FAMILY.

John de Cobham I. D. 1300. M. (1) Joan, dau. and coheir of Sir Robert de Septvans.

Lord Henry de Cobham, son of John I and Joan de Septvans. B. 1260. D. 25 Aug., 1339. M. bef. 1285, Maud N., widow of Matthew de Columbers.

Lord John de Cobham II, son of Lord Henry and Maud N. D. 25 Feb., 1354/5. M. (1) 1314, Joan, dau. of Lord John de Beauchamp of Hache, co. Somerset, and Joan N.

Joan de Cobham, dau. of Lord John II and Joan de Beauchamp. D. ca. 15 May, 1337. M. Sir Philip II, son of Sir Philip le Despenser I and Margaret Goushill, and had Sir Philip le Despenser III, father of Sir Philip le Despenser IV, father of Alice Despenser, claimed mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

COURTENAY FAMILY.

RENAUD DE COURTENAY II, Lord of Okehampton Castle, co. Devon, in right of his wife, son of Sieur RENAUD I and HEDVIGE DU DONJON (part 3). D. 27 Sept., 1194. M. HAWISE, dau. and coheir of Robert d'Avranches and N. N., according to one account, or of William de Curcy and Maud d'Avranches (who would have been the dau. and heir of Robert d'Avranches, I presume), according to another, but, in any case, the heiress of Okehampton Castle. Renaud or Reynold served as Sheriff of Devonshire and Keeper of Exeter Castle.

ROBERT DE COURTENAY of Okehampton, son of RENAUD II and HAWISE (d'Avranches). D. 26 July, 1242. M. MARY, dau. of Earl WILLIAM DE VERNON or DE REVIERS and MABIRIE DE BEAUMONT. Robert served as Sheriff of Devonshire and Keeper of Exeter Castle, like his father, and, in addition in 1215, as Sheriff of Oxfordshire and Keeper of Oxford Castle.

Sir JOHN DE COURTENAY of Okehampton, son of ROBERT and MARY DE VERNON, D. 3 May, 1274. M. ISABEL, dau. of Earl HUGH DE VERE of Oxford and HAWISE DE QUINCY.

Sir HUGH DE COURTENAY of Okehampton, son of Sir JOHN and ISABEL DE VERE. D. 28 Feb., 1292. M. ELEANOR, dau. of Lord HUGH LE DESPENSER II. Justiciar of England, and ALINE BASSET. At least 2 ch.:
1) Earl Hugh of Devon; m. Agnes St. John.
2) ELEANOR; m. Lord HENRY DE GREY of Codnor.

ELEANOR DE COURTENAY, dau. of Sir HUGH and ELEANOR DESPENSER. M. Lord HENRY, son of JOHN DE GREY of Codnor and LUCY DE MOHUN, and had Lord RICHARD DE GREY II, father of JANE DE GREY, mother of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II of Stanton-Harcourt, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT III of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

CRAON FAMILY.

Guy de Craon I of Freston, co. Lincoln, prob. son of Robert de Nevers, Sieur de Sablé and Craon, and Avise de Sablé (part 3 -Sablé). D. by 1121. M. N., dau. of Hugh fitz Baldric. Guy was the tenant of Freston in 1086 and also of Burton Craon, co. Lincoln, and Sproxton, co. Leicester.

Alan de Craon of Freston, son of Guy I and N. fitz Hugh. D. by 1156. M. Muriel N. Alan, besides his father's lands, also held Swineshead, co. Lincoln. He was the founder of Freston Priory and was a benefactor of St. Mary's, York.

Maurice de Craon of Freston, etc., son of Alan and Muriel N. D. ca. 1186. M. Clarice N. Maurice was the constable of Ancenis Castle in Anjou. He was a benefactor of the Templars.

Guy de Craon II of Freston, etc., son of Maurice and Clarice N. D. by 1201 in the Middle East. M. Isabel, dau. of Thomas Basset of Headington and Alice de Dunstanville. Guy took part in the 3rd Crusade.

Petronel de Craon, heiress of Freston, dau. of Guy II and Isabel Basset. M. (3) Oliver, son of Robert de Vaux IV and N. N., and had Maud de Vaux, mother of Agnes de Ros, mother of Lord John Tibetot, father of Lord Robert Tibetot, father of Elizabeth de Tibetot, mother of Alice Despense, claimed mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY..

DEINCOURT FAMILY.

Walter d'Aincourt I of Blankney, co. Lincoln. D. aft. 1086. M. N. N.

Ralph Deincourt of Blankney, son of Walter I and N. N. M. Basilie N.

Walter Deincourt II of Blankney, son of Ralph and Basilie N. D. by 1168. M. N. N.

John Deincourt I of Blankney, son of Walter II and N. N. D. 6 Nov., 1183. M. Alice, dau. of Ralph Murdac II and Beatrice de Chesney.

Oliver Deincourt I of Blankney, son of John I and Alice Murdac. B. ca. 1162. D. by 1217. M. Amabel N. (d. in or bef. 1201).

Oliver Deincourt II of Blankney, son of Oliver I and Amabel N. D. by 19 Sept., 1246. M. Nichole, prob. dau. of Gerard de Camville and Nichole de la Haye.

Sir John Deincourt II of Blankney, son of Oliver II and Nichole (de Camville). D. bef. 14 Oct., 1257. M. Agnes, dau. of Sir Geoffrey de Nevill of Raby (ancestor of the famous Nevills) and (?) Joan de Monmouth.

Lord Edmund Deincourt of Blankney, son of Sir John and Agnes de Nevill. D. 6 Jan., 1326/7. M. Isabel, dau. of Sir Reynold de Mohun II and his second wife, Isabel de Ferrers (dau. of Earl William de Ferrers III and Sybil Marshall). He was created Lord Deincourt, 6 Feb., 1298/9. Besides Blankney, he also held Branston, co. Lincoln, Holmesfield and Elmton, co. Derby, Granby, co. Nottingham, and Duddington, co. Northampton.

John Deincourt III, son of Lord Edmund and Isabel de Mohun. D. bef. his father. M. N. N.

Lord William Deincourt I of Blankney, son of John III and N. N. B. ca. 1300. D. 2 June, 1364. M. bef. 26 Mar., 1326, Milicent, dau. of Lord William la Zouche of Haryngworth, co. Northampton (b. 1276; d. 11 or 12 Mar., 1351/2; son of Eudo la Zouche and Milicent de Cauntelou -- part 3) and Maud, dau. of Lord John Lovel III of Titchmarsh, co. Northampton, and Minster Lovell, co. Oxford.

Sir William Deincourt II, son of Lord William I and Milicent la Zouche. M. Margaret, dau. of Lord Adam de Welle II and Margaret, perh. dau. of Lord Thomas Bardolf.

Margaret Deincourt, dau. of Sir William II and Margaret de Welle. M. Lord Robert II, son of Lord John Tibetot and Margaret de Badlesmere, and had Elizabeth de Tibetot, mother of Alice Despenser, claimed mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

DESPENSER FAMILY.

Sir Philip le Despenser I of Goxhill, son of Earl Hugh III and Isabel de Beauchamp (part 3). D. 24 Sept., 1313. M. Margaret (b. 12 May, 1294; d. 29 July, 1349), dau, and heir of Ralph Goushill of Camoys Manor and Goxhill and N. N.

Sir Philip le Despenser II of Goxhill, son of Sir Philip I and Margaret Goushill. B. 6 Apr., 1313. D. 22 or 23 Aug., 1349. M. Joan (d. ca. 15 May, 1337), prob. dau. of Lord John Cobham II and Joan de Beauchamp.

Sir Philip le Despenser III of Goxhill, son of Sir Philip II and Joan (Cobham). B. Gedney, 18 Oct., 1342. D. Goxhill, 4 Aug., 1401. M. Elizabeth N. (d. by 1401).

Sir Philip le Despenser IV of Carlington and Goxhill, son of Sir Philip III and Elizabeth N. B. 1366. D. 20 June, 1424. M. Elizabeth, dau. of Lord Robert Tibetot II and Margaret Deincourt.

Alice Despenser, dau. of Sir Philip IV and Elizabeth de Tibetot. Said to have m. Sir JOHN IV, son of Sir JOHN SUTTON III and JOAN CLINTON, and to have had Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

DUDLEY FAMILY.

The Dudley family took its name from Dudley Castle, of which they were lords for several centuries. Previously the family had been called Sutton, which was a manor of which the family held the lordship before they had inherited Dudley. The consciousness of the Dudleys of their earlier identity as Suttons was expressed in the naming of Sutton, Massachusetts.

HERVEY DE SUTTON of Sutton-upon-Trent, co. Nottingham, doubtlessly descendant of another Hervey de Sutton, who was lord of Sutton in 1079. Occurs 1175. M. N. N.

ROWLAND DE SUTTON of Haverham, son of HERVEY and N. N. m. 1215, ALICE, dau. and eventual coheir of RICHARD DE LEXINTON and N. N.

WILLIAM DE SUTTON of Warsop, co. Nottingham, son of ROWLAND and ALICE DE LEXINTON. B. 1217. D. 1267. M. (1) MATILDA N.

ROBERT DE SUTTON of Warsop, son of WILLIAM and MATILDA N. B. 1240. D. 1273/4. M. LUCY, dau. of ROWLAND BARTRAM and N. N. Robert also held the manors of Theydon and Montem in Essex and Aston and Byfeld in Northamptonshire.

RICHARD DE SUTTON of Warsop, son of ROBERT and LUCY BARTRAM. B. 1266. D. aft. 1290. M. ISABEL, dau. of RODERIC, SON OF GRIFFITH of Shockelach, co. Chester, and BEATRICE, dau. of DAVID DE MALPAS.

Sir JOHN DE SUTTON I of Dudley, son of RICHARD and ISABEL. M. MARGARET, dau. and eventual coheir of ROGER DE SOMERY, Lord of Dudley, and AGNES N.

JOHN SUTTON II of Dudley, son of Sir JOHN I and MARGARET DE SOMERY. D. 23 Nov., 1359. M. ISABEL, dau. of Lord JOHN DE CHERLETON and HAWISE, Lady of Upper Powys.

Sir JOHN SUTTON III of Dudley, son of JOHN II and ISABEL DE CHERLETON. D. ca. 1370. M. (2) JOAN, dau. of Sir JOHN CLINTON, whom I take to be identical with Lord John Clinton (b. ca. 1258; d. late 1310; m. ca. 1290, Ida, dau. and eventual coheir of William de Odingsells of Maxstoke, co. Warwick and Ela fitz Walter) (vol. V, part 1). There are those who claim that John Sutton IV's mother was Catherine, dau. of Earl Ralph de Stafford of Stafford and Margaret de Audley, but I very much doubt that.

Sir JOHN SUTTON IV of Dudley, son of Sir JOHN III and JOAN (Clinton). D. 1395/6. Some say John married Alice, dau. of Sir Philip le Despenser of Carlington and Elizabeth de Tibetot, but others say that his wife was Joan or Jane N.

Sir JOHN SUTTON V of Dudley, son of Sir JOHN IV and Alice Despenser or Joan/Jane N. B. ca. 1380. D. 29 Aug., 1406. M. bef. 10 Dec., 1400, CONSTANCE, dau. of Sir WALTER BLOUNT of Barton and SANCHA DE AYALA.

Lord JOHN SUTTON VI of Dudley, son of Sir JOHN V and CONSTANCE BLOUNT. B. 1400. D. 1487. M. ELIZABETH, dau. of Sir JOHN BERKELEY of Beverstone and ELIZABETH BETTESHORNE. John served as Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 1428-1430, Constable of Clun Castle, 1435, Steward of the Lordship of Montgomery, Feb., 1459/60, Constable of Wigmore Castle, 1460, Constable of the Tower of London, 1470-1483 and Chamberlain to Queen Elizabeth Wydeville (wife of King Edward IV). He was created Lord Dudley, 15 Feb., 1439/40 and was made a Knight of the Garter in 1459. He must have been a Yorkist during the War of the Roses.

JOHN DUDLEY I, Esq., of Atherington, co. Sussex, son of Lord JOHN SUTTON V and ELIZABETH BERKELEY. D. bef. 26 June, 1501. M. ELIZABETH, dau. of JOHN BRAMSHOT of Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, and KATHERINE PELHAM.

Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, son of JOHN DUDLEY I and ELIZABETH BRAMSHOT. B. ca. 1462. Beheaded, 18 Aug., 1510. M. (1) Anne, dau. of Sir Thomas Windsor and Elizabeth Andrews. At least 1 ch.:

1) Elizabeth; m. Lord William Stourton.

Edmund m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Grey, Lord Lisle. At least 1 ch.:

1) Duke John of Northumberland.

Edmund also kept a mistress, whose name has not been preserved. At least 1 ch.:

1) SIMON; m. (1) EMME SAUNDERS.

Edmund served as Speaker of the House of Commons, 1504, Privy Counsellor and Chancellor of the Exchequer. He was accused and convicted of usury. I suspect that this was one of the many judicial murders with which the reign of King Henry VII was full. Nonetheless, it must have been a major factor in the conversion of his children to Calvinism.

SIMON DUDLEY of Elmley Lovett, co. Worcester, son of Sir EDMUND and N. N. B. 1505. D. 1555. M. (1) bef. 1533, EMME, dau. of THOMAS SAUNDERS and N. N. Simon was a courtier in the court of King Henry VIII.

JOHN DUDLEY II, gent., of Hackney, co. Middlesex, son of SIMON and EMME SAUNDERS. B. ca. 1528. D. bef. 15 Feb., 1592/3. John kept a mistress whose name has not been preserved. He served as Serjeant of the Pastry to Queen Elizabeth I.

Capt. ROGER DUDLEY of Yardley-Hastings, co. Northampton. B. ca. 1552. D. 1585. M. by 1576, SUSANNA, dau. of THOMAS THORNE of Yardley-Hastings and MARY PUREFOY. The will of Thomas Thorne mentions only 2 ch.:

1) THOMAS; m. (1) DOROTHY YORKE; (2) Katherine Deighton.

2) Mary.

Gov. THOMAS DUDLEY of Roxbury, Mass., son of Capt. ROGER and SUSANNA THORNE. Bapt. Yardley-Hastings, 12 Oct., 1576. Buried Roxbury, Mass., 31 July, 1653. M. (1) Hardingstone, co. Northampton, 25 Apr., 1603, DOROTHY, dau. of EDMUND YORKE of Cotton End, co. Northampton, and KATHERINE N. At least 3 ch.: 1) Rev. SAMUEL; m. (3) ELIZABETH N.

2) Anne; m. Gov. Simon Bradstreet.

3) Mercy; m. Rev. John Woodbridge.

Thomas m. (2) Roxbury, 14 Apr., 1644, Katherine, dau. of Dr. John Deighton and Jane Basset, sis. of our ancestor, Frances Deighton, and widow of Samuel Hackburne.

FETTIPLACE FAMILY.

The Fettiplace family belonged to the landed gentry of Berkshire, and their ancestry can be traced back to the 13th century.

ALMERIC FETTIPLACE of North Denchworth, co. Berkshire, perh. grandson of another Almeric Fettiplace and Joan N. B. ca. 1278. M. MARGARET (de Bocland) of Buckland, co. Bedford.

THOMAS FETTIPLACE of North Denchworth, son of ALMERIC and MARGARET (de Bocland). B. ca. 1305. M. MARY, dau. of ROBERT CHARNEY of Charney-Basset, co. Berkshire and N. N.

HENRY FETTIPLACE of North Denchworth, son of THOMAS and MARY CHARNEY. B. ca. 1335. D. June, 1411. M. N. N. 6 ch., b. North Denchworth:

1) Joan, ca. 1383.

2) Sibyl, ca. 1385.

3) Catherine, ca. 1387.

4) John, 1391.

5) Walter, ca. 1394; m. N. N.

6) Sir THOMAS; m. BEATRICE DE PINTO.

Sir THOMAS FETTIPLACE of East Shelford (or Shefford), co. Berkshire, son of HENRY and N. N. B. ca. 1397. Bur. 1442. M. BEATRICE DE PINTO, who is said to have been a descendant of the Kings of Portugal.

JOHN FETTIPLACE of East Shelford, son of Sir THOMAS and BEATRICE DE PINTO. B. ca. 1427. D. 1464. M. JANE, dau. of EDWARD FABIAN of Childrey, co. Berkshire, and widow of John Horne. 5 ch., b. Shelford:

1) Sir Thomas, ca. 1458; m. (1) Elizabeth Norris; (2) Elizabeth Carew.

2) William, ca. 1459; m. (1) Joan Fabian; (2) Elizabeth Waring.

3) RICHARD, ca. 1460; m. ELIZABETH BESSILES.

4) Anthony, ca. 1461; m. Mary Fortiscue.

5) Margaret, ca. 1463.

RICHARD FETTIPLACE of East Shelford, son of JOHN and JANE FABIAN. B. ca. 1460. D. 1511. M. ELIZABETH, dau. of WILLIAM BESSILES of Bessiles-Leigh and ALICE HARCOURT. 12 ch., b. Shelford:

1) John, ca. 1484; m. Dorothy Danvers.

2) Dorothy, ca. 1485; m. John Godrington.

3) Anthony, ca. 1486; m. Alice Done.

4) Susan, ca. 1488; m. John Kingston.

5) Jane, ca. 1490; m. Sir John Darrel.

6) John, ca. 1491; m. Mary N.

7) Mary, ca. 1492; m. James Gate.

8) Thomas, ca. 1493.

9) Elizabeth, ca. 1494; d. unm.

10) Edward, ca. 1495; m. Elizabeth N.

11) ANNE, 16 July, 1496; m. EDWARD PUREFOY.

12) Eleanor, 1498.

ANNE FETTIPLACE, dau. of RICHARD and ELIZABETH BESSILES. B. Shelford Parva, 16 July, 1496. D. 16 Aug., 1568. M. ca. 1516, EDWARD, son of NICHOLAS PUREFOY of Shalston, co. Buckingham, and ALICE DENTON, and had MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

FITZPAYN FAMILY.

The FitzPayns held a number of manors in Dorsetshire, Somersetshire and Wiltshire. Their surname seems to have been stabilized quite early.

ROBERT FITZPAYN I (of Okeford-FitzPayne, co. Dorset). D. aft. 1215. M. N. N.

ROGER FITZPAYN (of Okeford), son of ROBERT I and N. N. D. 1237. M. MARGERY, dau. of ALVRED DE LINCOLN and MAUD N.

Sir ROBERT FITZPAYN II of Okeford, son of ROGER and MARGERY DE LINCOLN. D. ca. 1281. M. ROBERGE N. The holdings of Sir Robert are listed as follows: Llanvair Discoed (in Wales); Okeford-FitzPayne, Cherlborough, Worth and Wraxall, co. Dorset; Staple-FitzPaine, Cheddon-FitzPaine, Cary-FitzPaine and Bridgehampton, co. Somerset; Poole-Keynes and Stourton, co. Wiltshire.

Sir ROBERT FITZPAYN III, Lord FitzPayn, son of Sir ROBERT II and ROBERGE N. D. 1315. M. ISABEL, dau. of Sir JOHN DE CLIFFORD of Frampton-on-Severn, co. Gloucester, and N. N.

JOAN FITZPAYN, dau. and heir of Lord ROBERT III and ISABEL DE CLIFFORD. M. Lord RICHARD II, son of Lord HENRY DE GREY of Codnor and ELEANOR DE COURTENAY, and had JANE DE GREY, mother of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT of Stanton-Harcourt, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT III of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

GREY OF CODNOR.

The castle of Codnor was in Derbyshire.

Sir RICHARD DE GREY I, of Codnor, son of HENRY and ISEUDE DE BARDOLF (part 3). M. LUCY, dau. and heir of JOHN DE HUMEZ. Richard also held Gray's Thurrock, co. Essex, and Aylesford and Hoo, co. Kent.

Sir JOHN DE GREY of Codnor, etc., son of Sir RICHARD and LUCY DE HUMEZ. D. bef. 5 Jan., 1271/2. M. LUCY, dau. of Sir REYNOLD DE MOHUN II of Dunster, co. Somerset, and either his first wife, Hawise, dau. of Earl Geoffrey fitz Piers and Aveline de Clare, or his second wife, Isabel de Ferrers, dau. of Earl William de Ferrers and Isabel Marshall.

Sir HENRY DE GREY, Lord Grey of Codnor, son of Sir JOHN and LUCY DE MOHUN. D. 1308. M. (1) ELEANOR, dau. of Sir HUGH DE COURTENAY of Oakhampton and ELEANOR DESPENSER.

Sir RICHARD DE GREY II, Lord Grey of Codnor, son of Lord HENRY and ELEANOR DE COURTENAY. B. 1281/2. D. ca. 1335. M. JOAN, dau. of Lord ROBERT FITZ PAYN and ISABEL DE CLIFFORD.

JANE DE GREY, dau. of Lord RICHARD II and JOAN FITZ PAYN. M. Sir WILLIAM IV, son of Sir JOHN DE HARCOURT of Stanton-Harcourt and ELLEN DE LA ZOUCHE, and had Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT I, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT III of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

GREY OF ROTHERFIELD.

JOHN DE GREY III, Lord Grey of Rotherfield, son of Lord JOHN II and CATHERINE FITZ BRIAN (part 3). D. 4 June, 1375. M. MAUD, dau. of Lord BARTHOLOMEW BURGHersh and ELIZABETH DE VERNON.

MAUD DE GREY, dau. of Lord JOHN III and MAUD BURGHersh. M. Sir THOMAS I, son of Sir WILLIAM DE HARCOURT IV and JANE DE GREY, and had Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

GUZMAN FAMILY.

The relation of this Guzman family to the one recorded in Part 3 is not known to me.

GOMEZ PEREZ DE GUZMAN, Señor de Casarrabios y Magan, supposed to be son of Fernan Gomez (m. Teresa de Acuña), son of Pedro Suarez (m. Urraca Palomeque), son of Fernan Perez (m. Luna, dau. of Señor Esteban Illan de Albaladejo), son of Pedro Gutierrez, son of Gutierre Perez, son of Pedro Suarez, son of Suer Perez, son of Count Pedro de Carrion, who is said to have been a son of Emperor Isaak Komnenos! M. Teresa or Inés, dau. of Señor Diego Garcia de Toledo (son of Juan Garcia, son of Garcia Yañez, son of Juan Perez, son of Pedro Garcia, son of Garcia Rodriguez, son of Rodrigo Melendez, son of Melen Perez, son of the same Count Pedro de Carrion) and Maria, dau. of Señor Garcia fernandez de Gudiel. I have to ask why Gomez had Perez as patronymic if he was the son of Fernan Gomez (de Guzman). I note another discontinuity in the pedigree and its fantastic conclusion.

DIEGO GOMEZ DE TOLEDO, Alcalde Mayor of Toledo, son of GOMEZ PEREZ DE GUZMAN and Teresa or Inés de Toledo. M. INÉS, dau. of Señor FERNAN PEREZ DE AYALA and ELVIRA DE CEBALLOS.

SANCHA DE AYALA, dau. of Don DIEGO GOMEZ DE TOLEDO and INÉS DE AYALA. M. ca. 1373, Sir WALTER II, son of Sir JOHN LE BLOUNT (of Ixworth) and Iseude de Mountjoy or Eleanor Beauchamp, and had CONSTANCE BLOUNT, mother of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI of Dudley, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

HARCOURT FAMILY.

This family was one of the oldest Norman families and could trace its direct male ancestry to the time before 1066. In the late Middle Ages they would have been the equivalent of what are now known as baronets.

Sir WILLIAM DE HARCOURT II of Bosworth, co. Leicester, son of ROBERT II and either Alice N. or Isabel de Camville (part 3). M. ALICE, dau. of THOMAS NOEL of Ellenhall, co. Stafford, and N. N. William was governor of Tamworth Castle, 1217/8.

Sir RICHARD DE HARCOURT I of Stanton-Harcourt, co. Oxford, Ellenhall and Bosworth, son of Sir WILLIAM II and ALICE NOEL. D. 1227/8. M. ORABELLA, dau. of Earl SAHER DE QUINCY of Winchester and MARGARET DE BEAUMONT.

Sir WILLIAM DE HARCOURT III of Stanton-Harcourt, Ellenhall and Bosworth, son of Sir RICHARD I and ORABELLA DE QUINCY. D. 1258. M. (1) Alice, dau. of Alan de la Zouche and Alice de Belmeis. At least 1 ch.:

1) Orabella; m. Henry de Pembrugge.

William m. (2) HILLARIA, dau. of Sir HENRY DE HASTINGS and ADA of Scotland. At least 1 ch.:

1) RICHARD II; m. MARGARET BEKE.

RICHARD DE HARCOURT II of Stanton-Harcourt, Ellenhall and Bosworth, son of Sir WILLIAM III and HILLARIA DE HASTINGS. D. 1293. M. MARGARET, dau. of Lord JOHN BEKE and N. N.

Sir JOHN DE HARCOURT of Stanton-Harcourt, Ellenhall and Bosworth, son of RICHARD II and MARGARET BEKE. D. 1330. M. ELLEN, dau. of EUDO DE LA ZOUCHE of Haryngworth and MILICENT DE CAUNTELOU.

Sir WILLIAM DE HARCOURT IV of Stanton-Harcourt, Ellenhall and Bosworth, son of Sir JOHN and ELLEN DE LA ZOUCHE. D. 1349. M. JANE, dau. Sir RICHARD DE GREY of Codnor and JOAN FITZ PAYN.

Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT I of Stanton-Harcourt. Ellenhall and Bosworth, son of Sir WILLIAM IV and JANE DE GREY. D. ca. 12 Apr., 1417. M. ca. 1374, MAUD, dau. of Lord JOHN DE GREY of Rotherfield and AVICE DE MARMION. Thomas was knighted in 1366. He served as the member of Parliament for Oxfordshire in 1378.

Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II of Stanton-Harcourt, son of Sir THOMAS I and MAUD DE GREY. D. 1420. M. JANE, dau. of Sir ROBERT FRANCEYS of Formark, co. Derby, and N. N.

Sir RICHARD HARCOURT III of Wytham, co. Berkshire, son of Sir THOMAS II and JANE FRANCEYS. D. 1 Oct., 1486. M. (1) bef. 16 Dec., 1445, EDITH, dau. of THOMAS SAINT CLAIR of Wethersfield, Legham and Chalgrove, co. Suffolk, and N. N. Richard served as Sheriff of Oxfordshire in 1461.

ALICE HARCOURT, dau. of Sir RICHARD III and EDITH SAINT CLAIR. D. 1526 (will probated 19 June, 1526). M. WILLIAM, son of THOMAS BESSILES II and CLEMENCE N., and had ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

HASTINGS OF ASHILL.

There were several families with the name Hastings in the Middle Ages. The seat of this family was Ashill, co. Norfolk. They came close to greatness by marrying one of the daughters of the Scottish royal family.

WILLIAM DE HASTINGS I, perh. son of Robert fitz Ralph, who was bailiff of Hastings and a landholder in co. Sussex in 1086; he is called "the Marshall" and was apparently the son of Sieur Ralf de Venoix, son of Sieur Milon de Venoix, who was Marshall of Normandy in 1050. D. aft. 1130 M. N., dau. of WALTER FITZ OTHER DE WINDSOR and BEATRICE N.

HUGH DE HASTINGS of Barawell, co. Leicester, son of WILLIAM I and N. DE WINDSOR. D. by 1166. M. ERNEBURGA, dau. of HUGH DE FLAMVILLE and N. N.

WILLIAM DE HASTINGS II of Ashill, co. Norfolk, son of HUGH and ERNEBURGA DE FLAMVILLE. M. MAUD, dau. of THURSTON LE BANASTRE of Munslow, co. Shropshire and N. N.

WILLIAM DE HASTINGS III of Ashill, son of WILLIAM II and MAUD LA BANASTRE. D. 1224/5. M. by 1207, MARGERY, dau. of Earl ROGER BIGOD of Norfolk and, presumably, Ida de Warenne.

Sir HENRY DE HASTINGS of Ashill, son of WILLIAM III and MARGERY BIGOD. D. 1250. M. ADA, dau. of Earl DAVID of Huntingdon, a prince of the Scottish royal family, and MAUD of Chester.

HILLARIA DE HASTINGS, dau. of Sir HENRY and ADA of Huntingdon. M. Sir WILLIAM III, son of Sir RICHARD DE HARCOURT II of Stanton-Harcourt and ORABELLA DE QUINCY, and had Sir JOHN DE HARCOURT, father of Sir WILLIAM DE HARCOURT IV, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT I, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT II of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

HERBERT FAMILY.

I have only a very little information on the family, which had its seat at Netherfield, co. Sussex. They had an alias, Finch, but why this should have been so I do not know.

HERBERT FITZ HERBERT, alias Finch of Netherfield. M. N. N.

VINCENT HERBERT, alias Finch, of Netherfield, son of HERBERT FITZ HERBERT and N. N. B. ca. 1309. M. JOAN, dau. of SAMPSON SALERNE of Iden, co. Sussex, and N. N.

JOAN HERBERT, alias Finch, dau. of VINCENT and JOAN SALERNE. B. ca. 1342. M. Sir JOHN I of Laughton, son of THOMAS DE PELHAM II of and AGNES DE GENSING, and had Sir JOHN PELHAM II, father of Sir JOHN PELHAM III, father of KATHERINE PELHAM, mother of ELIZABETH BRAMSHOT, mother of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

LINCOLN FAMILY.

This was one of the few Anglo-Saxon families that maintained their status after the Norman Conquest. I take it from their surname that they had the lordship of Lincoln Castle.

ALVRED DE LINCOLN I, prob. son of Thegn Colswain de Lincoln (d. 1090; m. N. N. and had Thorold de Lincoln, father of Countess Lucy de Lincoln). D. ca. 1140. M. N. N., widow of Hugh fitz Grip.

ROBERT DE LINCOLN, son of ALVRED I and N. N. D. ca. 1160. M. BEUZA N. Robert held land in Dorsetshire.

ALVRED DE LINCOLN II, son of ROBERT and BEUZA N. D. 1198. M. ALBRED A N. Alvred also held land in Dorsetshire.

ALVRED DE LINCOLN III, son of ALVRED II and ALBRED A N. D. 1240. M. MAUD N. Alvred, too, was a Dorsetshire landholder.

MARGERY DE LINCOLN, dau. of ALVRED III and MAUD N. M. ROGER, son of ROBERT FITZ PAYN I and N. N., and had Sir ROBERT FITZ PAYN II of Okeford, father of Lord ROBERT FITZ PAYN III, father of JOAN FITZ PAYN, mother of JANE DE GREY of Codnor, mother of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT I of Stanton-Harcourt, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT II of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

LISLE OF GATCOMBE.

There seem to have been numerous Lisle families in the Middle Ages whose connections with one another do not seem to have been established. This particular Lisle family of Gatcombe in the Isle of Wight only serves to link two other families.

JOHN DE L'ISLE of Gatcombe. M. N. N.

ELIZABETH DE L'ISLE, dau. and heir of JOHN and N. N. M. JOHN DE BRAMSHOT I and had WILLIAM BRAMSHOT, father of JOHN BRAMSHOT II, father of ELIZABETH BRAMSHOT, mother of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

LOVAINE FAMILY.

This is a cadet branch of the family of the Counts of Louvain that got established in England. I have not succeeded in tracing the connection between the Lovaines of part 3 and Sir Nicholas de Lovaine here discussed, but the connection surely exists.

Sir NICHOLAS DE LOVAINE, residence not known and parents not traced. B. ca. 1325. D. 1376. M. (1) Margaret, dau. of John de Bereford and widow of Sir John de Pulteney. Nicholas m. (2) ca. 1370, MARGARET, dau. of Earl JOHN DE VERE of Oxford and MARGARET DE BADLESMERE.

MARGARET DE LOVAINE, dau. of Sir NICHOLAS and MARGARET DE VERE. D. 15 or 16 June, 1396. M. bef. 1398, Sir PHILIP DE SAINT CLAIR and had THOMAS SAINT CLAIR of Chalgrove, father of EDITH SAINT CLAIR, mother of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

LOVEL FAMILY.

Robert Sieur d'Ivry I. Occurs 1060. M. Aubrée, prob. dau. of Bishop Hugues d'Ivry of Bayeux, son of Raoul d'Ivry, Count of Bayeux.

Robert, Sieur d'Ivry II, son of Sieur Robert I and Aubrée (d'Ivry). M. Blessed Hildeburge, dau. of Hervé de Gallardon and Beatrix N.

Ascelin Goel (d'Ivry), son of Sieur Robert II and Hildeburge de Gallardon. D. btw. 1116 and 1119. M. Isabel, illegitimate dau. of Guillaume de Breteuil, Sieur d'Ivry.

William Lovel I, son of Ascelin Goel and Isabel de Breteuil. D. btw. 1166 and 1170. M. Maud, dau. of Robert I, Count of Meulan and Earl of Leicester, and Isabel of Vermandois. William was Sieur d'Ivry and of Brival in Normandy.

William Lovel II of Elcombe, son of William I and Maud de Beaumont. D. 1212/3. M. Isabel N. William was a crusader (presumably in the 3rd Crusade).

John Lovel I, son of William II and Isabel N. B. ca. 1185. D. bef. 23 Dec., 1252. M. by Aug., 1216, Katherine, dau. of Alan Basset of Wycombe and Aline de Gai.

John Lovel II, son of John I and Katherine Basset. B. ca. 1222. D. 1287. M. Maud, dau. and heir of Sir William de Sydenham and N. N.

Sir John Lovel III, Lord Lovel of Titchmarsh, son of John II and Maud de Sydenham. B. 1255. D. by 1 Oct., 1310. M. (1) ca. 1270, Isabel, dau. and eventual heir of Arnold du Bois of Thorpe-Arnold, co. Leicester and N. N.. Only 1 ch.:

1) Maud; m. Lord William la Zouche.

Sir John m. (2) Joan, dau. of Sir Robert de Ros and Isabel d'Aubigny. At least 1 ch.:

1) Lord John IV; m. Maud Burnell.

Maud Lovel, dau. of Lord John III and Isabel du Bois. M. by 15 Feb., 1295/6, Lord William la Zouche of Haryngworth, son of Eudo la Zouche and Milicent de Cauntelou, and had Milicent la Zouche, mother of Sir William Deincourt II, father of Margaret Deincourt, mother of Elizabeth de Tibetot, mother of Alice Despenser, claimed mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

MOHUN FAMILY.

This was a baronial family whose castle was Dunster in Somersetshire. The name was pronounced Moon.

GUILLAUME, Sieur DE MOYON. M. N. N.

WILLIAM DE MOHUN I of Dunster, son of Sieur GUILLAUME and N. N. D. aft. 1086. M. N. N. William held 55 manors in Somersetshire. He evidently came over to England with King William the Conqueror.

WILLIAM DE MOHUN II of Dunster, son of WILLIAM I and N. N. D. bef. 1155. M. AGNES, dau. of Earl WALTER DE GANT of Lincoln and MAUD, dau. of ETIENNE, Count of Penthievre and Earl of Richmond. William is called Earl Mohun, implying that he was Earl of Somerset. He must have acquired the title during the conflict between Empress Matilda and King Stephen, presumably from the latter, for the title did not pass stably on to his descendants.

WILLIAM DE MOHUN III of Dunster, son of WILLIAM II and AGNES DE GANT. D. 1176. M. GODEHEUT N. This William is also called Earl, this time of Somerset.

Sir REYNOLD DE MOHUN I of Dunster, son of WILLIAM III and GODEHEUT N. D. 1213. M. ALICE, dau. of WILLIAM DE BRIWERE AND BEATRIX DE VAUX. William served as Chief Justice under King John. He was also governor of Saubey Castle. He was created Earl of Somerset, but not by the king, but by Pope Innocent III.

Sir REYNOLD DE MOHUN of Dunster, son of Sir REYNOLD I and ALICE DE BRIWERE. M. (1) HAWISE, dau. of Earl GEOFFREY FITZ PIERS of Essex and AVELINE DE CLARE. At least 1 ch.:

1) LUCY; m. Sir John de Grey of Codnor.

Reynold m. (2) Isabel, dau. of Earl William de Ferrers III and Sibyl Marshall (part 2). At least 1 ch.:

1) Isabel; m. Lord Edmund Deincourt (see Dudley).

LUCY DE MOHUN, dau. of Sir REYNOLD II and HAWISE FITZ GEOFFREY. M. Sir JOHN, son of RICHARD DE GREY of Codnor and LUCY DE HUMEZ, and had Lord HENRY DE GREY, father of Lord RICHARD DE GREY, father of JANE DE GREY, mother of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT I of Stanton-Harcourt, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT III of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

NEVILL OF RABY.

Maldred (fitz Maldred), son of Maldred MacCrinan and Ealdgyth of Northumberland (part 1, MacCrinan). M. N. N. I would guess that Maldred was Baron of Raby Castle, although my notes do not say so.

Uchtred fitz Maldred, son of Maldred (fitz Maldred) and N. N. M. N. N.

Dolfin fitz Uchtred, son of Uchtred fitz Maldred and N. N. D. ca. 1181. M. Alice, dau. of Bishop Walter of Durham.

Maldred fitz Dolfin, son of Dolfin fitz Uchtred and Alice N. M. N., dau. of John de Stuteville and Agnes N.

Robert fitz Maldred of Raby and Brancepeth, co. Durham, son of Maldred fitz Dolfin and N. de Stuteville. M. Isabel, dau. and heir of Geoffrey de Nevill II of Burreth, co. Lincoln (son of Gilbert de Nevill II, prob. son of Geoffrey de Nevill I, prob. son of Gilbert de Nevill I) and Emma, dau. of Bertram de Bulmer of Brancepeth, co. Durham (son of Anschetil de Bulmer and N., prob. dau. of Peter de Humez of Brancepeth) and Emma, prob. dau. of Robert Fossard of Bramham (son of Neel Fossard, the tenant of Bramham in 1086) and Oseria N.

Geoffrey de Nevill of Raby and Brancepeth, son of Robert fitz Maldred and Isabel de Nevill. D. 1249. M. Joan, dau. and coheir of John de Monmouth III (governor of Penros Castle, d. 1256/7, son of John de Monmouth II, governor of Strigul Castle, d. 1248, son of John de Monmouth I [governor of St. Briaval Castle, 1215/6, Sheriff of Shropshire and Staffordshire, 1228/9; m. Cicely, dau. and heir of Walter Walerond], son of Gilbert de Monmouth [d. aft. 1175/6], son of Baderon de Monmouth and Rohese de Clare - part 3).

Agnes de Nevill, dau. of Geoffrey and Joan de Monmouth. M. Sir John, son of Oliver Deincourt II and Nichole (de Camville), and had Lord Edmund Deincourt, father of Lord William Deincourt I, father of Sir William Deincourt II, father of Margaret Deincourt, mother of Elizabeth de Tibetot, mother of Alice Despenser, claimed mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

PELHAM OF LAUGHTON.

The seat of this landowning family was Laughton, co. Sussex.

WILLIAM DE PELHAM (of Pelham). M. N. N.

WALTER DE PELHAM I (of Pelham), son of WILLIAM and N. N. B. ca. 1248. D. 1291. M. ALICE N.

WALTER DE PELHAM II (of Pelham), son of WALTER I and ALICE N. B. ca. 1282. M. N. N.

THOMAS DE PELHAM I (of Pelham), son of WALTER II and N. N. B. ca. 1300. M. N. N.

THOMAS DE PELHAM II (of Pelham), son of THOMAS I and N. N. b. ca. 1319. D. 1346. M. AGNES, dau. of ROBERT DE GENSING and N. N.

Sir JOHN PELHAM I of Laughton, son of THOMAS II and AGNES DE GENSING. B. ca. 1338. M. JOAN, dau. of VINCENT HERBERT alias Finch of Netherfield, co. Sussex, and JOAN SALERNE.

Sir JOHN PELHAM II of Laughton, son of Sir JOHN I and JOAN HERBERT (alias Finch). B. ca. 1378. D. 1429. M. JOAN, dau. of Sir JOHN ESCURES of Laughton, co. Sussex, and N. N.

Sir JOHN PELHAM III of Laughton and Hoathley, son of Sir JOHN II and JOAN ESCURES. D. 1466. M. JEANNE DE COURCY, Lady of Queen Katherine's Household (presumably a French lady, whose ancestry might be interesting to trace).

KATHERINE PELHAM, dau. of Sir JOHN III and JEANNE DE COURCY. M. (1) JOHN II, son of WILLIAM BRAMSHOT of Gatcombe and JOAN N., and had ELIZABETH BRAMSHOT, mother of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

PERITON FAMILY.

Thomas de Periton of Faxton, Ellington and Oxhill, son of N. de Periton of Purton, co. Wiltshire, and N. de Dumart, the dau. and heir of Emma de Dumart of Oxhill, co. Warwick, dau. of Bernard de Dumart of Oxhill and N., sis. and heir of Walter de Balliol of Faxton and Ellington. D. 1227. M. N., dau. and eventual heir of Thomas de Sandford of Bayworth-Sandford, co. Oxford, and Sunningwell, co. Berkshire (d. 1217; son of Jordan de Sandford [d. ca. 1175], son of Robert de Sandford [d. ca. 1159; founder of Littlemor Priory]). Thomas was the knight of Malmesbury Abbey in 1212.

Adam de Periton of Faxton, Ellington and Oxhill, son of Thomas and N. de Sandford. M. N. N.

Isabel de Periton, dau. and coheir of Adam and N. N. M. Sir Robert II, son of William de Welle II and Emma de Grainsby, and had Lord Adam de Welle I, father of Lord Adam de Welle II, father of Margaret de Welle, mother of Margaret Deincourt, mother of Elizabeth de Tibetot, mother of Alice Despenser, claimed mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

PUREFOY FAMILY.

The Purefoys came from Shalston, co. Buckingham. They seem to have belonged to the humbler landowning gentry.

NICHOLAS PUREFOY of Shalston, co. Buckingham, son of JOHN and N. N. B. ca. 1476. D. 18 Feb., 1547. M. (1) ALICE, dau. of JOHN DENTON and ISABEL BROME. 1 ch., b. Shalston.

1) EDWARD, 1496; m. ANNE FETTIPLACE.

Nicholas m. (2) ca. 1498, Clemence Lydiat of Shalston. 2 ch., b. Shalston:

1) Susanna, ca. 1499; m. Edward Jenney.

2) Simon, ca. 1500; m. Barbara Dixwell.

Nicholas m. (3), ca. 1511, Catherine, dau. of Richard Brayesfield.

4 ch., b. Shalston:

1) George, ca. 1512.

2) Isabel, ca. 1514; m. Thomas Goodwin.

3) Martin, ca. 1516; m. Elizabeth Williams.

4) Francis, ca. 1518.

There were Purefoys in Leicestershire, in particular, a John Purefoy of Fenny-Drayton, who was born ca. 1446, married one Joan Wistowe and could, at least theoretically, have been the father of Nicholas. John was the son of another John Purefoy (m. Joan, dau. of John Poultney), son of William Purefoy (m. Margaret Knightley), son of Thomas Purefoy of Misterton (m. Katherine Whellesburgh), son of Philip Purefoy of Misterton (d. 1369; m. Margaret, dau. of Simon Shireford of Shireford), son of William Purefoy of Misterton, son of Philip Purefoy (m. Margaret, dau. of John Shilford of Shilford, co. Warwick), son of William Purefoy (m. Amice N.).

EDWARD PUREFOY of Shalston, son of NICHOLAS and ALICE DENTON. B. 13 Jan., 1494. D. 1558. M. ca. 1516, ANNE, dau. of RICHARD FETTIPLACE and ELIZABETH BESSILES. 16 ch., b. Shalston.

1) John, ca. 1517; m. Anne Windsor.

2) William, 10 Mar., 1519; m. (1) Beatrix Chibenhurst; (2) Cicely Goodwyn; (3) Mary Boys.

3) Richard, ca. 1520.

4) Thomas, ca. 1521.

5) Edward, ca. 1523.

6) Nicholas, ca. 1525.

7) Henry, ca. 1527.

8) Thomas, ca. 1529.

9) Charles, ca. 1529.

10) Elizabeth; m. Sir Humphrey Bradburne.

11) MARY, ca. 1533; m. THOMAS THORNE.

12) Francis, ca. 1536; m. Anne Furthe.

13) Henry, ca. 1537.

14) Richard, ca. 1539; m. Anne Pell.

15) Anne, ca. 1540; m. N. Swillington.

16) Frances, ca. 1542.

MARY PUREFOY, dau. of EDWARD and ANNE FETTIPLACE. B. Shalston, ca. 1533. D. aft. 1580. M. ca. 1575, THOMAS, son of WILLIAM THORNE and ALICE N., and had SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

ROS FAMILY.

Lord William de Ros II, of Helmsley and Belvoir, son of Sir Robert III and Isabel d'Aubigny (part 3). D. by 13 Aug., 1316. M. Maud, dau. of Sir John de Vaux and Sibyl N. At least 2 ch.:

1) Lord William III; m. Margery de Badlesmere.

2) Agnes; m. Payn de Tibetot.

William was summoned to Parliament in 1299, which summons is considered to have created him Lord Ros.

Agnes de Ros, dau. of Lord William de Ros II and Maud de Vaux. M. Payn, son of Lord Robert de Tibetot I and Eve de Chaworth, and had Lord John de Tibetot, father of Lord Robert de Tibetot II, father of Elizabeth de Tibetot, mother of Alice Despenser, claimed mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

SAINT CLAIR FAMILY.

Saint Clair is pronounced Sinclair in England. I have traced the family only for a couple of generations, at which time they held Chalgrove Manor in Oxfordshire.

Sir PHILIP SAINT CLAIR (of Chalgrove), parents not traced. D. 1408. M. by 1398, MARGARET, dau. of Sir NICHOLAS DE LOVAINE and MARGARET DE VERE. At least 2 ch.:

- 1) John.
- 2) THOMAS; m. N. N.

THOMAS SAINT CLAIR of Chalgrove, son of Sir PHILIP and MARGARET DE LOVAINE. D. 6 May, 1434. M. N. N. In addition to Chalgrove, Thomas held other estates in cos. Suffolk and Sussex.

EDITH SAINT CLARE, dau. and coheir of THOMAS and N. N. B. ca. 1425. M. Sir RICHARD, son of Sir THOMAS HARCOURT II and JANE FRANCEYS, and had ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

THORNE FAMILY.

Concerning the family as such I know only that they were considered gentry and came from Yardley-Hastings, co. Northampton.

WILLIAM THORNE of Yardley-Hastings, parents not traced. B. ca. 1490. M. ALICE N. 3 ch., b. Yardley-Hastings.

- 1) THOMAS, ca. 1521; m. MARY PUREFOY.
- 2) M(ary?), ca. 1523.
- 3) George, ca. 1525.

THOMAS THORNE, gent., of Yardley-Hastings, son of WILLIAM and ALICE N. B. Yardley-Hastings, ca. 1521. D. 1589 (will dated 29 Oct., 1588, probated 9 May, 1589). M. ca. 1547, MARY, dau. of EDWARD PUREFOY of Shalston, co. Buckingham, and ANNE FETTIPLACE. 11 ch., b./bapt. Yardley-Hastings:

- 1) Anthony, ca. 1548.
- 2) Richard, ca. 1550.
- 3) Anne, 1550.
- 4) Katherine, bapt. 11 Sept., 1551; m. Francis Worsley.
- 5) Arthur, bapt. 15 May, 1552.
- 6) Thorney, ca. 1554.
- 7) Pendor, ca. 1556.
- 8) William, bapt. 6 Dec., 1558.
- 9) SUSANNA, bapt. 5 Mar. 1559/60; m. ROGER DUDLEY.
- 10) Robert, bapt. 3 May, 1560.
- 11) Isabella, bapt. 3 June, 1561; m. Basil Law.

SUSANNA THORNE, dau. of THOMAS and MARY PUREFOY. Bapt. Yardley-Hastings, 5 Mar., 1559/60. D. aft. 29 Oct., 1588. M. Capt. ROGER, illegitimate son of JOHN DUDLEY II, gent., of Hackney, co. Middlesex, and an unknown mistress, and had Governor THOMAS DUDLEY of Massachusetts Bay.

TIBETOT FAMILY.

Henry de Tibetot (of Nettlestead, co. Suffolk). D. 1249/50. M. Alda N.

Robert Lord Tibetot I (of Nettlestead), son of Henry and Alda N. M. Eve, dau. (or possibly granddau.) of Payn de Chaworth and Gundred de la Ferté. Robert accompanied Prince Edward (the future King Edward I) to Acre. He served as governor of Porchester, Carmarthen and Cardigan Castles and as Justice of South Wales.

Payn de Tibetot (of Nettlestead), son of Lord Robert I and Eve de Chaworth. M. Agnes, dau. of Lord William de Ros (b. ca. 1255; d. by 13 Aug., 1316; son of Sir Robert de Ros of Helmsley and Isabel d'Aubigny of Belvoir -- part 3) and Maud de Vaux.

John Lord Tibetot (of Nettlestead), son of Payn and Agnes de Ros. M. Margaret, dau. of Lord Bartholomew de Badlesmere and Margaret de Clare (part 3).

Robert Lord Tibetot II of Nettlestead, son of Lord John and Margaret de Badlesmere. M. Margaret, dau. of Sir William Deincourt and Margaret de Welle.

Elizabeth Tibetot of Nettlestead, dau. of Lord Robert II and Margaret de Badlesmere. M. Sir Philip IV, son of Sir Philip le Despenser III and Elizabeth N., and had Alice Despenser, claimed mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

UPPER POWYS, LORDS OF.

Powys was the middle of the three main principalities of Wales. Powys was divided in the late 11th century into Lower Powys or Powys Fadog (= Denbighshire) and Upper Powys (Montgomeryshire).

GRUFFUDD ap MAREDUDD, son of Prince MAREDUDD ap BLEDDYN of Powys and HUNYDD verch EUNYDD of Dyffrynclwyd (part 1 - Powys Fadog). M. N. N.

OWAIN Cyfeiliog ap GRUFFUDD, Prince of Upper Powys, son of GRUFFUDD ap MAREDUDD and N. N. D. 1197. M. (1) WENLLIAN, dau. of Prince OWAIN Gwynedd of North Wales and GWLADYS of Arwystli. Owain was Prince of Upper Powys, 1160-1195. He founded the Cistercian Monastery of Strata Marella and became a Cistercian monk himself after abdicating in 1195.

GWENWYNWYN ap OWAIN Cyfeiliog, Prince of Upper Powys, son of Prince OWAIN Cyfeiliog and WENLLIAN of North Wales. D. 1216. M. MARGARET of Caus, presumably dau. of Simon Corbet I and N. N..

GRUFFYDD ap GWENWYNWYN, Prince of Upper Powys, son of Prince GWENWYNWYN AP OWAIN Cyfeiliog and MARGARET CORBET. D. 1286/7. M. (2) HAWISE, dau. of Lord JOHN LESTRANGE of Knokyn and LUCY TREGOZ. Gruffydd was Prince of Upper Powys, 1244-1274. I take it that he lost his title as sovereign prince when King Edward I subjected Wales to the English crown.

OWAIN ap GRUFFYDD, Lord of Upper Powys, son of Prince GRUFFYDD AP GWENWYNWYN and HAWISE STRANGE. D. 1309. M., it is said, Joan, dau. of Robert Corbet of Caus and Emma Pandulf.

HAWISE Gadarn de la Pole, dau. and heir of Lord OWAIN AP GRUFFYDD and N. N. M. Lord JOHN, son of ROBERT DE CHERLETON and N. N., and had ISABEL DE CHERLETON, mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON III of Dudley, father of Sir JOHN SUTTON IV, father of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

I have no idea how or why Hawise acquired the surname, de la Pole (from her mother?), nor do I know the meaning of what I suppose to be a nickname, Gadarn.

VAUX OF PENTNEY.

Robert, Sieur de Vaux I, occurs 1050. M. N. N.

Robert de Vaux II of Pentney, co. Norfolk, son of Sieur Robert I and N. N. M. N., perh. dau. of Hugh de Munchensey. Robert was the tenant of Pentney in 1086. He was a benefactor of the Monastery of St. Evroult.

Robert de Vaux III of Pentney, son of Robert II and N. (de Munchensey). M. Agnes N. Robert founded Pentney Priory during the reign of King Henry I. He is called a benefactor of Castle Acre, which might imply that he was a crusader.

William de Vaux of Pentney, son of Robert III and Agnes N. Occurs 1150. M. N. N.

Robert de Vaux IV of Pentney, son of William and N. N. Occurs ca. 1190. M. N. N.

Oliver de Vaux of Pentney and Wisset, co. Suffolk, son of Robert IV and N. N. D. btw. 1235 and 1240. M. ca. 1212, Petronel, dau. of Guy de Craon and Isabel Basset.

Sir John de Vaux of Pentney and Freston, son of Oliver de Vaux and Petronel de Craon. D. 1287. M. Sibyl N. John also held Wisset, co. Leicester, and Tharston. He served as Sheriff of Norfolk and Suffolk in 1265, as Justice Itinerant for Yorkshire, Lincolnshire and Nottinghamshire, 1280-1282, and Steward of Aquitaine in 1282/3.

Maud de Vaux, dau. of Sir John and Sibyl N. M. Lord William I, son of Sir Robert de Ros of Helmsley, co. York, and Isabel d'Aubigny, heiress of Belvoir, co. Lincoln, and had Agnes de Ros, mother of Lord John de Tibetot, father of Lord Robert de Tibetot II, father of Elizabeth de Tibetot, mother of Alice Despenser, claimed mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

VERDON FAMILY.

This is actually a branch of the Butler family that inherited the possessions of the older Verdon family.

JOHN DE VERDON, son of THEOBALD LE BOTILLER or BUTLER and ROHESE DE VERDON (part 3 - Butler). D. 21 Oct., 1274. M. MARGARET, dau. of GILBERT DE LACY and ISABEL BIGOD.

THEOBALD DE VERDON I, Lord Verdon, son of JOHN and MARGARET DE LACY. M. (1) MARGARET of Margery N. Theobald was Lord of Meath, Ewyas Lacy, Weobley and Alvedon. At least 1 ch.:

1) THEOBALD II; m. MAUD DE MORTIMER.

Theobald m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Earl Gilbert de Clare and Princess Joan of Acre. At least 1 ch.:

1) Isabel; m. Lord Henry de Ferrers of Groby (vol. V, part 1).

THEOBALD DE VERDON II, Lord Verdon, son of Lord THEOBALD I and MARGARET N. B. 1278. D. 1316. M. 1302, MAUD, dau. of Lord EDMUND DE MORTIMER and MARGARET DE FIENNES. At least 2 ch.:

1) ELIZABETH; m. Lord BARTHOLOMEW BURGHERSH.

2) Margery; m. Sir John de Crophull.

ELIZABETH DE VERDON, dau. of Lord THEOBALD II and MAUD DE MORTIMER. M. Lord BARTHOLOMEW, son of ROBERT BURGHERSH and MAUD DE BADLESMERE, and had MAUD BURGHERSH, mother of MAUD DE GREY, mother of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II of Stanton-Harcourt, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY of Massachusetts.

VERE FAMILY.

ALFONSO DE VERE, of Great Hormean, co. Hertford, son of Earl ROBERT II of Oxford and ALICE DE SANDFORD (part 3). D. ca, 20 Dec., 1329. M. JOAN, prob. dau. of Sir Richard Foliot of Norton and Fenwick in Yorkshire (d. 1299; son of Sir Jordan Foliot [d. ca. 1236], son of Richard Foliot [d. ca. 1210; m. N., dau. and coheir of Hugh de Bardolf and Isabel N.]) and Margery de Stuteville (dau. of Sir William de Stuteville of Cowesby, co. York [m. Margaret, dau. and heir of Hugh de Say of Richard's Castle [m. Mabel, dau. of Robert Marmion], son of Hugh fitz Osbern <m. Eustache, dau. of Theodoric de Say, son of Robert Picot de Say, son of Osbern fitz Richard of Richard's Castle], son of Osmund de Stuteville [m. Isabel de Gressenhall]).

JOHN DE VERE, Hereditary Chamberlain to the King and Earl of Oxford, son of ALFONSO and JOAN (Foliot). B. ca. 12 Mar., 1311/2. D. Rheims, Jan., 1359/60. M. bef. 27 Mar., 1336, MAUD (according to WEIS, her name was Margaret, but my other source says that Margaret was her sister and married someone else), dau. of Lord BARTHOLOMEW DE BADLESMERE and MARGARET DE CLARE. John served in the wars in France and Spain.

MARGARET DE VERE, dau. of Earl JOHN and MAUD (or Margaret) DE BADLESMERE. D. 15 or 16 June, 1396. M. (1) Lord Henry, son of Earl John de Beaumont of Buchan and Eleanor (Plantagenet) of Lancaster. At least 1 ch.:

1) Lord John Beaumont; m. Catherine Everingham.

Margaret m. (2) ca. 1370, Sir NICHOLAS DE LOVAINE, parents not traced, and had MARGARET DE LOVAINE, mother of THOMAS SAINT CLAIR, father of EDITH SAINT CLAIR, mother of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

VERNON FAMILY.

Vernon would have been the name of a castle in Normandy, to be distinguished from Verdon. Members of the family frequently bore the name de Reviers or used both names at different times.

HUGUES, Sieur DE VERNON. Occurs 1053. He is thought to have married a daughter of Sieur Roger de Vernon and N, dau. of Osmund de Gaenville. He died as a monk of the Monastery of Ste. Wandrille.

GUILLAUME DE REVIERS or DE VERNON, (Sieur de Vernon), prob. son of Sieur HUGUES and N. (de Vernon). Occurs 1053-1077. M. prob. Emma, dau. of Osbern fitz Herfast (son of Herfast de Crépon, a close relative of Duchess Gunnora of Normandy) and Emme, dau. of Count Raoul of Ivry and Alberade, dau. of Count Raoul of Bayeux (supposed to be son of Asperling de Vaudreuil and Sprote of Senlis) and Erneburge de Caux).

RICHARD DE REVIERS, Sieur de Vernon, Nehou, Ste. Mère Église and Reviers, son of Sieur GUILLAUME and Emme fitz Osbern. D. 8 Sept., 1101. M. ADELIZ, dau. of WILLIAM PEVEREL of Nottingham and ADELIZ N. (part 2). At least 2 ch.:

1) Sieur Guillaume de Reviers II; m. prob. Lucy de Tancarville.

2) Earl BALDWIN DE REVIERS; m. ADELIZ N.

Richard was also the lord of Plympton in England. He was the founder of Montbourne Abbey.

BALDWIN DE REVIERS, Earl of Devon, son of Sieur RICHARD and ADELIZ PEVEREL. M. ADELIZ N.

WILLIAM DE VERNON, Earl of Devon, son of Earl BALDWIN and ADELIZ N. B. 1155. D. Sept., 1217. M. MABIRIE or Mabel or Maud, dau. of Count ROBERT DE BEAUMONT IV of Meulan and MAUD FITZ REGINALD.

MARY DE VERNON, dau. of Earl WILLIAM and MABIRIE DE BEAUMONT. M. (1) 1200, Sir Peter de Prouz of Chagford, co. Devon. Mary m. (2) Sir ROBERT, son of RENAUD DE COURTENAY II and HAWISE D'AVRANCHES, and had Sir JOHN DE COURTENAY of Okehampton, father of Sir HUGH DE

COURTENAY, father of ELEANOR DE COURTENAY, mother of Lord RICHARD DE GREY II of Codnor, father of JANE DE GREY, mother of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT I of Stanton-Harcourt, father of Sir THOMAS DE HARCOURT II, father of Sir RICHARD HARCOURT of Wytham, father of ALICE HARCOURT, mother of ELIZABETH BESSILES, mother of ANNE FETTIPLACE, mother of MARY PUREFOY, mother of SUSANNA THORNE, mother of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.

WELLE FAMILY.

Regemer fitz Gilbert de Welle. D. btw. 1114 and 1118. M. N. N. He was the tenant of Welle in 1086 and held Claxby and Withern as well.

Walter fitz Regemer de Welle, son of Regemer fitz Gilbert and N. N. Occurs btw. 1115 and 1118. M. N. N.

William fitz Walter de Welle, of Welle, etc., son of Walter fitz Regemer and N. N. D. ca. 1185. M. N., dau. of Earl Walter de Gant of Lincoln and Maud of Penthièvre.

Robert de Welle I of Welle, etc., son of William (I) fitz Walter & N. de Gant. D. ca. 1206. M. Maud N.

William de Welle II of Welle, etc., son of Robert I and Maud N. D. by 1242. M. by 1207, Emma, dau. and heir of William de Grainsby of Grainsby (d. btw. 1205 and 1207; son of Ralph de Grainsby [occurs 1150], son of Eudes de Grainsby [d. by 1166; founded Greenfield Priory in 1150], son of Wimund de Grainsby [tenant in 1086; d. btw. 1120 and 1130]).

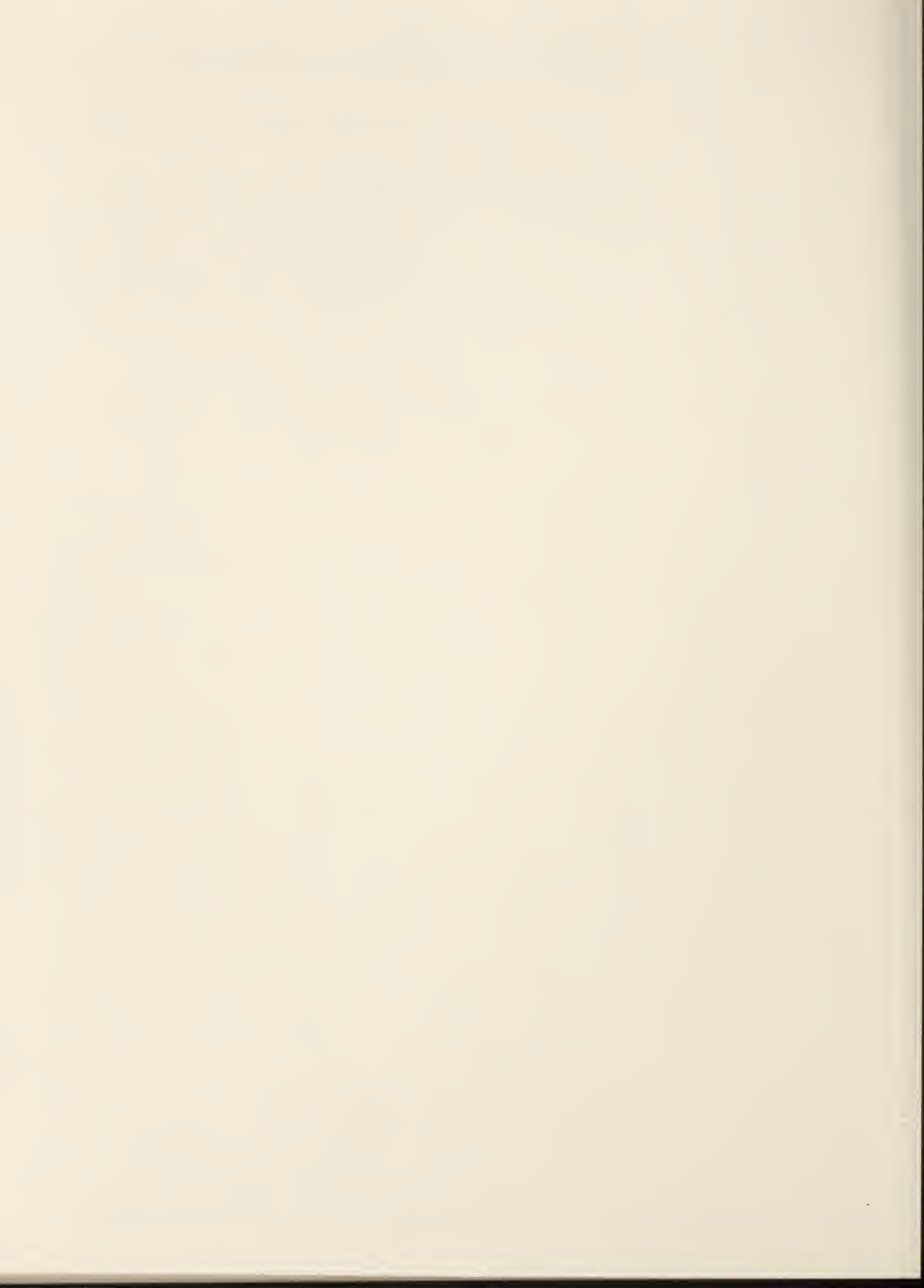
Sir Robert de Welle II of Welle, etc., son of William II and Emma de Grainsby. D. by 24 Feb., 1266. M. Isabel, dau. and coheir of Adam de Periton of Faxton and Ellington, co. Northumberland and N. N.

Lord Adam de Welle I, son of Sir Robert II and Isabel de Periton. D. 1 Sept., 1311. M. ca. 1296, as her second husband, Joan, dau. and heir of Sir John Engaine of Laxton and Joan de Greinville (part 3).

Lord Adam de Welle II, son of Lord Adam I and Joan Engaine. B. 22 July, 1304. D. btw. 24 and 28 Feb., 1344/5. M. bef. 1334, Margaret, perh. dau. of Lord Thomas Bardolf and Agnes (de Grandison).

Margaret de Welle, dau. of Lord Adam II and Margaret (Bardolf). M. Sir William II, son of Lord William Deincourt I and Milicent la Zouche, and had Margaret Deincourt, mother of Elizabeth de Tibetot, mother of Alice Despenser, claimed mother of Sir JOHN SUTTON V, father of Lord JOHN SUTTON VI, father of JOHN DUDLEY I of Atherington, father of Sir EDMUND DUDLEY, the Speaker, father of SIMON DUDLEY, father of JOHN DUDLEY II, father of Capt. ROGER DUDLEY, father of Governor THOMAS DUDLEY.







0038197